

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA  
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI  
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

---

*PART XXX. INDEX TO TRIVIALIA UNDER GENERA,  
pp. 209-416 (Atherina—Dia).*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

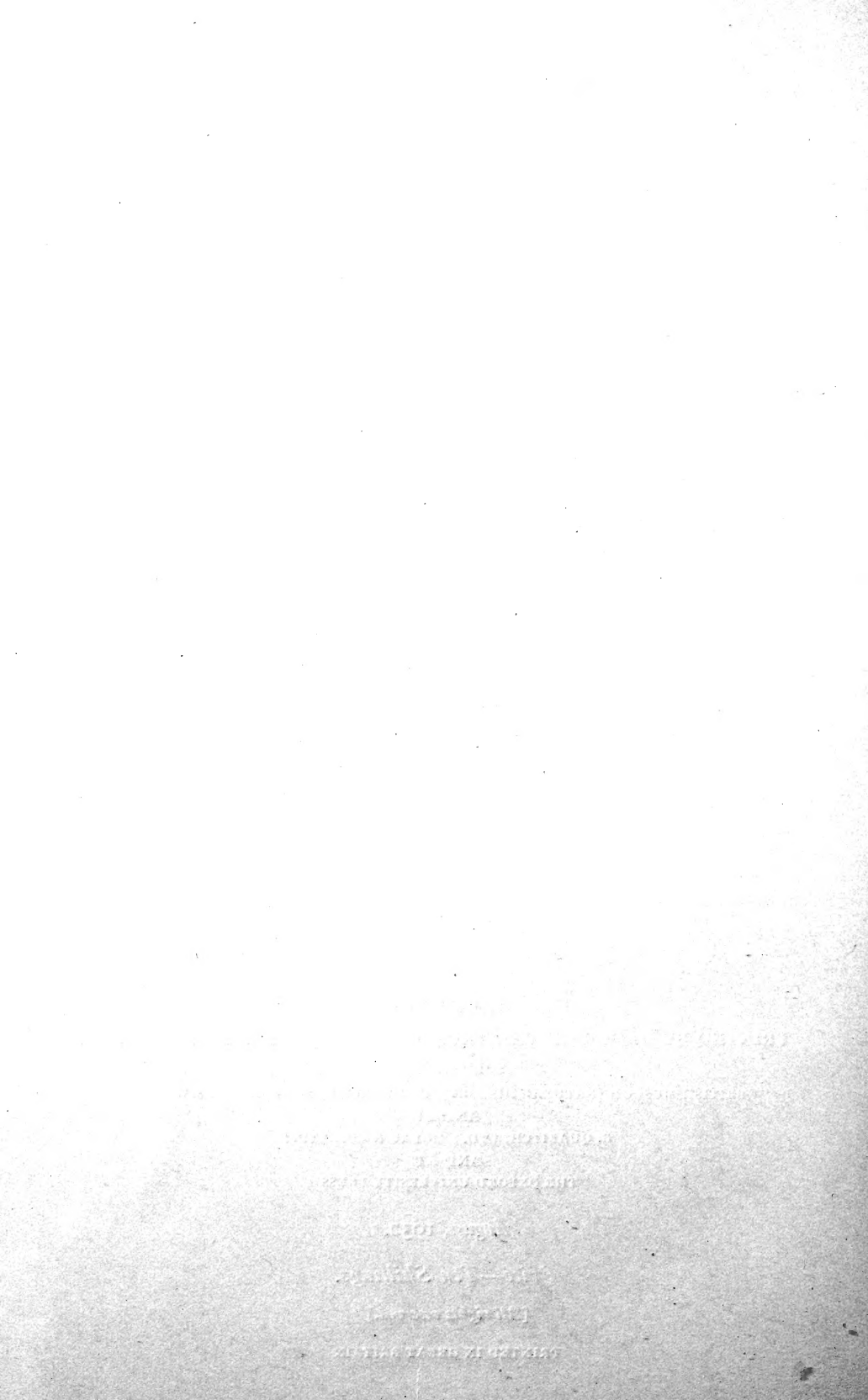
*August, 1932.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

*[All rights reserved.]*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

QL  
354  
55  
Sect. 2  
pt. 30  
IZ Ref.



**Atherina** affinis, anterina, argentinensis, argyrotaeniata, bimanensis, boieri, bonariensis, bosci, boyeri, brasiliensis, breviceps, carolina, caspia, coroneda, cylindrica, danius, duodecimalis, endrachtensis, forskali, hepsetoides, humboldtiana, incisa, jacksoniana, lacunosa, lacustris, laticlavata, lattarina, lessoni, lichtensteini, macrocephala, macrophthalmia, marmorata, martinica, microlepidota, minuta, minutissima, mochon, mordax, nigrans, nigricans, notata, nunnata, parvipinnis, pectoralis, pinguis, pontica, presbyter, presbyteroides, punctata, regia, risso, sarda, stipes, taeniata, vaigiensis, viridescens, vomerina.

**Atherix** atratus, aurata, cinctus, crassicornis, crassipes, diadema, filia, flavipes, grisea, ibis, immaculatus, lineola, lugubris, luteola, maculatus, marginata, melaena, nebulosa, nigrita, obscura, oculata, picea, pilosa, tomentosa, unicolor, variegata, vidua.

**Atheroides** hirtellus, serrulatus.

**Atherura** africana, macroura.

**Atherurus** fasciculatus, macrourus.

**Athesis** clearista.

**Athetis** caliginosa, cubicularis, dasychira, palustris.

**Athis** japyx, marcelserres, palatinus.

**Athlia** rustica.

**Athlophorus** klugi.

**Athorybia** heliantha, melo, rosacea.

**Athous** aeneolus, aequalis, aereus, arcticollis, bifasciatus, campyloides, cavifrons, cinereofuscatus, circumductus, dejeani, ferruginosus, flavescens, foveolatus, gebleri, haemorrhoidalis, hirtus, hypoleucus, infuscatus, longicollis, melanophthalmus, nautilatus, oblongicollis, pallidipennis, procericollis, pyrrhicus, rufiventris, scrutator, strigatus, subfuscus, sutura nigra, tarsalis, trivittatus, vagrans, vittatus.

**Athricia** cylindrica, dubia, modesta, scutellata.

**Athrodactyla** attenuata, elongata.

**Athrotomus** depressus.

**Athrycia** erythrocerata, flavescens.

**Athyma** adjutrix, brebissoni, eurynome, helicopsis, inara, larymna, leucothoe, melaleuca, nefte, opalina, saclava, sankara, strophia, venilia, vikasi.

**Athyreus** aeneus, angulatus, anthracinus, armatus, bellator, bicolor, bidentatus, bifurcatus, billbergi, castaneus, centralis, corinthius, cyanescens, excavatus, fossulatus, frontalis, fulvescens, gigas, herculeaneus, kordofanus, lanuginosus, mexicanus, orientalis, pholas, porcatus, purpureipennis, recticornis, reichi, rotundus, sexdentatus, subarmatus, tridens, tridentatus, trituberculatus, tuberculatus, tweedyanus, vicinus, violaceus.

**Athyris** concentrica, decussata, depressa, expansa, fimbriata, glabristriata, globularis, hispida, planosulcata, squamosa, triloba.

**Athyrma** bubo, ganglio, interpuncta.

**Athysania** chorinea.

**Athysanus** argentatus, brachypterus, picturatus, quadrum, stylatus.

**Atichia** statices.

**Atilax** vansire.

**Atimia** confusa, tristis.

**Atimostoma** capensis.

**Atimus** emarginatus.

**Atissa** pygmaea.

**Atlanta** bivonae, bulimoides, costae, depressa, fusca, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, helicinoides, inclinata, inflata, involuta, keraudreni, lesueuri, peroni, quoyana, rangi, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, trochiformis, turriculata.

**Atlante** bonapartei.

**Atlantochelys** mortoni.

**Atlapietes** pileatus.

**Atlides** atys, dolichos, dolichus, halesus, scamander.

**Atlocerus** obsipatus.

**Atmetonychus** inaequalis, peregrinus.

**Atocrinus** milleri.

**Atolmis** flavicapilla, rubricollis.

**Atoma** parasitica.

**Atomaria** alpina, analis, apicalis, atra, atricapilla, badia, basalis, basella, bicolor, brunnea, carbonaria, castanea, cellularis, cingulata, cognata, contaminata, crinata, debilis, diluta, dimidiata, dimidiatipennis, dorsalis, elongatula, evanescens, fasciata, ferruginea, fimetarii, fimetarius, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fumata, fuscata, fuscipes, gibbula, gravidula, gutta, guttula, hvita, impressa, kamtschatica, linearis, longula, melas, mesomelas, minutissima, morio, munda, nana, nigriceps, nigripennis, nigrirostris, nigriventris, nitida, nitidula, ornata, pallida, perpusilla, phaeogaster, pilosella, procerula, proluxa, pubescens, pulchella, pulchra, punctula, pusilla, pygmaea, rubella, rufa, ruficornis, rufipes, scutellaris, sellata, similis, terminata, testacea, thoracica, turgida, umbrina, unifasciata, versicolor.

**Atomogaster** duodecimpunctata, florea, macquarti, rufipes, stigmatica, tibialis, triquetra.

**Atomosia** affinis, annulipes, appendiculata, brevicornis, cyanescens, incisuralis, nigripes, purpurata, pusilla, rufipes, tibialis, unicolor.

**Atopa** bicolor, cinerea, elongata, fusca, livida, lobata, melanophthalmos, ornata.

**Atopida** castanea.

**Atoposaurus** jourdani, oberndorferi.

**Atops** trilineatus.

**Atrachelus** heterogeneus.

**Atrachya** menetriesi.

**Atractaspis** bibroni.

**Atractia** psilogaster.

**Atractides** anomalus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, sagulatus, setigera, spinipes.

**Atractilites** belemniticus.

**Atractis** dactylura.

**Atractocera** argyropeza, latipes, lineata, maculata, nigra, regelationis.

**Atractocerus** abbreviatum, brasiliensis, dipterum, emarginatus, madagascariensis, necydalis, necydaloïdes, pungens.

**Atractodes** (Col.) cavifrons, comosus, flavescens, lutescens.

**Atractodes** (Hym.) albitarsis, albovinctus, arator, bicolor, citator, croceicornis, cultellator, diaonaeus, exilis, foveolatus, fumatus, gravidus, incessor, lineatus, niger, piceicornis, properator, quadrispinosus, salius, scrutator, thoracicus, vestalis.

**Atractodon** elegans.

**Atractonotus** mulsanti.

**Atractopyge** verrucosa.

**Atractus** (G.) contrarius, corneus, latus, striatus, trilineatus.

**Atractus** (Hem.) cinereus, columbinus, dalmanni, falleni, genei, literatus, nubilus, spinipes, virescens, viridis.

**Atrichia** (A.) clamosa.

**Atrichia** (Dipt.) fasciata, saltitans, spoliata.

**Atroctocerus** latreillei.

**Atropos** (Lep.) solani.

**Atropos** (Orth.) fatidicus, lignaria, pulsatorius.

**Atropos** (R.) puniceus.

**Atropus** ciliaris.

**Atrypa** acuminata, acutiplicata, acutirostris, aequiradiata, affinis, alata, alecto, alinensis, altilis, altus, amalthea, ambigena, ambigua, ambiguus, andii, angularis, anisodonta, antiquata, antisienensis, arachne, arata, aspera, baucis, berenice, bidentata, bifera, bisulcata, biundata, boloniensis, buchi, camelina, canaliculata, canalis, capax, capewelli, cassida, chemungensis, cingulata, circulus, comata, compressa, compta, concentrica, concinna, congesta, congregata, cordiformis, corvina, crassa, crassicostris, crebricosta, crenulata, cuboides, cuspidata, cybele, daleidensis, daphne, decemplicata, decussata, deflecta, deflexa, dentata, depressa, desquamata, dichotoma, didyma, dorsata, dubia, duboisii, dumosa, elongata, ephemera, eucharis, eurydice, excavata, exigua, expansa, extans, fallax, famula, filosa, fimbriata, flabellites, flexistria, furcata, galeata, gaudryi, gibbera, glabra, glabristria, globosa, granulifera, gregaria, haidingeri,



*hastata*, *hebe*, *hemiplicata*, *hemisphaerica*, *hispida*, *huotina*, *hystrix*, *imbricata*, *impleta*, *implexa*, *increbescens*, *indentata*, *inelegans*, *inornata*, *insperata*, *interplicata*, *isorhyncha*, *jukesi*, *juno*, *juvenis*, *lachryma*, *lacryma*, *laeviuscula*, *laticliva*, *laticosta*, *latisinuata*, *latissima*, *latona*, *lens*, *lenticularis*, *lewissi*, *liasina*, *limitaris*, *lineata*, *linguata*, *linguifera*, *livonica*, *mantiae*, *matercula*, *megaera*, *melonica*, *membranifera*, *mesogona*, *microrhyncha*, *micula*, *minerva*, *modesta*, *modica*, *monaca*, *monas*, *multidens*, *nana*, *nasuta*, *navicula*, *naviformis*, *neglecta*, *niobe*, *nileus*, *nucella*, *nucleus*, *nucula*, *nuda*, *nustella*, *nympha*, *oblatus*, *oblonga*, *obolina*, *obovata*, *obtusa*, *obtus*, *octocostata*, *orbicularis*, *ovalis*, *palmata*, *pectinifera*, *peculiaris*, *pentagona*, *pentatoma*, *penthedra*, *peruviana*, *philomela*, *phoenix*, *pisum*, *plana*, *planosulcata*, *platyloba*, *plebeia*, *pleiopleura*, *plena*, *pleurodon*, *plicatula*, *plicifera*, *polygramma*, *praegnans*, *primipilaris*, *prisca*, *proava*, *proboscidalis*, *proserpina*, *protracta*, *prunum*, *psyche*, *pugneus*, *pugnus*, *pulchra*, *pusilla*, *quadricostata*, *radialis*, *rectiplicata*, *recurvirostra*, *reniformis*, *reticularis*, *rhomboidea*, *rostrata*, *rotunda*, *sacculus*, *sapho*, *schnuri*, *scitula*, *sculptilis*, *securis*, *semilaevis*, *seminula*, *semiorbis*, *semiplicata*, *semisulcata*, *serrata*, *sexcostata*, *solitaria*, *sordida*, *sp. ind.*, *sphaerica*, *spinosa*, *squamosa*, *striatula*, *strigiceps*, *subcamelina*, *subcuboides*, *subcurvata*, *subdentata*, *sublepida*, *sublobata*, *subovata*, *subtrigonalis*, *subundata*, *sulcirostris*, *superstes*, *syphidea*, *tarda*, *tenuilineata*, *tenuistriata*, *thetis*, *thisbe*, *transversa*, *triangularis*, *tribulus*, *triloba*, *triplex*, *tumida*, *tumidula*, *umbra*, *undata*, *unguiculus*, *unguis*, *unisulcata*, *upsilon*, *velox*, *ventilabrum*, *versilafii*, *virgo*, *virgoides*, *voltzi*, *wahlenbergi*, *wurmi*, *yuennamensis*.

**Atta** *badia*, *bidens*, *biscutata*, *bituberculata*, *capitata*, *cardinalis*, *cephalotes*, *colombica*, *coptophylla*, *erythrocephala*, *fervens*, *geminata*, *insularis*, *lebasii*, *providens*, *quadriglumis*, *sexdens*, *structor*.

**Attacus** *atlas*, *aurota*, *carpini*, *hesperus*, *mylitta*, *pyri*, *spini*, *talas*.

**Attagen** *ariel*.

**Attagenus** *annulatus*, *annulifer*, *antennatus*, *bicolor*, *bifasciatus*, *brunneus*, *cayenensis*, *cylindricornis*, *cylindricus*, *dalmatinus*, *emarginatus*, *fallax*, *flavicornis*, *fruteti*, *fuscus*, *hirtus*, *macellarius*, *marginatus*, *marginicollis*, *maritimus*, *megatoma*, *nigripes*, *niseteoi*, *obtus*, *pantherinus*, *pellio*, *piceus*, *poecilus*, *pulcher*, *repandus*, *schaefferi*, *serra*, *sordidus*, *trifasciatus*, *undatus*, *undulatus*, *viginti-guttatus*.

**Attagis** *falklandica*, *gayi*, *latreillei*, *malouina*.

**Attalus** *abdominalis*, *dalmatinus*, *erythroderus*, *genei*, *lusitanicus*, *luxurians*, *nigricollis*, *sicanus*.

**Attelabus** *aeneus*, *alvearius*, *amplectens*, *analis*, *angulosus*, *armatus*, *atratus*, *atrirrostris*, *aureolus*, *axillaris*, *bacchus*, *bicolor*, *bicoloratus*, *biguttatus*, *binotatus*, *bispinosus*, *brachiatus*, *canaliculatus*, *carneolus*, *columbinus*, *corallinus*, *corniculatus*, *corvinus*, *cribrarius*, *crotalariae*, *cupripennis*, *cyaneus*, *cyanipennis*, *cygneus*, *dentipennis*, *discolor*, *dorsalis*, *exaratus*, *falcipes*, *femoralis*, *flacatus*, *flavicornis*, *fornicatus*, *foveolatus*, *funereus*, *gnomoides*, *hamatus*, *hirtus*, *humeralis*, *hystrix*, *ilicis*, *klugi*, *laesicollis*, *laetus*, *lineaticollis*, *melancoryphus*, *melanocephalus*, *melanurus*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *nitidus*, *ovalis*, *ovatus*, *pectoralis*, *pisi*, *planirostris*, *pubescens*, *quadripustulatus*, *rhois*, *rufescens*, *rufus*, *scutellaris*, *scutellatus*, *similis*, *smeraldinus*, *spini-collis*, *spinifex*, *splendens*, *sumptuosus*, *variabilis*, *variegatus*, *variolosus*, *versicolor*, *vestitus*, *viridans*.

**Attica** *sutarella*.

**Atticora** *ambrosiaca*, *cyanoleuca*, *fasciata*, *hamigera*, *leucosternon*, *melanoleuca*, *nigrita*, *pristoptera*, *vanikorensis*, *velox*.

**Attila** *bolivianus*, *brasiliensis*, *flammulatus*, *rufus*, *rutilus*, *spadiceus*.

**Attilus** *cirrhosus*.

**Attopsis** *anthracina*, *longipennis*, *nigra*.

**Attus** (Ar.) *abbreviatus*, *adansoni*, *agilis*, *alaceo*, *albolineatus*, *ambesas*, *ambiguus*, *annosus*, *annulatus*, *annulipes*, *arcigerus*, *arcuatus*, *argentatus*, *aspergatus*, *atrovirens*, *attentus*, *audax*, *aurantius*, *auratus*, *aureolus*, *bicolor*, *bilineatus*, *binus*, *bipunctatus*, *bivittatus*, *bonnetti*, *bos*, *brasiliensis*, *caenobiticus*, *callidus*, *cancroides*, *candefactus*, *canescens*, *canonicus*, *canosus*, *capitatus*, *capito*, *capreolus*, *castaneus*, *castellanus*, *ceruleus*, *chalybeius*, *chlorommat*, *chrysis*, *chrysonotus*, *cinctus*, *cinereus*, *clandes-*

tinus, clavatus, coecatus, conicus, conspicillum, contemplator, cooki, cordicalis, cornatus, coronatus, cristatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, cunctator, cupreus, cyaneus, cylindricus, darwini, deinceps, depressus, diardi, dissimulator, divisus, doreyanus, dorthesi, doumerci, druryi, dubius, elegans, emaciatus, encarpatus, endacrys, erraticus, erythrocephalus, excubitor, explorator, falcarius, falcatus, familiaris, fasciatus, fasciolatus, felis, flavipes, formicarius, formicoides, forskaeli, fossilis, fraudulentus, frischeri, frontalis, fulvatus, funereus, furtivus, fuscus, galathea, gaymardius, gerbillus, glaneri, gracilis, grossipes, hebes, helveticus, heterophthalmus, hunteri, hypaticus, ictericus, igneus, illigeri, imperialis, incertus, inclemens, infestus, iniques, insidiosus, insignitus, insolens, investigator, iricolor, iris, irroratus, janthinus, juvenis, kotschii, lacertosus, lapponicus, latus, legibilis, lentus, leopardus, lepidus, leucocephalus, leucomelas, ligo, limbatus, linearis, lineolatus, litteratus, locusta, locustoides, lunulatus, maculatus, maculosus, magus, marginatus, melanocephalus, melanognathus, milberti, militaris, mitratus, modestus, morigerus, morsitans, mouffeti, multicolor, multivagus, murinus, muscorum, muscosus, musivum, mustellatus, mutillarius, myrmecinus, myrmecoides, mystaceus, nidicolens, niger, nigrifrons, nivosus, nobilitatus, nubilus, nuttalli, observans, ocellosus, octavus, oppositus, opulentus, ornatus, otiosus, paralellus, parvus, paykulli, peregrinus, petrensis, phri-noides, pileatus, pilosus, pistacius, plumosus, podagrosus, pomatus, protervus, provocator, psyllus, pubescens, puerperus, pulchellus, pulcher, pulex, pulicarius, pulverulentus, pulverulosus, purpurarius, purpuratus, quadrimaculatus, quadri-punctatus, quaternus, quinquepartitus, quinquetessaratus, quoyi, rarus, redii, regius, retiarius, rimator, roseus, ruber, rubescens, rudis, rufifrons, rufus, rupi-cola, rusticanus, sagax, sanguinolentus, scalaris, scenicoideus, scrutator, semilim-batus, seniculus, senicus, sexpunctatus, signatus, similis, sinister, smaragdinus, soldanii, speculator, splendens, splendidus, striatus, striolatus, subflavus, succinctus, sumptuosus, superbus, superciliatus, superciliosus, sylvanus, taeniola, tardigradus, taurinus, tenebrosus, terebratus, togatulus, trematus, tridentiger, trilineatus, tri-punctatus, undatus, urvillei, vanus, variegatus, venator, vernus, versicolor, vestitus, viduus, villosus, virgulatus, viridipes, viridis, vittatus, x-notatus, xanthogramma, xanthonulas, zonarius.

**Attus (Hem.)** raenarius.

**Aturia (Ceph.)** ziczac.

**Aturia (R.)** belcheri, elegans, lapemoides, lindsayi, ornata, spiralis.

**Atya** mexicana, occidentalis, pilipes, scaber, spinipes, sulcatipes.

**Atychia** ampelophaga, appendiculata, chimera, chrysocephala, funebris, globulariae, infausta, micans, notata, pruni, pumila, statices, tenuicornis, vitis.

**Atylus** carinatus, corallinus.

**Atyoida** bisulcata.

**Atypha** argillacea, gibba, ochroleuca, pulmonaris.

**Atypus** affinis, bicolor, limbatus, niger, occatorius, rutipes, subterranea, sulzeri.

**Atryia** isis.

**Atys (Col.)** samensis.

**Atys (Cr.)** scaber.

**Atys (G.)** cymbulus.

**Aucella** concentrica, crassicolis, pallasi.

**Auchenia (Col.)** aeruginosa, asparagi, betulae, brunnea, cyanella, cyanura, flavicollis, flavipes, frontalis, hirta, marginata, melanocephala, melanopa, merdigera, quadria-maculata, rufipes, sexmaculata, tenella, thalassina, viridis.

**Auchenia (M.)** alpaco, araucana, guanaco, huanacus, huemel, lama, llacma, paco, vicunna.

**Auchenias** minor.

**Auchenilabrus** frontalis.

**Auchenipterus** dentatus, furcatus, immaculatus, maculosus, nodosus, nuchalis, punctatus, trachycorystes.

**Auchinia** savignyana.

**Auchmis** confusa, hyperici, petriza.

**Audinetella** bipunctata.

**Audouinia** utriculus.

- Augasmosomus** bescki, faldermanni, iridescens.  
**Augastes** limachellus, scutatus.  
**Augiades** arcalaus, comma, criniscus, euribates, helirius, sylvanus.  
**Augocoris** beski, ehrenbergi, gigas, gomesi, olivaceus, pallidus, rugulosus, unicolor.  
**Augoderia** nitidula.  
**Augosoma** centaurus, ganymedes, jephta.  
**Aulacanthus** faujasi.  
**Aulacigaster** rufitarsis.  
**Aulacium** carinatum, hollandiae.  
**Aulacizes** quadripunctata.  
**Aulacocheilus** capensis, chevrolati, cuniferus, janthinus, javanus, propinquus, quadri-  
 pustulatus, violaceus.  
**Aulacoderes** immotus.  
**Aulacoderus** albitarsis, atronitidus, dorsalis, flavopictus, friwaldszkyi, quadrisignatus,  
 transversalis.  
**Aulacodon** typus.  
**Aulacodus** (Col.) flavipes, zoubkovi.  
**Aulacodus** (M.) swinderianus, temmincki.  
**Aulacomerus** buqueti.  
**Aulacopalpus** elegans, viridis.  
**Aulacophyllum** elhuyari, sulcatum.  
**Aulacopleura** angusticeps, koningki.  
**Aulacopus** reticulatus, robustus.  
**Aulacorampus** albivittata, atrigularis, derbyanus, haematopygus, prasinus, sulcatus  
**Aulacorhinus** lama.  
**Aulacorhynchus** caeruleocinctus, derbianus, haematopygus, pavoninus  
**Aulacosteus** cochleariformis, oviformis.  
**Aulacostomum** gulo.  
**Aulacus** (Col.) abbotti, apicalis, ater, chilensis, cingulatus, compressus, congener, erichsoni,  
 fasciatus, flagellatus, gloriator, hyalinipennis, lateritius, niger, obscuripennis, patradi.  
**Aulacus** (Hym.) arcticus, esenbecki, latreilleanus, rufus, signatus, stephanoides, striatus,  
 thoracicus, variegatus.  
**Auladera** andicola, crenicosta, gibba.  
**Aulaeosaurus** bivittatus, cepedianus, dracaena, ornatus, punctatus, stellatus.  
**Aularhinus** inaequalis.  
**Aulastoma** gulo, maculatus, nigrescens.  
**Aulax** glechomae, subterraneus.  
**Aulaxodon** spelaeum.  
**Auletes** basilaris, politus, rhynchitoides, tubicen.  
**Auletris** aurantiaca, bilineata, boans, coerulea, femoralis, infulata, ocularis, rubra,  
 squirelia, variolosa.  
**Aulica** aulica.  
**Aulicus** instabilis, nero, pantomeles.  
**Aulis** annexa, aumonti, consanguinea, foedata, lineato-signata, vestita.  
**Aulodus** agassizi.  
**Aulolepis** typus.  
**Aulonia** albimana.  
**Aulonium** bicolor, bidentatum, sulcatum.  
**Aulonocnemis** exarata, opatrina.  
**Aulonotreta** polita, sculpta.  
**Aulophyllum** prolapsus.  
**Aulopoma** hofmeisteri.  
**Aulopora** anglica, arachnoidea, boloniensis, campanulata, compressa, conglomerata,  
 consimilis, crassa, cucullina, dichotoma, divaricata, flabelliformis, gigas, hagenowi,  
 inflata, intermedia, irregularis, lata, lonsdalei, macrostoma, nitida, pustulosa, ramosa,  
 rugulosa, serpens, spicata, striata, tenuis, tubaeformis, voigtiana.  
**Aulopus** agassizi, elongatus, filamentosus, filifer, maculatus, milesi, purpurissatus.  
**Aulopyge** huegeli.

**Aulosteges** variabilis.

**Aulostoma** bolcense, coloratum.

**Aulostomella** horrida, pediculus, tubulosa.

**Aulostomus** chinensis.

**Aulotris** tibiatrix.

**Aulus** diphos, sanguinolentus.

**Aura** desmaresti.

**Aurata** annularis, berda, bilobata, bilobites, bilunulata, bufonites, forsteri, grandoculus, harak, hurta, massiliensis, miniatus, mylio, mylostoma, orphus, psittacus, sarba, semilunata, spinifera, vulgaris.

**Aurelia** aurita, bilobata, campanula, colpota, crucigera, granulata, hyalina, limbata, phosphorea, radiolata, surirea, tyrrena.

**Aurella** ciris.

**Aurellia** amaranthea, campanula, clausa, crenata, flavidula, globularis, labiata, lineolata, melanospila, phosphorica, purpurea, rosea, rufescens, suriray.

**Auricella** carychium, inflata, lineata, myosotis, parvula, triticea.

**Auricula** acicula, acuta, affinis, alba, alsatica, anglostoma, angustoma, angulifera, aurantiaca, auricella, aurilacea, auris sileni, australis, avena, biasolettiana, bidentata, bimarginata, biplicata, bivonae, bonelli, botteriana, bovina, bronni, buccinea, bulimiformis, bullaoides, caffra, cancellata, caprella, caroliana, carychium, castanea, ceylonica, ciliata, cingulata, clausa, coniformis, conoidea, conovuliformis, cornea, corticaria, costata, costellata, crassa, cytharella, decurtata, dentata, denticulata, de sangro, discrepans, distorta, doliolum, dombeiana, dominicensis, dubia, edentula, elegans, elongata, erosa, fabula, fasciata, felis, firmini, fluctuosa, fluviatilis, frumentum, fusca, fuscagula, fusiformis, gibba, globulosa, gracilis, granifera, heteroclita, hordeola, incrassata, inflata, intermedia, jaunei, judae, judadae, kraussii, kuesteri, kutschigiana, labrella, laevigata, leporis, limbata, lineata, livida, lutea, maculata, malchi, marginalis, marginata, matoni, maura, michaudi, micheli, michelini, microstoma, midae, miliaris, miliola, minima, mioxii, mirabilis, monile, multivolvus, mustelina, myosotis, myotis, nigra, nitens, nitida, nitidula, nucleus, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, oliva, ornata, ovalis, ovata, ovula, ovulus, ovum, owaihiensis, pallescens, pallida, papillifera, papyracea, payraudeau, pedipes, pellucens, pellucida, personatum, petiverianus, philippii, piriformis, pisolina, pisum, plicatus, ponderosa, protensa, pseudoauricula, pulchella, pulla, pupa, pyramidalis, reclusiana, reflexilabris, remiensis, requieni, reticulata, ringens, rugata, sandwichiensis, sayi, scarabaeus, scheepmakeri, sciuri, sedgwicki, signata, sileni, simii, simulata, sinistrorsa, spina, stagnalis, striata, striatella, subcylindrica, subdentata, subovula, subula, sulcata, sulculosa, superba, tenella, terebellata, terebralis, tornatelliformis, tornatilis, trifasciata, triplicatus, triticea, turgida, turonensis, turritella, umbilicata, umlaasiana, uniplicata, variabilis, ventricosa, vespertilionis, viola.

**Auricularia** biplicata, inflata, maculata.

**Auriculina** obliqua, ringens.

**Aurigena** chlorana, lugubris, orientalis, tarsata.

**Auripasser** euchlora, lutea.

**Auris** melanostoma, signata, vittata.

**Auriscalpium** anatinum, globosum, magnum, rostratum.

**Aurotis** betulae.

**Ausonia** cuvieri.

**Australasia** malaisiae, novae hollandiae, viridis.

**Autalia** angusticollis, aterrima, impressa, plicata, rivularis, ruficornis.

**Autochloris** almon, enagrus, pheres.

**Autochton** itylus.

**Autocryptomene** spiralis.

**Autographa** circumflexa, concha, croesa, gamma, interrogationis, jota, mya, ni, norma, omicron, oxygramma, parilis, polydamia, questionis.

**Autolytus** prolifera.

**Automalus** alboguttatus.

**Automeris** armidia, arminia, egeas, irene, janus, jucunda, liberia, metea, salmonea.



**Automolis** bifascia, docis, justina, meteus, syphilus.

**Autonomaea** olivii.

**Autophila** cataphanes.

**Autoplectus** protognostus.

**Autoses** pellionella, sarcitella.

**Auxis** bisus, sloanei, vulgaris.

**Avara** prasina.

**Avellana** alpina, archiaciana, bullata, carnobarba, cassis, clementina, decurtata, dupiniana, globulosa, hugariana, incrassata, inflata, labiosa, lacryma, mailleana, ovula, prevosti, royana, sculpta, sphaera, subincrassata, varusensis.

**Avenella** fusca.

**Aventia** flexularia.

**Aviceda** buteoides, cuculoides, reinwardti, subcristatus, sumatrensis.

**Avicella** avicularia, avicularoides, mediterranea, multispina, nordmanni, plumosa.

**Avicida** frontalis, lophotes, magnirostris, subcristatus.

**Avicula** acanthoptera, aculeata, acuta, acutirostris, aequalis, aequalis, aesopus, alas corvi, alata, alberti, albina, allaudiensis, alternans, alternata, aluco, americana, ampliata, anglica, angusta, angustata, angustirostra, anisota, anomala, antiqua, antiquata, approximata, aptera, aptiensis, arachnoidea, arcana, arcuata, argentea, arquata, atlantica, aviformis, bella, benediana, bicarinata, bicostata, bidorsata, bifrons, bilsteinensis, binneyi, boydi, braamburiensis, brevicauda, bronni, bullata, cancellata, carbonaria, cardiiformis, carinata, carteroni, cassiana, cenomanensis, chemnitzii, chemungensis, chinense, cincta, cingenda, claibornensis, coerulescens, communis, complanata, complicata, concentrica, concentrico-striatus, contorta, convexa, convexo-plana, corallina, cornueliana, costata, costellata, costulata, cottadina, crassicollis, crenulata, crinita, crispata, crocea, cruciformis, cuneiformis, cycloptera, cygnipes, dalailamae, damnoniensis, danae, decepta, decorata, decussata, delia, demissa, depressa, desquamata, devonica, discors, dolabriformis, dubia, dumontiana, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elliptica, elongata, emacerata, eolis, ephemera, equilatera, erecta, exarata, eximia, expansa, falcata, fallax, faujasi, fischeriana, flabella, flabellula, flabellulum, flexuosa, forbesi, fornicata, fragilis, gebhardi, geinitzi, georgiana, germaniae, gibbosa, glaberrima, glabra, globulus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, gryphaeoides, grypheata, halleana, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hersilia, heteroptera, hirudo, hirundo, humata, hybrida, impressa, inaequalis, incrassata, inflata, informis, intercostata, intermedia, interrupta, iris, janassia, janira, janthe, jarbas, jason, johannis-austriae, jugleri, kahlebergensis, kazanensis, keratophaga, keyserlingi, klipsteini, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, laminosa, lanceolata, largillierti, laripes, lata, laticauda, lebruni, lepida, leptonota, leptotus, levesquei, limula, lineata, lineatula, lingulata, lithuana, livida, longiarea, longiaxis, longicostata, longispina, lorata, lorieri, lotorium, lunulata, m'coyana, macroptera, magnifica, manticula, marmorata, matutina, matutinalis, media, megalotis, melvillianae, microptera, mimas, minuta, modiolaris, modioliforme, modioliformis, morio, mosquensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multangulata, multicostata, multilineata, mundus, murchisoni, muricata, mysis, nais, naviformis, nebulosa, neglecta, neptuni, nitida, nobilis, normaniana, novemcostae, nuda, nysa, nystiana, obliqua, obovata, obsoleta, obtusa, ochotica, octavia, ocyrrhoe, olisiponensis, ophione, opis, orbicularis, orbiculata, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oweni, pallasi, pallida, papilionacea, papyracea, paradoxa, paradoxides, parilis, paucilineata, pectinata, pectiniformis, pectinoides, pederalis, pera, peregoidina, permiana, perobliqua, phalaenacea, physoides, pica, plana, planicostata, planidorsata, planiuscula, pleuroptera, plicata, polyodon, polytricha, prima, problematica, protexta, psittacus, pulchella, pygmaea, quadrata, quadrula, quinquecostata, radiata, radula, rauliniana, recta, rectangularis, reichii, reticulata, retroflexa, rhexia, rhomboidalis, rigida, roemeri, rosalia, roxelana, rudis, rufa, rugaestriata, rugosa, russiensis, salinaria, samuelsi, saturni, savignyi, seckendorffi, semialata, semiauriculata, semicircularis, semicostata, semiplicata, semiradiata, semisagitta, semistriata, semisulcata, sericea, serrulata, sexcostata, signata, similis, simplex, sinemuriensis, socialis, sowerbyana, sp. ind., speciosa, speluncaria, spinigera, spirata, spondylioides, squamosa, squamula, squamulosa, striata, striatopunctata, strix, subalternata, subantiqua, subarcuata,

subcostata, subdepressa, subechinata, subelegans, subelliptica, subfalcata, subfragilis, subgibbosa, subgranulosus, subimpressa, sublaevigata, sublanceolata, sublineata, sublobata, subnodosa, suborbicularis, suborbiculata, subovata, subpapyracea, subpectiniformis, subpectinoides, subplana, subplanicostata, subplicata, subpygmaea, subquadrans, subradiata, subrecta, subretroflexa, subrugosa, substriata, subtruncata, subventricosa, sulcata, tarentina, tegulata, tenera, tenua, tenuicostata, tenuistria, tenuistriata, tessellata, texturata, thompsoni, tonsipluma, tortirostris, tortuosa, trapezoides, trentonensis, trigonota, triloba, trilobata, triptera, triquetra, triseriata, triton, tuberculata, tumida, variabilis, venetiana, ventriosa, venusta, verneuili, verreauxi, vespertilio, vesta, virens, virgata, virgula, volgensis, vorthi, wissmanni, wurmi, zeuschneri.

**Avicularia (Ar.)** blondi, canceridea, fasciata.

**Avicularia (Polyz.)** fiabellata.

**Avocetta** americana, europaea, leucocephala, novae hollandiae, recurvirostra.

**Avocettinus** avocetta, lessoni, recurvirostris.

**Avosetta** atricapilla.

**Axelia** myriaster.

**Axia (Cr.)** cylindrica.

**Axia (Lep.)** degenerana, dilutana, margarita, punctana, revatana, romosana.

**Axia (Med.)** gaedei.

**Axina** analis, rufitarsis, sexmaculata.

**Axine** platyura.

**Axinidium** africanum.

**Axinopalpis** gracilis.

**Axinopalpus** biplagiatus.

**Axinophorus** brasiliensis, gages, lacordairei, lecontei.

**Axinopsophus** quadrisignatus, transversus, umbraculatus.

**Axinotoma** fallax.

**Axinura** canadensis.

**Axinurus** thynnoides.

**Axinus** angulatus, axiniformis, benedeni, biplicatus, carbonarius, centralis, deltoideus, depressus, dubius, latus, minimus, nuculoides, nysti, obscurus, obtusus, parvus, pucillus, rotundatus, sarsi, sinuatus, sulcatus, truncatus, undatus, unicarinatus.

**Axiocerses** perion.

**Axiopoenia** maura.

**Axiotheata** divisa.

**Axiotima** gaedei.

**Axis** duvaucelli, maculata, major, minor, pennanti, porcinus.

**Axius** stirynchus.

**Axogaster** cretacea.

**Axolotes** guttata, maculata.

**Axolotus** lacertinus, philadelphicus, pisciformis.

**Axophyllia** nantuaensis.

**Axophyllum** expansum.

**Axopora** pyriformis.

**Axosmia** extintorium, multiradiata.

**Axumia** praelonga.

**Axylia** exsoleta, putris, vetusta.

**Axyra** brunnea.

**Axysta** viridula.

**Aylacostoma** glabrum, tuberculatum.

**Aylax** brandti, caninae, glechomae, hieracei, minor, patens, punctatus, rhoeadis, sabaudi, splendens, syncrepidius.

**Aylopon** anthias, barbier.

**Aythya** cristata, erythrocephala, ferina, fuligula, islandica, leuconotos, leucophthalmos, marila, mariloides, mersa, nyroca, rufoa.

**Azara** labiata.



**Azeca** maloni, matoni, nouletiana, tridens.

**Azelia** agilis, dorsalis, duodecim<sup>\*</sup>punctata, florea, gentilis, nebulosa, obscura, tibialis, vernalis.

**Azesia** napolio.

**Azinecera** dispar.

**Azinephora** pulveraria.

**Azor** antiquitatus, variabilis.

**Azoria** subviolacea.

**Azya** luteipes, orbigera, pontbrianti, scutata.

**Babia** capistrata, costalis, cruentata, heteroptera, magnicollis, procera, pudica, pulla, quadriguttata, quadripustulata, rufipennis, stabilis, unabunda, unimaculata.

**Babirusa** alfurus. *Vide et Babyrousa.*

**Babylonia** spirata.

**Babyrousa** quadricorne. *Vide et Babirusa.*

**Baccha** abbreviata, adpersa, amphithoe, babista, coccinillivora, cochenillivora, clavata, costalis, costata, cubensis, cylindrica, elongata, fascipennis, fusciformis, fusciventris, inornata, klugi, lepidi, lineata, nigricornis, nigripennis, obscuripennis, picta, saphirina, scytellata, sphegea, sphegina, tabida, tarchetius, varia, variegata, vesiculosa, vitripennis, vittata.

**Bacchis** cellarum, geniculata, leucoptera, ludibunda, putris.

**Bachia** orbignyi.

**Bacillaria** bipunctata, communis, crassa, histrix, lyngbyi, mulleri, paxillum, pectinalis, vitrea.

**Bacillus** australis, beecheyi, brevis, brunneus, capensis, crouani, gallicum, gracilis, granulatus, lobipes, rossi, rossia, squalidus.

**Bacis** ambiguus, arduus, marginatus, scutellaris, tripunctatus.

**Bacteria** acanthopus, aegyptiaca, arumatia, aurita, bicornis, bogotensis, calamus, calcarata, coenosa, femorata, ferula, filiformis, fragilis, gracilis, hastata, indica, linearis, lineata, muricata, quindensis, rosaria, roulini, rubispinosa, samouellei, sarmentosa, sayi, scabrosa, simplex, simplicitaris, spatulata, spinosa, striata, tridens, viridis.

**Bacterium** articulaturn, catenula, cylindricum, elongata, enchelys, fuscum, monas, punctum, scintillans, simplex, termo, tremulans, triloculare.

**Bactra** cantiana, egenana, egestana, expallidana, pauperana, plagana.

**Bactridium** ellipticum, granuliferum, hagenowi, schizostoma.

**Bactrites** conicus, gracilis, subconicus.

**Bactrocera** longicornis.

**Bactrocrinites** fusiformis.

**Bactrophora** dominans.

**Baculina** rouyana.

**Baculita** parkinsoni.

**Baculites** acuarius, anceps, asper, baculoides, carinatus, columna, compressa, cylindracea, cylindrica, dissimilis, faujasi, gigantea, gigas, incurvatus, knorri, knorriana, labyrinthicus, maximus, neocomiensis, obliquatus, ovata, rotundus, teres, undulatus, vagina, vertebralis.

**Badacterium** borbonicum.

**Badiaga** fluviatilis, lacustris.

**Badister** anchora, binotatus, bipustulatus, cephalotes, collaris, debilis, dilatatus, dorsiger, ferrugineus, humeralis, lacertosus, micans, microcephalus, notatus, peltatus, prodromus, pulchellus, quinquepustulatus, rubidicollis, sodalis, suturalis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, unipustulatus, xanthomus.

**Baeocera** concolor.

**Baeoglossa** melanaria, villosa.

**Baeolophus** bicolor.

**Baeotis** cingulus, hisbaena, melanis, nicias, uranis.

**Baetes** alba, alternata, bilineata.

**Baetis** arida, aurantiaca, australasica, autumnalis, basalis, bioculatus, carnea, caudata, cerea, cingulata, costalis, culiciformis, cyanops, dispar, elegans, femorata, flaveola, flavescens, fluminum, forcipula, fusca, fuscata, guttata, horaria, interpunctata, lateralis, longicauda, luridipennis, marginalis, mellea, melleus, montana, nigra, obesa, obscura, phaeopa, purpurascens, reticulata, semicolorata, semitincta, straminea, striata, subfusca, venosa, vernus, verticis.

**Baeus** . seminulum.

**Bagous** adpersus, aereus, alismatis, amputatus, argillaceus, atrirostris, attenuatus, bisimpresus, binodulus, binotatus, brevis, chorinaeus, cinereus, claudicans, cnemerythrus, coenosus, convexicollis, costatus, crinalis, cryptocephalus, curtus, cylindrus, diglyptus, echinatus, egenus, elegans, elongatus, encaustus, frit, glabrirostris, haematopus, halophilus, inceratus, inquinamentus, laticollis, limosus, longulus, lunatus, lutosus, lutulentus, lutulosus, minutus, mundanus, nebulosus, nodulosus, oleae, percursor, pilumnus, productus, puncticollis, pyrrhocnemis, rotundicollis, simplex, spadiceus, subcarinatus, tempestivus, tessellatus, tibialis, tophyosus, validitarsus, validus.

**Bagrus** abbreviatus, adansonii, affinis, agriculus, albicans, albilabris, anguis, anisurus, aor, aorides, aorinus, arenarius, arioides, atherinoides, aurantiacus, auratus, barbatus, batasio, bayad, bilineatus, birmannus, boudierius, capensis, capito, carchario-rhynchus, cavasius, chinta, clarias, coelestinus, commersoni, corsula, couma, docmac, doroides, emphysetus, exodon, flavescens, flavus, fuscus, gagorides, genidens, gulio, guliodes, halepensis, herzbergi, heterurus, hoeveni, javensis, keletius, laevigatus, lamarrei, limbatus, lonah, macronemus, malabaricus, maurus, melas, mesops, meyeri, micracanthus, montanus, murius, nemurus, netuma, nigriceps, nigrita, oculatus, passany, pemecus, pictus, planiceps, poecilopterus, proops, punctatus, ramentosus, rhodonotus, rhodopterygius, sagor, schilbeides, schlegeli, sieboldi, singaringan, sondaicus, stenomus, sumatranus, temminckianus, tengana, tenggara, thalassinus, trachacanthus, trachipomus, urua, vacha, vachelli, venaticus, vertagus, vittatus, yarrelli.

**Bainopus** grandis, irenoides.

**Baione** fontinalis.

**Bairdia** affinis, angusta, harrisiana, silicula, siliqua, subdeltoida, triquetra.

**Baizongia** pistaciae.

**Bakerina** dipteriphora.

**Bakevellia** antiqua, bicarinata, ceratophaga, sedgwickiana, tumida.

**Baladeva** walkeri.

**Balaea** fragilis.

**Balaena** affinis, ampullata\*, antarctica, antipodarum, antiquorum, arcuata, australis, borealis, definitiva, duplicata, emarginata, gastritis, gibbar, japonica, lalandi, longimana, lunulata, marginata, maximus, minimus borealis, mysticetus, nodosa, nordcaper, prisca, quoyi, sulcata, tschudii.

**Balaeniceps** rex.

**Balaenodon** lintianus, physaloides.

**Balaenoptera** acutorostrata, antarctica, antiquorum, aragoi, aragous, australis, boops, borealis, braziliensis, capensis, coerulescens, cuvieri, fasciata, gibbar, iwasi, jubartes, laticeps, maculata, musculus, nigra, nodosa, physalus, punctata, punctulata, roqual, rostrata, tenuirostris.

**Balanephagus** (A.) garrulus.

**Balanephagus** (Col.) faldermanni.

**Balaninum** glandium.

**Balaninus** adpersus, albovarius, amoenus, apicalis, barthelemyi, betulae, brassicae, brunneus, c album, carinirostris, caryatrypes, cerasorum, crux, curvatus, diaconitus, elephas, fasciatus, ferrugineus, furcifer, galeatus, gulosus, hispanus, hispidus, intermedius, leucophaeus, malaleucus, murinus, nasicus, nasutus, nigrescens, nigrutilus, nucum, ochreatus, pallidus, pellitus, perscillus, picus, pistor, porrectus, proboscideus, pusillus, pyrrhoceras, rectirostris, rectus, rostratus, rubidus, rufirostris, sanguinirostris, sayi, scolopax, scutellatus, serpentinus, sparsus, strigirostris, suturalis,

suturifer, tenuirostris, tomentosus, turbatus, variegatus, venosus, verticalis, vestitus, villosus.

**Balanites** lineatus, parasiticus, porosus.

**Balanocrinites** sculptus.

**Balanocrinus** subteres.

**Balanoforus** spari.

**Balanoglossus** clavigerus.

**Balanomorpha** caricis.

**Balanophyllia** bairdiana, calyculus, cumingi, cylindrica, desmophyllum, geniculata, gravesi, italica, praelonga, tenuistriata, verrucaria.

**Balantia** amboinensis, apicalis, lemurina, orientalis, tetradactyla, vulpina.

**Balantium** australe, bicarinatum, inflatum, recurvum, rugosum.

**Balanus** acutissimus, aduncus, albus, alcyonii, amphimorphus, angulosus, arcticus, balaenaris, balaenarum, balanoides, blainvillei, calycularis, candidus, carbonaria, carinatus, chelytrypeta, circinnatus, communis, concavus, conoides, coquimbensis, cornubiensis, costatus, crassus, crispus, cumingi, cylindraceus, cylindricus, delphinus, dentatus, dentiformis, diadema, dilatatus, discors, duploconus, dussumieri, eburneus, elongatus, erisma, finchi, fistulosus, geniculatus, gigas, glacialis, goissopomo, holgeri, humilis, hurella, imbricatus, intermedius, interruptus, intertextus, latiradiatus, latus, linearis, lyonsi, madreporarum, miser, montagui, novae irlandiae, orbigny, ornatus, ovalis, ovarialis, palmatus, parvus, patellaris, pectinarius, peregrinus, picos, pictus, plancianus, plicarius, plicatulus, plicatus, ponderosus, porosus, productus, proteus, psittacus, puncturatus, pustula, pustularis, pyramidalis, pyrgoma, radiatus, reticularis, rhombicus, roseus, rugosus, salicivorus, scoticus, scutellaris, semiplicatus, spongicula, spongiosus, spongites, squamatus, stalactiferus, stellaris, stellatus, subimbricatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, swainsoni, tertiarius, tessellatus, testudinarius, testudineatus, tubicinella, tulipa, unguiformis, utricularis, varians, variolaris, virgatus, zonalis, zonarius.

**Balaustium** murorum.

**Balbusardus** haliaetus.

**Balcis** montagui, subulata, testacea.

**Balea** elatior, fragilis, funcki, peregrina, perversa, sarsi, tristensis, ventricosa.

**Balearica** pavonina, regulatorum.

**Balistapodus** wittensis.

**Balistapus** capistratus.

**Balistes** adpersus, albicaudatus, amboinensis, angulatus, angulosus, angusticauda, annularis, arcuatus, armatus, aurantiacus, aureolus, auromarginatus, australis, ayraudi, azureus, barbatus, batillium, bicolor, brasiliensis, broccus, buniva, bursa, caerulescens, caprinus, castaneus, chrysopterus, ciliaris, ciliatus, cinereus, cingulum, conspiciillum, cuspicauda, dubius, erythropteron, fimbriatus\*, flavimarginatus, frenatus, freycineti, fuliginosus, fuscatus, fuscus, geographicus, gubarmatus, gularis, hihpe, hippocrepsis, hispidus, insulaepralin, jacksonianus, jellaha, lamouroux, lemniscatus, lima, lineatus, liturosus, lunulatus, maculosus, marmoratus, medinilla, melanopleura, mitis, monoceros, mungoepark, mylii, nigropunctatus\*, nummiferus, oculatus, oire, ornatissimus, ornatus, pellucidus, penicilligerus, phaleratus, prasinensis, praslinoides, punctatus, radiata, radula, rectangulus, rivulatus, sandwichiensis, scaber, scriptus, senticosus, serraticornis, sesquilineatus, signatus, sinensis, spilomelanurus, spinosissimus, stellaris, stellatus, subarmatus, sufflamen, talpina, truncatus, unimaculatus, vachelli, vidua, villosus, vings, viridescens, viridis, willughbyi.

**Balistus** rotundatus.

**Balitora** bricei, brucei, erythrorhina, lineolata, maculata, ocellata, pavonina.

**Ballerus** ballerus.

**Ballida** brahamae.

**Balluca** marginata.

**Ballus** heterophthalma.

**Banchus** acuminata, aequatus, annulatus, compressus, cultellator, elator, falcator, farrani, fugitivus, fulvus, gravidator, monileatus, nervulus, quadrator, rufiventris, spinipes, tomentosus, villosulus, viridator, volutatorius.

**Bankivia** varians.

**Banksianus** australis, fulgidus, galeatus.

**Baphia** vulsella.

**Bapta** bimaculata, punctata, temeraria.

**Baptia** chaerophyllaria, euphorbiaria, quadrifaria, tibialaria.

**Barathra** albicolis, brassicae.

**Barathroea** cerealis, stramineipennis.

**Barbala** plicata.

**Barbastellus** cinereus, communis, daubentoni, novae hollandiae, pacificus.

**Barbatula** atroflava, chrysocoma, minuta, nana, pusilla.

**Barbitistes** albovittatus, autumnalis, baetica, cucullatus, denticauda, ephippiger, flavescens, foliicauda, glabricauda, ocskayi, punctatissima, pyreneae, sanguinolenta, scutatus, selliger, serricauda, spinulicauda, vittata.

**Barbus** affinis, armatus, balleroides, barbulus, barbus, basalis, binny, binotatus, brachynemus, bramoides, bulatmai, burchelli, bynni, callensis, canali, caninus, canis, capensis, capitó, capoeta, carnaticus, chalybatus, chelynooides, chelynooides, chrysopoma, clavatus, coesa, communis, deauratus, deliciosus, diplochilus, douronensis, duvauceli, elongatus, enoplos, eques, erythropterus, fluviatilis, fundulus, gardonidis, gibbosus, gobionides, gonionotus, gorguari, gracilis, grypus, hexagonolepis, hexastichus, hypoeconatus, hypseconatus, hysylonotus, intermedius, kakus, kalopterus, kersin, khudree, kolus, labecula, lacerta, laevis, lateristriatus, lateristriga, lepidotus, leptopogon, longiceps, macrocephalus, maculatus, malabaricus, marequensis, marginatus, mayori, megalepis, melanopterus, meridionalis, microlepis, micropogon, mortonius, mosal, mursa, mussullah, mysorensis, mystaceus, obtusirostris, orfus, orisigenes, orphoides, pallidus, pectoralis, peloponnesius, perince, perniciosus, petényi, plebeius, podonemus, polydori, progenieus, putitora, rajanorum, rododactylus, roseipinnis, rubripinna, rubripinnis, sarana, sarananella, schagra, scincus, setigerus, setivimensis, soro, spilopholus, spinulosus, striatus, subnasutus, surkis, tambra, tor, truncatus, tyberinus, valenciennesi, vulgaris, wadon.

**Bardistus** cibarius.

**Baridius** abrotana, abruptelineatus, aciculaticollis, acutipennis, aereus, affaber, albopictus, albosignatus, album, alcyoneus, amoenulus, analis, angustus, anthracinus, antiquus, apicalis, armatus, armeniacae, artemisiae, atramentarius, atricolor, atriplicis, atrocoeruleus, auricomus, aurosignatus, australis, avarus, axillaris, azureus, badius, bardus, bicolor, bilineatus, bipartitus, caffer, caldarius, californicus, carbonarius, carnifex, catenulatus, chalybaeus, chloris, chlorizans, chlorodius, ciliatus, cinnabarinus, cliens, coerulescens, coeruleus, collaris, coloratus, concinnus, confertus, convexicollis, coracinus, corallinus, corruscus, crenatus, crocopelmus, cupreus, cuprirostris, curtulus, curvirostris, cyaneus, depilis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, ebeninus, erithropus, eryphorus, exaratus, famulus, flavicornis, flexuosus, foveolatus, punctatus, fulgidus, gimmerthali, glabratus, humeralis, ignavus, impeditus, impolitus, impressifrons, impressus, impunctatus, indignus, inops, interpunctatus, interruptus, irrortatus, janthinus, laetus, landgrebi, latus, lepidii, liratus, lituratus, lividipes, longulus, loricator, luczoti, maculiventris, marginicollis, melanarius, melanocephalus, melas, memnonius, metallescens, metallicus, modestus, modicus, monstrosus, morio, mutilus, nanus, neelgheriensis, nigellus, nigrinus, nigratarsis, nigri ventris, nigrocephalus, nitens, nitescens, nitidus, notatus, obrucis, obumbratus, opacus, ovalis, pallidicornis, parallelus, parellinus, parvulus, pauper, pelliceus, penicillatus, pertusus, plicicornis, picinus, plicatarsis, picturatus, pilistriatus, plicatus, prasinus, pulchellus, pullus, punctatus, pusio, pyrotosus, quadraticollis, quadrimaculata, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, regalis, renardi, rubinus, rudis, ruficollis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufus, rugatus, saba, schwarzenbergi, scolopaceus, scolopax, scotinus, scrobicollis, scutellum, sellatus, semistriatus, senescens, seriopunctatus, sicular, signatulus, spadiceus, spitzyi, splendula, spoliatus, squamifer, squamosus, squamulosus, squarrosus, striatus, subnitidus, subscabrosus, subsignatus, suffriani, sulcatus, T-signum, temerarius, tenuicollis, teter, tibialis, tigrinus, timidus, tombacinus, torquatus, transversus, trinotatus, undulatus, vecors, vestitus, vicinus, viadatus, villae, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, viridanus, vivax, wahlbergi.

**Barinotus** costulatus.

**Bariosta** ponderosus.

**Baripus** aterrimus, parallelus, rivalis, speciosus, subsulcatus.

**Baris** abrotani, absinthii, aenea, albo-maculata, amethystina, analis, argentata, armata, artemisiae, atrata, atriplicis, aurata, aurea, auritarsis, bicolor, bicuspis, bigrammica, binotata, caerulea, caerulescens, capreola, carbonaria, chalybea, chloris, chrysis, circumdata, coerulescens, cuprea, cuprirostris, cyaneus, elephas, exarata, flaviventris, flavo-fasciata, flavo-maculata, fucata, fulgida, gagates, gagatina, gibbistrostris, impunctatus, interpunctata, janthina, lateralis, lepidii, lignarius, lucida, melaena, melancholica, metallica, migrator, monstrosa, nigrita, nitens, nitidus, oblonga, olfersi, opaca, piceus, picicornis, picina, picta, pilistriatus, polita, punctata, punctatissima, pyritosa, quadriguttata, richei, rubens, rubetra, rubricollis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipennis, rugosa, scutellata, scolopacea, signata, sparsa, spoliata, squamipes, T-album, thoracica, timida, trinodata, truncorum, vestita, violacea, virescens, viridis.

**Barisia** imbricata, lichenigerus, radicolis.

**Barita** anaphonensis, chalybea, destructor, graculina, griseus, gymnocephala, keraudreni, leuconota, organica, quoyi, sonnerati, strepera, tibicen, varia, viridis.

**Barnea** spinosa.

**Barnia** candida, similis.

**Barrabandius** melanurus, rosaceus.

**Barrandia** cordai.

**Bartramia** laticauda.

**Baryastrea** solida.

**Barybaena** bilineolata, lurida, mendax, parvula.

**Barybas** modestus, nanus, variegatus.

**Baryceros** guttatus.

**Barycerus** collaris.

**Barydius** neelgheriensis.

**Barymorpha** bimaculata.

**Barynotus** alternans, bohemani, carinatus, elevatus, erinaceus, globatus, granulatus, maculatus, margaritaceus, mercurialis, moerens, obscurus, rigidus, schoenherri, squalidus, squamosus, tergoratus, terricola.

**Barypenthus** concolor, rufipes.

**Baryphonus** cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, ruficapillus.

**Baryphora** speciosa.

**Baryphyllum** verneuilanum.

**Baryscelis** laticollis, politus.

**Barysmilia** brevicaulis, compressa, confusa, corbarica, cordieri, gregaria.

**Barysomus** cephalotes, gyllenhali, hoeplneri, metallicus, semivittatus.

**Barytopus** moniliferus, undatus.

**Basalys** fumipennis.

**Basanistes** (A.) cissoides.

**Basanistes** (Cr.) huchonis, salmonea.

**Basentidema** syrphoides.

**Baseodiscus** delineatus.

**Basicroptus** costalis.

**Basileuterus** brunneiceps, cinnamomeiventris, coronata, culicivorus, ruber, tristriata, vermivorus.

**Basilinna** albicollis, albus, leucogaster, leucotis, mellivorus, tephrocephalus.

**Basiliscus** amboinensis, cristatus, mitratus, vittatus.

**Basilornis** corythaix.

**Basilosaurus** cetoides, kochi, serratus, squalodon.

**Basinotopus** lamarcki.

**Basipta** pallens.

**Basitoxus** armatus, maillei.

**Basodonta** nigricornis.

**Basoleia** brasiliensis.

**Bassarid** (Lep.) itea.

**Bassaris (M.)** *astuta*.

**Bassia** *quadrilatera*.

**Bassus** *abdominator*, *affinis*, *albosignatus*, *alpinus*, *analis*, *annulatus*, *appendiculatus*, *apterus*, *areolaris*, *bicolor*, *bidens*, *biguttatus*, *bizonarius*, *brevicornis*, *brunneator*, *calcitator*, *calculator*, *campanulator*, *cinctus*, *clavatorius*, *collaris*, *concolor*, *confiscator*, *coronatus*, *cunctator*, *curvatorius*, *dentipes*, *deplanatus*, *dorsatus*, *electorius*, *elegans*, *emarciator*, *erythrocerus*, *exsultans*, *festivus*, *fissorius*, *flagratorius*, *flavatorius*, *flavipes*, *flavolineatus*, *foliator*, *frontalis*, *frontatorius*, *fuliginator*, *gibbosus*, *glorinator*, *glorinatorius*, *gracilicornis*, *hispanicus*, *insignis*, *irrigator*, *lactatorius*, *lapponicus*, *laricis*, *lateralis*, *limitaris*, *limnicolor*, *lineatus*, *maculatorius*, *mandibulator*, *manducator*, *marginator*, *meritorius*, *migrator*, *minatorius*, *minutissimus*, *minutus*, *multicolor*, *navicularis*, *nigricollis*, *nigritarsus*, *nuntiator*, *ochropes*, *ornatus*, *pallipes*, *pectoratorius*, *pedatorius*, *peliolator*, *pictus*, *porrectorius*, *praedator*, *praerogator*, *pubescens*, *pulcher*, *pumilio*, *pusillus*, *ruficeps*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *rufiventris*, *rufolabris*, *sanctus*, *seductor*, *segmentorius*, *senilis*, *serpicornis*, *signatus*, *similis*, *spectator*, *spinator*, *stigmaticus*, *striatus*, *strigator*, *sulcata*, *sulphuratorius*, *tarsatorius*, *testaceus*, *triangulata*, *tricinctus*, *truncator*, *zonator*.

**Basta** *flabelliformis*, *ventilabrum*.

**Bastactes** *bituberculatus*.

**Batara** *othello*, *striata*.

**Bathis** *bonariensis*.

**Bathmidurus** *atricapillus*, *major*, *melanoleucus*, *niger*, *variegatus*.

**Bathycoelia** *buonopozziensis*.

**Bathycyathus** *chilensis*, *indicus*, *sowerbyi*.

**Bathyergus** *caecutiensis*, *capensis*, *damarensis*, *hottentotus*, *ludwigi*, *maritimus*, *splendens*, *suillus*, *talpinus*.

**Bathyscia** *aubei*, *byssina*, *montana*, *ovata*, *schiodtei*.

**Batia** *flavifrontella*, *lambdella*, *lunaris*, *lutarella*, *panzerella*, *saturatella*.

**Batillaria** *zonalis*.

**Batillus** *cornutus*, *viridescens*.

**Batis (A.)** *fimbriata*, *hirundinacea*, *melanoleuca*, *molitor*, *radula*, *strepitans*, *succincta*.

**Batocera** *aphetor*, *numitor*, *octomaculata*, *octomaculator*, *princeps*, *punctator*, *reticulator*, *rixator*, *rubus*, *scalator*.

**Batodes** *dumeriliana*.

**Batolites (Moll.)** *organisans*.

**Batonota** *bidens*, *laticollis*, *pugionata*.

**Batoscelis** *discipennis*, *oblongus*.

**Batrachiosaurus** *missouriensis*.

**Batrachocephalus** *ageneiosus*.

**Batrachoides** *diemensis*, *fuliginosus*, *gangene*, *gmelini*, *trifurcatus*, *variegata*, *vernullas*.

**Batrachops** *reticulatus*, *semifasciatus*.

**Batrachopsis** *subfuscus*.

**Batrachoseps** *attenuatus*, *quadridigitata*.

**Batrachostomus** *affinis*, *auritus*, *cornutus*, *crenifrons*, *javanensis*, *moniliger*, *parvulus*, *stellatus*.

**Batrachotetrix** *bufo*, *granulata*.

**Batrachus** *algeriensis*, *apiatus*, *barbatus*, *bispinis*, *borealis*, *buffo*, *celatus*, *chilensis*, *conspicillum*, *cryptocentrus*, *didactylus*, *dubius*, *dussumieri*, *fuscus*, *gronovii*, *grunnicus*, *grunniens*, *guavina*, *indicus*, *margaritatus*, *piscatorius*, *planifrons*, *porosissimus*, *porosus*, *punctatus*, *punctulatus*, *pustulatus*, *quadrispinis*, *rubigenis*, *spinosus*, *surinamensis*, *tau*, *trigloides*, *variegatus*.

**Batrachyla** *leptopus*.

**Batrachocephalus** *blennioides*.

**Batracomorphus** *irroratus*.

**Batrisus** *albionicus*, *antennatus*, *armiger*, *australis*, *bistriatus*, *brullei*, *buqueti*, *confinis*, *cristatus*, *delaporti*, *dregei*, *erisanus*, *exsculptus*, *ferox*, *formicarius*, *frontalis*, *germari*, *globosus*, *ionae*, *lineaticollis*, *monstrosus*, *nigricans*, *obtusicornis*, *oculatus*, *punctatus*,



riparius, ruprechti, scabriceps, schaumii, spretus, striatus, testaceus, thoracicus, venustus.

**Battus** affinis, beyrichi, bibullatus, cuneifer, gigas, granulatus, integer, laevigatus, nudus, orion, pisiformis, rex, tardus, tuberculatus.

**Baumhaueria** goniaeformis.

**Baza** cuculoides, lophotes, magnirostris, reinwardti, subcristata, syama.

**Bdella** amarantina, caerulipes, crassipes, cruciata, cruentata, dispar, dorsata, egregia, elaphus, hexophthalma, histronica, latirostris, lineata, longirostra, longirostris, nilotica, obisium, oblonga, ornata, phoenicea, rubra, sagax, setirostris, spinirostris, tenuirostris, truncatula, variegata, vestita, vivida, vulgaris.

**Bdellostoma** dombeyi, forsteri, heptatrema.

**Beania** mirabilis.

**Bebelis** lignosa.

**Bebryce** (Polyp.) mollis.

**Bebryce** (Verm.) peripatus.

**Bedellia** orpheella.

**Bedula** hamiltoni, nebulosa.

**Beharus** lunatus.

**Bela** attenuata, cranchi, minima, nebula, septangularis.

**Belba** corynopus.

**Belemnita** allani.

**Belemnitella** ambigua, granulatus, mucronata, perforata, quadrata, subventricosa, vera.

**Belemnites** aalensis, abbreviatus, absolutus, acicula, acinaciformis, acuarius, aculeus, acutus, aduncatus, aenigmaticus, affinis, altdorfensis, alveolatus, ambiguus, americanus, amorphus, angustus, anomalus, apiconus, apicicurvatus, apiculatus, asulcus, attenuatus, baudouini, beaumontianus, bessinus, bicanaliculatus, biforatus, bifurcatus, binervius, bipartitus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, borealis, breviformis, brevirostris, brevis, bruguierianus, canaliculatus, capulus, carinatus, cassia, catalpa, clava, clavatus, colutea, complanatus, compressus, concentricus, conicus, contortus, convexus, coquandus, coronilla, crassior, crassissimus, crassus, curtus, cylindricus, dactylus, deformis, delphinus, dens, depressus, difformis, digitulus, digitus, dilatatus, distans, duvalianus, electrinus, elegans, ellipsoides, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, emerici, excentralis, excentricus, exilis, extinctorius, ferruginosus, fistulosus, fleuriaus, formosus, founelianus, fulmen, fusiformis, fusoides, fusus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gibsoni, giganteus, gigas, glaber, glabra, gladius, gracilis, grandis, grantianus, granulatus, grasianus, hastata, hastatus, honorati, hybridus, inaequalis, incurvatus, index, integer, irregularis, isosceles, jaculum, jurensis, kirghisensis, laevigatus, laevis, lagenaeformis, lamella, lanceolatus, latesulcatus, latus, legumen, linearis, listeri, longissimus, longisulcatus, longus, macrocomus, magnificus, mammillatus, marginatus, milleri, minaret, minimus, mitra, mitraeformis, mucronatus, multiforata, navicula, niger, nodotianus, obesus, oblongus, obtusus, orbignyanus, orthoceropus, osterfeldi, ovalis, ovatus, oweni, oxyconus, panderianus, papillatus, pascilloso, paxillosa, penicillatus, perforatus, persona, pileus, pisciformis, pistilliformis, pistilloides, pistillum, planohastatus, platyrus, plenus, polimitus, polyforatus, polygonalis, ponticus, porosa, praemorsus, prevosti, propinquus, pseudoformosus, pusillus, puzosianus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyramidatus, quadratus, quadricanaliculatus, quadrisulcatus, quinquecanaliculatus, quinqesulcatus, rimosus, rostratus, rostriformis, royerianus, rugosus, russiensis, sauvanaus, scaniae, semicanaliculatus, semihastatus, semisulcatus, sicyoides, siliqua, sinuatus, souichi, spathulatus, spinatus, striatulus, striatus, subaduncatus, subclavatus, subconicus, subdepressus, subfusiformis, subhastatus, subpapillatus, subquadratus, subradiatus, subula, subungulatus, subventricosus, sulcatus, sulculata, symmetricus, tenuis, teres, tessonianus, tonitruum, tornatilis, trabiformis, tricanaliculatus, trifidus, tripartitus, triqueter, trisulcatus, troslayanus, truncatus, tubularis, tubulosus, tumidus, turgidus, ultimus, umbilicatus, ungulatus, unicanaliculatus, unisulcatus, urnula, vagina, variegatus, ventroplanus, volgensis, voluminus, vulgaris, vulgatus.

**Belemnopsis** anomala, plicata.

- Belemnosepia** agassizi, bolleñsis, flexuosa, hastata, lata, obconica, orbignyana, sagittata, speciosa.
- Belemnosis** plicata.
- Belemnium** pusulatum.
- Belenois** calypso.
- Beleopecter** cyanipennis, signatus.
- Belidea** ariel.
- Belideus** breviceps, flaviventer, sciureus.
- Belinurus** paradoxus.
- Belionata** punctata.
- Belionota** calcarata, canaliculata, chalybeitarsis, femorata, lineatopennis, neglecta, sagittaria, scutellaris, stigma, sumptuosa, westermanni.
- Beliophorus** cebriionoides, mucronatus.
- Bellatrix** festivus, guttatus, magnificus, ornatus.
- Bellerophina** minuta, vibrayeii.
- Bellerophon** acutus, alatus, angulatus, apertus, atlantoides, aymestriensis, bicarenus, bidorsatus, bilobatus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, brevilineatus, canaliferus, cancellatus, carinatus, caucasicus, cicatricosus, clathratus, compressus, conspicuus, contractus, convolutus, cornu arietis, corrieri, costatus, cultratus, curvilineatus, declivis, decussatus, deslongchampsii, didayanus, dilatatus, dubius, duchastelli, dumonti, duriensis, edouardi, elegans, elongatus, expansa, expansus, ferussaci, gibbus, globatus, goldfussi, helicoides, hiulcus, ingricus, interlineatus, intersectus, interstitialis, intextus, keynians, laevigatus, laevis, larcomi, leveillianus, lineatus, locator, macromphalus, macrostoma, macrostomus, megalostoma, micromphalus, muensteri, murchisoni, nanus, naranjo, nautilinus, navicula, obliquus, obsoletus, obtectus, oldhami, orbiculus, orbigny, ouralicus, ovatus, paillettei, patens, patulus, percarinatus, perlatus, profundus, punctifrons, puzosi, radiatus, recti-costatus, reticulatus, rotundatus, scissile, sowerbyi, spiralis, stamineus, striatus, strictus, subcrinatus, sublaevis, sulcatus, sulcatus, tangentialis, tenuifascia, tetralineatus, trilobatus, troosti, tuberculatus, umbilicatus, undulatus, urei, vasulites, verneuili, volutus, wenlockensis, witryanus, woodwardi.
- Bellerophus** vasulites.
- Bellerus** anaitis.
- Bellia** picta.
- Bellocoris** maurus, pictus, purpureolineatus.
- Belodon** plieningeri.
- Belona** argalus, caribaea, crocodila, indica.
- Belone** acus, almeida, anastomella, annulata, ardeola, belone, cancila, cantrainei, carinata, caudimacula, choram, ciconia, cigonella, coromandelicus\*, galeata, gerania, gigantea, gracilis, grayi, guianensis, hians, incisa, leiurus, longirostris, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, platúra, platyura, raphidoma, rostrata, saurus, schismatorhynchus, scolopacina, senegalensis, strongylura, tenuirostris, timucu, trachura, truncata, urvillei, vulgaris.
- Belonis** acicula.
- Belonognatha** pustulata.
- Belonostomus** acutus, angustus, anningiae, attenuatus, brachysomus, cinctus, kochi, leptosteus, muensteri, sphyraenoides, subulatus, tenellus, tenuirostris, ventralis.
- Belonuchus** agilis, avidus, connexus, dichrous, ehippiatus, formosus, gagates, haemorrhoidalis, latro, minax, mordens, mundus, pallipes, planiceps, satyrus, vestitus, viridipennis, xanthopterus.
- Belopeltis** acuminatus, bucklandi, emarginata, marginatus, regularis, sinuatus.
- Belopherus** longimanus, militaris, nasutus, schoenherri, spinosus.
- Belopoeus** carmelitus.
- Beloptera** anomala, belemnitoidea, compressa, parisiensis, sepioidea.
- Belorhynchus** curvidens, gracilis.
- Belosaepta** cuvieri.
- Belosepia** blainvillei, brevispina, cuvieri, longirostris, longispina, oweni, sepioidea.
- Belostoma** annulipes, bosci, dilatata, ellipticum, fakir, fluminea, goldfussi, grandis, grisea, indica, marginata, rustica, testaceo-pallidum.

**Belostomum** elongatum, grande.

**Beloteuthis** acuta, ampullaris, bollensis, subcostata, substriata, venusta.

**Beluga** albicans, catodon, glacialis, kingi, leucas.

**Belus** angustulus, australis, bidentatus, brunneus, filiformis, fumigatus, hemistictus, melanocephalus, phoenicopterus, rhinotioides, scalaris, semipunctatus, sparus, suturalis, testaceus.

**Belvosia** analis, bicincta, bifasciata.

**Belyta** abdominalis, affinis, anomala, bicolor, bisulca, boleti, brevis, femoralis, fuscicornis, obscura, pedestris, petiolaris, rufopetiolata, sanguinolenta.

**Belytus** ater, basalis, pusilla.

**Bembecia** banchiformis, chalcidiformis, chrysidiformis, empiformis, hylaeiformis, ichneumoniformis, melliniformis, muscaeformis, ophoniformis, philanthiformis, rhagioniformis, scoliaeformis, spheciformis, tenthrediniformis, tipuliformis, vespaeformis.

**Bembex** affinis, basalis, bidentata, brullei, capensis, chilensis, chlorotica, ciliata, continua, dissecta, fasciata, fischeri, furcata, fuscipennis, glauca, griseus, heros, inscripta, intermedia, latreillei, longirostra, lusca, maculata, megerlei, melanopa, mildi, monodonta, natalis, neglecta, nigriventris, notata, ocellata, octopunctata, oculata, olivata, pectoralis, peruviana, similis, sinuatus, soror, spinolae, sulphurescens, trepanda, tricolor, turca, undata, undulata, ventralis, vidua, westermanni, zonata.

**Bembicidium** glabriusculum, suturale.

**Bembicium** imbricatum, lividum, luteum, melanostomum, nanum, pictum, planum, vittatum.

**Bembidion** aquatile, argenteolum, aspericolle, atrovioleaceum, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatum, bruxellense, caeruleum, cursor, cyanescens, decorus, deletum, doris, flavipes, focki, guttula, impressum, intersectum, minutum, minutus, modestus, obtusum, orichalcicum, paludosus, pulchellus, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, quattuorguttatus, riparium, ruficolle, rufipes, striatum, tricolor, ustulatum, varium, virens.

**Bembidium** acrocalium, aegyptiacum, aeneum, aereum, aerosum, affine, affinis, albipes, algricum, alpinum, amabile, ambiguum, americanum, amoenum, andreae, angustatum, antiquum, apicale, arenarium, areolatum, armeniacum, articulatum, assimile, atratum, aubei, aurichalceum, azureum, basale, bellum, bifoveolatum, bifoveolum, biguttatum, biimpressum, binotatum, biplagiatum, bipunctatum, bipustulatum, bisignatum, bistratum, brevicorne, brunnicorne, brunnipes, callosus, cayennense, celer, centropagiatus, chalceum, chalcopertum, charruani, chaudoiri, chilense, chlorophanum, circuliforme, clitellare, coarctatum, coeruleum, cognatum, colchicum, combustum, commissum, complanatum, concolor, conforme, conicolle, contractum, convexiusculum, coxendix, crenatum, crenulatum, cruciatum, cumatile, cupreum, cyaneum, dahl, dalmatinum, deciliens, decorum, dejeani, deletum, dentellum, depressum, derbesi, dilatatum, dimidiatum, discoideum, distinctum, dives, doris, dorsalis, elegans, elegantulum, elongatulum, elongatum, ephippiatum, ephippium, eques, erythrocnemum, exiguum, fabricii, fallax, fasciatum, fasciolatum, felixianum, fellmanni, femoratum, ferrugineum, fischeri, flavicaudus, flavipes, fluviatile, foraminosum, fornicatum, foveolatum, foveum, fraxator, fulvicolle, fumigatum, fuscicorne, genei, gibberosum, gilvipes, glabricolle, glaciale, globosum, globulum, gotschi, gracile, granarium, grandicolle, grapi, gregarium, guerini, guttula, guttulatum, haemorrhoidale, hasti, hispanicum, honestum, humerale, hypocrita, immaculatum, impressum, inaequalis, incertum, inconstans, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, infuscatum, inornatum, inserticeps, jacksoniense, kolenatii, kollari, kolstroemi, kuesteri, kuprianoi, lacustre, laevigatum, laevum, lapidicola, laterale, laticolle, laticollis, latiplaga, latiusculum, leachi, lepidum, leucoscelis, levigatum, littorale, lividipenne, loetum, longipennis, lunatum, luridum, lusitanicum, maculatum, majus, mandibulare, mannerheimi, marginatum, marinum, maritimum, mauritanicum, mediosignatum, melanopodes, metallicum, mexicanum, micros, minimum, modestum, montanum, monticulum, nanum, nebulosum, niger, nigriceps, nigricolle, nigricorne, nigricornis, nigratum, nigroaeneum, niloticum, nitidulum, normannum, notatum, nudicolum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusum, olivaceum, oppositum, orichalcicum, ovipenne, pallidipenne, pallidulum, pallipes, paludosum, parallelipenne, parvulum,

patruale, peliopterum, perplexum, persicum, pfeiffi, picinum, picipes, pictum, planiusculum, planum, poecila, postremum, praeustum, prasinum, proximus, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulcarium, pumilio, pumilum, punctato-striatum, punctatum, punctigerum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrenaeum, quadrifoveolatum, quadriguttatum, quadrimaculatum, quadriplagiatum, quadri-punctatum, quadripustulatum, quadri-signatum, quadri-striatum, quinque striatum, reichei, resignatum, rhaeticum, riparium, ripicola, rivulare, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rugiceps, rupestre, sahlbergi, saxatile, scapulare, schuppeli, scitulum, scutellare, secale, semifasciatum, senegalense, servillei, sexguttatum, sibericum, siculum, sigillare, signatum, silaceum, sobrinum, speculare, spinolae, splendidum, spretum, stigmaticum, stomoides, stomoideum, striatum, sturmi, subfasciatum, substriatum, sulcatulum, sulcatum, taciturnum, taeniatum, tenellum, tenuicolle, terminale, tessellatum, testaceipennis, testaceum, tetracolum, tetragramma, tetrasemum, tetrastigma, tibialis, tinctum, transversale, tricolor, trimpressum, tripunctatum, troglodytes, undulatum, unicolor, ustulatum, ustum, variable, variegatum, varium, velox, venustulum, venustum, vicinum, virens, vulneratum, xanthomelanum, xanthopus.

**Bembix** utriculus.

**Bembras** curtus, japonicus.

**Bendis** caranea, formularis, inara, irregularis, orodes.

**Bengalia** labiata, lateralis, melanocera, pallens, testacea.

**Bengana** elanga.

**Bentophilus** macrocephalus.

**Beosus** angusticollis, clavatus, quadratus.

**Beraea** albipes, flavipes, fuliginosa, funerea, marshamella, opaca, pusilla, pygmaea.

**Berdytes** flava. *Vide et* **Budytes**.

**Berenice** cuvieria, euchroma, rosea, undulosa.

**Berenicea** annulata, coccinea, cordata, diluviana, flava, heterogyra, hyalina, immersa, indigena, irregularis, megastoma, nitida, prominens, trispinosa, urceolata, utriculata.

**Berenicornis** comatus, macrourus.

**Berenix** cuvieria, euchroma, thalassina.

**Berginus** tamarisci.

**Beria** inflata.

**Beris** abdominalis, albimacula, albitarsis, brevis, chalybeata, clavipes, dorsalis, dubia, femoralis, filipalpis, flavipes, flavofemorata, fuscipes, fuscitarsis, fusciventris, geniculata, grandis, guerini, hirsuta, incisuralis, javana, lata, lucida, nigra, nigripes, nigritarsis, nitens, nitidithorax, obscura, pallipes, parvidentata, quadridentata, quinqueella, rendschmidtii, rufipalpis, servillei, sexdentata, similis, spinigera, tibialis, tricolor, vallata, violaceus, viridis, wimmeri.

**Bernicla** antarctica, anticola, brenta, cana, canadensis, canagica, collaris, coromandeliana, cyanoptera, erythropus, glaucogaster, grandis, hutchinsi, indica, inornata, jubata, leucopareia, leucopsis, leucoptera, madagascariensis, magellanica, melanoleuca, melanopsis, melanoptera, micropus, picta, platyuros, ruficollis, sandvicensis, semipalmata, torquata, variegata.

**Beroe** amphora, basteri, bilobata, borealis, campanula, capensis, chiajei, compressa, constricta, costata, cucumis, cylindricus, dactyloides, elongatus, fallax, forskali, fulgens, gargantua, gilva, glandiformis, japonicus, macrostomus, micans, mitraeformis, muelleri, multicornis, octocostatus, octoptera, ovatus, punctata, quoyi, roseus, rufivasa, santonium, scoresbyi, striata, tripunctata, vasculosus.

**Beroides** australis.

**Berosoma** tentaculata.

**Berosus** aericeps, alternans, apicalis, auritus, cuspidatus, dejeani, globosus, hispanicus, luridus, murinus, obscurus, obsoletus, pallipes, pulchellus, signaticollis, spinosus, suturalis, truncatipennis, undatus.

**Berthella** perca.

**Berus** laevis, natrix, viridiflavus.

**Berycopsis** elegans.

**Berytus** caucasicus, clavipes, crassipes, elegans, meridionalis, minor, muticus, oblitus, punctipes, rufescens, spinosus, tipularius, trichocerus.

- Beryx** borealis, decadactylus, delphini, dinolepidotus, germanus, lineatus, microcephalus, ornatus, radians, splendens, superbus, vexillifer, zippei.
- Besseria** reflexa.
- Bessethera** capistrata, pyca.
- Bessonornis** albicapilla, auraticollis, brevipes, diadematus, gutturalis, humeralis, natalensis, phoenicurus, poensis, reclamator, semirufa, swainsoni, vociferans.
- Bessornis** verticalis.
- Bethylus** (A.) fuscipennis, leverianus, minor, nudipennis, picatus.
- Bethylus** (Hym.) apterus, armiferus, ater, cellularis, cenoptera, centratus, depressus, dorsalis, femorata, fenestratus, formicarius, fulvicornis, fuscicornis, glabratus, hemiptera, latreillei, minutus, morio, musculus, pedatus, pilipennis, punctata, ruficornis, rufipes, villosus.
- Betta** trifasciata.
- Bettongia** campestris, cuniculus, fasciata, gouldi, grayi, ogilbyi, penicillata, rufescens, setosus.
- Beyrichia** complicata, gibba, kloedeni.
- Bezoardica** areolata, bezoar, sulcosa, vulgaris.
- Bhringa** remifer, tectirostris. *Vide et Bringa.*
- Bhuchanga** albirictus, annectens.
- Bia** actoriaena.
- Biapholus** rugosus, spinosus.
- Biastes** schotti.
- Biber** fiber.
- Bibio** abdominalis, albigennis, angustatus, annulata, antarctica, anthrax, articulatus, bicolor, bilineata, brevipes, brevis, brunnipes, canadensis, clavipes, confinis, dorsalis, elongatus, enterodelus, fasciata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginatus, firmus, flavicollis, flavipennis, fulva, fulvicollis, fulvipennis, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, fuscipennis, fusiformis, geniculatus, giganteus, globulipes, gracilis, heteropterus, humeralis, hybridus, imberbis, imitator, incrassatus, intermedius, joannis, johannis, lanigerus, leucopterus, lignarius, linearis, lividus, longifrons, maculatus, marci, melanogaster, moestus, morio, murchisoni, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrostigma, oblongus, obsoletus, orbatus, pallipes, partschi, picinitarsis, pinguis, pulchellus, pusillus, reticularis, reynaudi, rudioculatus, ruficoxis, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufithorax, rustica, scita, sculus, sordida, striatipes, substituta, thoracica, tibialis, tipuliformis, ungeri, varipes, venosa, vernalis, vestita, villosus, xanthopus, xylophilus.
- Bibiopsis** brevicollis, cimicoides, murchisoni.
- Biblis** (Coel.) aquitaniae.
- Biblis** (Lep.) aganissa, antholia, ariadne, biblis, dryope, hesperia, hiarba, ilithyia, lais, leucocyma, leucothoe, nauplia, neaerea, protogenia, thadana, undularis.
- Bibos** aristoteles, banting, cavifrons, classicus, frontalis, gaurus, sondaicus, subhemachalus.
- Bibronia** ligulata\*.
- Bicatillus** deformis, extinctorium.
- Bicellaria** (Dipt.) nigra.
- Bicellaria** (Polyz.) aculeata, hookeri, pilosa, puelcha, setifera.
- Bicorne** rude.
- Bicyrtes** servillei.
- Bidens** albiventer, aurantius, cinerascens, dominicensis, rufiventer, sparverius.
- Bidiastopora** cervicornis, eudesia, lamellosa, luciana, meandrina, michelini, microphyllia, ramosa, ramosissima.
- Biensis** typus.
- Bifrontia** bifrons, catillus, cornuta, deshaysi, disjuncta, laudinensis, monstrosa, rochetina, serrata, zancaclaea.
- Bigea** typica.
- Bigenerina** agglutinans, digitata, hastata, loevigata, nodosaria, pusilla, striata, truncata.
- Bigonicheta** marietti.
- Billaea** grisea.

**Bilobites** (Cr.) lobata, lunulata.

**Bilobites** (Inc. sedis) furcifer, rugosus.

**Bilocolina** aculeata, affinis, alata, ampliconica, antiqua, appendiculata, bougainvillei, bullata, bulloides, canariensis, carinata, clypeata, complanata, contraria, cyclostoma, depressa, elliptica, elongata, furcata, habessinica, hammonis, inornata, integerrima, irregularis, isabelleana, lactea, laevis, linearis, longirostra, lunula, marginata, nana, oblonga, opposita, patagonica, peruviana, plana, ringens, rugosa, simplex, sphaera, subsphaerica, syriaca, tenella, umbonata.

**Bimia** bicolor, femoralis.

**Binarea** spinicollis.

**Binghami** (*sic*) paradoxus.

**Binoculus** bicornutus, caudatus, pennigerus, productus, sexsetaceus.

**Binvoluta** gibbosa.

**Bioderus** brachypus, glaberrimus, robustus, rotundicollis, setipes, subsulcatus.

**Biophloeus** dermestoides.

**Biophorus** paradisiacus.

**Biorhiza** aptera.

**Bipapillaria** australis.

**Bipes** anguiformis, anguineus, fraseri, gronovii, lampiani, lepidopodus, lepidopus, pallasii, pseudopus.

**Biphora** depressa, laciniata, tricuspidata.

**Biphyllocera** fabriciana, kirbyana.

**Biphyllus** limatus, sphaeriae.

**Bipinnaria** asterigera.

**Biplex** australasia, corrugata, elegans, perca, rana, rosa, rubicola, spinosa, tuberculus, variegata.

**Biradiolites** angulosa, canaliculata, cornu-pastoris, fissicostata, marticensis, quadrata, russiensis.

**Biretepora** disticha.

**Birgus** crumenatus, laticauda, latro.

**Birostra** volva.

**Birostrites** duchateli, inaequiloba.

**Bisbos** classicus.

**Bisiphytes** reticulatus.

**Bisnius** cephalotes, fulvipes, fuscicornis, puncticollis, rotundiceps, simplex.

**Bison** americanus, poephagus, priscus, zubris.

**Bisonus** gavcens.

**Bissomia** distorta.

**Biston** betularia, hirtaria, prodomaria.

**Bithinia** cebennensis, leachi, lutea, minima, moulinsi, moutoni, pusilla, tentaculata, ventricosa, viridis.

**Bithynia** jaculator, meridionalis, sinensis, tentaculata. *Vide et Bythinia.*

**Bithyrus** francisanus.

**Bithys** cethegus, cubentus, leucophaeus, longinus, lydus, quercus, sicheus, sphinx, strephon, tephraeus, tyrrenus, vesulus.

**Bitia** hydroides.

**Bitoma** crenatus, impressicollis, insularis, lunata, ruficornis, rufipennis, rugicollis, sulcata, trifasciata, undulata, unicolor, zimmermanni.

**Bitomus** soldani.

**Bittacomorpha** clavipes.

**Bittacus** affinis, australis, blancheti, brasiliensis, capense, chilensis, contracta, corethrarius, femoralis, flavescens, geniculatus, hiemalis, italicus, mexicanus, nebulosus, pallidipennis, pilicornis, punctiger, reticulatus, saulcyi, scorpio, stigmaterus, testaceus, tipularia.

**Bittium** adversum, elegantissimum, reticulare, reticulatus, spenceri, tuberculare.

**Bitubulites** irregularis, problematicus.

**Bius** thoracicus, tuberculatus.

**Bivonia** (Cr.) culicina, semisurrecta.



**Bivonia** (Moll.) glomerata, subcancellata, triquetra.

**Biziura** lobata, novae hollandiae.

**Blabera** atropos, avita, collosa, craniifera, discoidalis, dubia, gigantea, grossa, limbata, pedestris, postica, reflexa, similis, trapezoidea, varians.

**Blaberus** (Col.) fallax.

**Blaberus** (Orth.) biguttatus, giganteus, grossus.

**Blacta** omeca.

**Blaculla** brevipes, nikoides.

**Blacus** ambulans, angulator, conformis, discolor, diversicornis, emacerator, errans, exilis, falcatus, gigas, hastatus, humilis, longipenne, maculipes, paganus, pallipes, ruficornis, sticticus, tripudians, trivialis, tuberculatus.

**Blaesia** atra.

**Blainvillia** formosa, jucunda, palpata.

**Blaniulus** decaisneus, fuscopunctatus, guttulatus.

**Blanonais** filiformis, littoralis, vermiculare.

**Blanus** cinerea, rufus.

**Blapida** okeni, pertyi, spixi.

**Blaps** abbreviata, abrupta, acuminata, acuta, aegyptiaca, aequalis, alternans, amaena, angustata, anthracina, armeniaca, asiatica, asperata, atra, atrata, attenuata, aurichalcea, australis, barbara, baeri, bengalensis, bifurcata, bipunctata, brachyura, canaliculata, carbonaria, caudata, celsa, chevrolati, clathrata, clotzeri, clypeata, confluens, confusa, convexa, convexiticollis, cordicollis, coriacea, corrosa, costata, crassipes, cribrata, cylindropastica, dahli, damascena, deplanata, depressa, depressuscula, difformis, dorsata, ecaudata, elongata, emondi, encifer, exarata, extricata, faticida, fischeri, foveata, gibbus, gigantea, gigas, graeca, granulata, halophila, helopioides, herbsti, hians, holconota, impolita, indica, inflexa, intrusa, jaegeri, karelini, krynicki, laevicollis, laevigata, laticollis, lineolata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, magica, mammillata, marginata, matutina, maura, melas, metallica, microphthalmia, miliaria, montana, mortisagae, multicosta, muricata, nitidula, obliterated, obscura, obsoleta, obtusangula, ominosa, opaca, orbicollis, ovata, panonica, parallela, parva, parvicollis, picicornis, plana, planicollis, plicaticollis, plumosa, polita, prodigiosa, producta, proxima, pruinosa, pterostiche, pterotapha, pulvinata, punctatissima, punctostriata, putrida, pygmaea, quinquecostata, rectangularis, reflexicollis, requieni, robusta, rorulenta, rotundata, rufipes, rugosa, ruida, scabra, scabripennis, scabripennis, scutellata, seriata, seriaticollis, songorica, sparti, spathulata, spinimanus, spinipes, stenothorax, striatula, stricticollis, striolata, stygia, subalpina, sublineata, subquadrata, subrugosa, substriata, subsulcata, subteres, sulcata, superstitiosa, suturalis, taeniolata, taurica, tenebrosa, tenuicollis, tenuicornis, tibidens, titanus, transversalis, tricolor, turcomana, variolosa, verrucosa, vicina, violacea, wiedemanni.

**Blapstinus** aeneolus, maestus, piceus, pulverulentus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, ruficornis, striatopunctatus.

**Blaptinus** cisteloides, helopioides.

**Blapton** dregei.

**Blaria** mexicana.

**Blarina** brevicaudata.

**Blasticotoma** filiceti.

**Blastocere** praecocella.

**Blastocerus** paludosus.

**Blastophaga** sycomor.

**Blastophagus** grossorum.

**Blastotere** amiantella, arceuthina, certella, glabrata, illuminatella.

**Blastotrochus** mixtrix.

**Blastus** tetradon.

**Blatta** acutipennis, aegyptiaca, aethiopis, alcarazzas, alternans, angustata, angustipennis, asellus, aterrima, atropos, aurantiaca, australis, basalis, bicolor, biguttata, bilunata, bipustulata, bivittata, brunnea, buqueti, cassidea, ciliata, cimiciformis, cincticollis, circumcincta, circumdata, collosa, complanata, concinna, concolor, conica, conspersa,

convexa, corticum, cribricollis, cruentatus, cylindrica, decipiens, decorata, discoidalis, domicola, domingensis, druryi, dysticoides, elegans, elongata, ericetorum, ferreti, ferruginea, ferruginea, fissicollis, flavicinata, gallica, gibba, gigantea, gigas, grossa, guttata, helvetica, heros, hirta, hyalina, inflata, intercepta, jaspidea, keraudreni, laevigata, lateralis, laticornis, lethifera, leucogramma, limbata, linearis, lineolata, literata, liturata, lucida, luteola, macassariensis, macularia, maculicollis, maculipennis, major, marcida, marginata, marmorata, maxima, melanocephala, mitchelli, monstrum, mouffeti, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigrita, ornata, pacifica, pallens, panzeri, papillosa, pellucens, pellucida, perspicillata, phalerata, plicipennis, punctata, punctulata, quadri-punctata, reflexa, rhombifolia, rufescens, rugicollis, rupestris, sardea, saxicola, scabra, scabricollis, servillei, sexnotata, siccifolia, signata, spectrum, stricklandi, subaperta, subverrucosa, succinea, supellectinium, tomentosa, tricuspidata, trivittata, tuberculata, vestita, virescens, viridula, vittiventris, zonata.

**Blattina** anaglyptica, anthracophila, carbonaria, didyma, euglyptica, flabellata, reticulata, succinea.

**Blax** ater.

**Blechropus** cristatus.

**Blechrus** californicus, glabratus, lineellus, maurus, minutus, plagiatus, tibialis.

**Bledius** agriculator, alpestris, annularis, aquarius, arenarius, armatus, brunnipennis, castaneipennis, cordatus, cribricollis, debilis, dissimilis, divisus, elongatus, emarginatus, erraticus, fasciatus, filum, fossor, fracticornis, gyllenhali, hinnulus, iuvenus, lateralis, littoralis, longulus, mandibularis, maxillosus, melanocephalus, morio, nanus, nigricans, niloticus, opacus, pallipennis, parvulus, picipennis, politus, procerulus, pubescens, pumilis, pusillus, pygmaeus, rubiginosus, ruddi, ruficornis, rufipennis, skrimshirei, subterraneus, sus, taurus, tibialis, triangulum, tricornis, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, verres, vitulus.

**Blemus** aenescens, areolatus, consputus, discus, fulvescens, lapidosus, laterale, littoralis, longicornis, paludosus.

**Blennechis** ancylo-don, anolius, biocellatus, breviceps, cyprinoides, dussumieri, fasciatus, fasciolatus, filamentosus, grammistes, mitratus, ornatus, punctatus.

**Blenniomoerus** brevicauda, longicauda.

**Blennius** acuminatus, alauda, alectorolophus, americanus, anguillaris, anticolus, argentatus, artedii, audifredi, auritus, aurosplendidus, basiliscus, brea, cagnota, canescens, capensis, capito, cavernosus, ciliaris, cornifer, cornuocervi, crinitus, cuneiformis, dolichogaster, edentulus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, fasciolatoceps, fenestratus, fidelis, fissicornis, fluvialilis, frater, fucorum, gallus, geminatus, gemmatus, gibbosus, gonoccephalus, gorensis, gracilis, grandicornis, graphicus, hentz, herminier, inaequalis, jubioides, labrosus, labrus, lanceolatus, lepidus, lineatus, littoreus, longus, lupulus, lusus, marinus, marmoratus, minutus, montagui, morsitans, mustea, nebulosus, nuchiplus, nudo homo, obscurus, oceanicus, ocellaridellus, ornatus, pallidus, palmicornis, pantherinus, parvicornis, patuvanus, pavo, physophthalmus, pilicornis, polaris, polyartocephalus, porosus, punctatus, quadridactylus, rayi, roseus, rubens, ruber, rubescens, rubriceps, ruxii, salaria, sanguinolentus, semifasciatus, serpentinus, sordidus, sperdottus, sphynx, stellatus, taenia, tasmanicus, testudinarius, trifurcatus, trigloides, tripennis, tripterionotus, truncatus, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, variegatus, varus, ventrosus, vividus, vulgaris, yarrelli.

**Blennophis** anguillaris, variabilis, webbi.

**Blephalum** caudatum.

**Blepharepium** luridum.

**Blepharhymenus** sulcicollis.

**Blepharicera** limbipennis.

**Blepharichthys** gallichthys\*.

**Blepharicnema** splendens.

**Blepharidopterus** angulatus, bimaculatus, collaris.

**Blepharipeza** bicolor, cyaneiventris, gonleformis, rufipalpis.

**Blepharipoda** occidentalis.

**Blephariptera** caesia, cuniculorum, domestica, fenestralis, fungivora, inscripta, macrostyla, nigricans, rufa, serrata, subterranea, ustulata.

- Blepharipus** annulipes, flavipes, maculatus, mediatu, nigrita, pauperatus, quinque-maculatus, signatus, striatulus.
- Blepharis** (Orth.) elegans, mendica.
- Blepharis** (P.) ciliaris, crinitus, fasciatus, indicus, major, sutor.
- Blepharisma** hyalinum, persicinum.
- Blepharitarsis** ornatus.
- Blepharopoda** pilitarsis.
- Blepharotoma** tarsalis.
- Blepharum** sponsa.
- Blepsias** bilobus, trilobus, ventricosus.
- Blepusa** costata.
- Blethisa** amoena, arctica, aurata, curtula, eschscholtzi, foveata, multipunctata, polita, quadricollis, tuberculata, zetterstedti.
- Bliccopsis** buggenhagi.
- Blissus** hirtulus.
- Blobula** varians.
- Blondelia** abdominalis, fasciata, nitida, pallidipennis.
- Blosyris** boris, helima, hersilia, opigena, pandrosa.
- Blosyrus** asellus, carinatus, costatus, herthus, hystrix, inaequalis, oniscus, saevus, spongifer, trux, variegatus.
- Blothrus** spelaeus.
- Blumenbachium** globosum, meniscus.
- Boa** aboma, albicans, amethystina, anaconda, anguiformis, annulata, annulifer, antarctica, aquatica, brachyura, carinata, castanea, cenchria, cinerea, conica, constrictrix, coronata, cruciata, diviniloqua, dussumieri, elegans, eques, fasciata, gigas, hieroglyphica, horatta, imperator, inornata, krait, laevis, latotecta, lineata, melanura, modesta, orbiculata, ordinata, ornata, palpebrosa, pardalis, pelagica, phrygia, regia, reticulata, rhombeata, schneideri, seetzeni, stellaris, tartarica, ternatea, tigris, turcica, variegata, viperina.
- Boarmia** abietaria, abstersaria, acaciaria, agaciaria, ambustaria, australasiaria, bois-duvalaria, cinctaria, cineraria, consimilaria, consobrinaria, consonaria, consortaria, conversaria, correptaria, corticaria, cremiaria, crepuscularia, defessaria, extersaria, gaditaria, glabraria, hortaria, lichenaria, lividaria, luridaria, miniosaria, nyctemeraria, occidanaria, occitanaria, perversaria, petrificaria, propinquaria, psoricaria, repandaria, rhomboidaria, roboraria, secundaria, silenaria, sociaria, solieraria, strigularia, temeraria, tetragonaria, umbraria, viduaria.
- Bochas** domestica.
- Bocyidium** ancora, clavatum, claviger, galeritum, germari, globulare, glomeriferum, horridum, proximum, rufiglobum, tintinnabuliferum, trifidum, trispinosum.
- Bodianus** achigan, argyro-leucos, baenak, bis-trispinus, blochi, calliops, costatus, cuvier, cyclostomus, decacanthus, exiguus, fischeri, flavescens, guativerre, hiatula, jacob-evertsen, jaguar, lentjan, lunarius, lunulatus, macrocephalus, maculatus, melano-leucus, melanurus, miniatus, pallidus, palpebratus, peloritani, radula, rogaa, rufus, rupestris, sebae, sexlineatus, striatus, summana, tetracanthus, triourus, undulosus, vivanetus, zebra.
- Bodo** acuminata, caudata, colubrorum, crassicauda, cylindrica, decipiens, detracta, didymus, dispar, globulus, grandis, helicis, inflata, intestinalis, lacryma, lobata, longicauda, nodulosa, oystea, ranarum, saltans, socialis, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.
- Bodotria** arenosa.
- Boeonidium** remigans.
- Boeoscelis** osculati.
- Bogmarus** islandicus, mediterraneus.
- Bohadschia** albiguttata, argus, lineolata, marmorata, ocellata.
- Boiga** irregularis, leucocephala.
- Boisduvalia** cyanea, nitida, rutilans, testacea, tibialis.
- Bola** chaptis, coibor, coioides, coitor, cuja, pama.
- Bolax** andicola, angulatus, castaneicollis, catharinae, eschscholtzi, fischeri, flavolineatus, foveolatus, gaudichaudi, hirtulus, leucogaster, mutabilis, nitens, palliatus, phaleratus, rutilus, squamuliferus, sulcicollis, tibialis, westwoodi, zoubkovi.

**Bolboceras (Col.)** australasiae, bainbridgei, bicarinatus, billbergi, bonariensis, calamis, capensis, capitatus, capreolus, careni collis, castaneus, cephus, coronatus, dorsalis, excavatus, fartus, ferrugineus, fissicornis, frontalis, fulvus, furcicollis, geotrupoides, globosus, grandis, hastifer, inaequalis, indicus, kirbyi, laevicollis, lateralis, latus, lucidulus, lutulentus, meliboeus, mobilicornis, modestus, neglectus, nigricans, nigriceps, nigricornis, pallens, politus, proboscideus, quadricornis, quadridens, recticornis, reichii, rotundatus, rubescens, scabricollis, sculpturatus, senegalensis, septem-tuberculatus, serricollis, striatopunctatus, sulcicollis, taurus, transversalis, trisulcatus, trituberculatus, tumefactus, unicornis, validus.

**Bolbocerus** bocchus, caesus, conjunctus, cornigerus, fulvus, gallicus, lineatus, oblitteratus, provincialis, recticornis, testaceus.

**Bolbocoris** tricolor.

**Bolbonota** auripennis, flavicans, globosa, inaequalis, nisus, pictipennis, pusilla, pusio, tuberculata.

**Bolboporites** mitralis, semiglobosa, triangularis, uncinata.

**Boleophthalmus** acupatorius, aucupatorius\*, boddaerti, dentatus, dussumieri, histophorus, plinianus, viridis.

**Boleosoma** maculatum, olmstedii, tenue, tessellatum.

**Boletaria** atomaria, bicolor, multipunctata, punctata, quadripustulata, rufa, similis, undulata, varia.

**Boletia** bizonata, heteropora, maculata, pileolus.

**Boletina** anomala, basalis, dubia, flava, groenlandica, nemoralis, nigricoxa, nitidicollis, sciarina, trivittata.

**Boletobius** axillaris, bicolor, binotatus, biseriatus, carbonaria, cincticollis, cinctus, dimidiatus, flavicollis, gilvipes, insignis, intrusus, longiceps, niger, obscurus, obsoletus, phaedrus, seriatus, speciosus, striatus, thoracicus, trimaculatus, trinotatus, venustus.

**Boletophagus** agaricola, armatus, cornutus, corticola, cucullatus, elongatus, gibbifer, interruptus, monocerus, spinulosus, tuberculatus.

**Bolina (Coel.)** alata, elegans, hibernica, septentrionalis.

**Bolina (Cr.)** angusta, pustulosa.

**Bolina (Lep.)** cailina.

**Bolitobias** melanocephalus.

**Bolitobius** analis, angularis, apicalis, atricapillus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, brunnipennis, cingulatus, discoideus, exoletus, inclians, lunulatus, marginalis, nitidulus, ochraceus, picipes, pulchellus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, ruficollis, rufus, simpsoni.

**Bolitochara** agaricola, analis, angustula, annularis, aterrima, atra, atramentaria, atrata, axillaris, bella, bifoveolata, boleti, carbonaria, castanoptera, cinnamomea, circellaris, collaris, complana, compressa, crassicornis, depressa, depressiuscula, dissimilis, elegans, elegantula, elongatula, evanescens, excavata, exilis, flavipes, forticornis, funesta, fungi, fuscula, haemorrhoea, humeralis, impressifrons, inguinalis, insulana, laeviuscula, limbata, linearis, longicornis, longiuscula, lucida, lunulata, luridipennis, nigracula, obliqua, oblonga, pallidula, pallipes, parvula, planiuscula, prolixa, pubescens, pulchella, pumilo, quisquiliarium, reptans, saturalis, sericans, socialis, suturalis, tenella, teres, terminalis, validicornis, varia, venusta.

**Bolitophagus** amicorum, antarcticus, armatus, brunneus, connatus, cornutus, costatus, crenatus, goedeni, granulatus, obcordatus, peruvianus, pictus, sapphira, silphides, tetraopes, tricostatus.

**Bolitophila** bimaculata, cinerea, fusca, maculipennis.

**Bolivina** antiqua, costata, dilatata, plicata, punctata, rugosa.

**Boltalia** sublevis.

**Boltenia** ciliata, fusiformis, legumen, microcosmus, ovifera, reniformis.

**Bolyeria** multicarinata, pseudoeryx.

**Bolyphantes** alpestris, equestris, pelagicus, stramineus, trilineata.

**Bombilius** vertebralis.

**Bombina** fusca, ignea, marmorata.

**Bombinator** apenninicus, australis, baleatus, bombina, fuscus, horridus, hypopyrrhus, igneus, lima, maculatus, marmoratus, obstetricans, oeningensis, pachypus, plicatus, strumosus, systoma, ventricosus.

**Bombix** splendida.

**Bombodes** ursus.

**Bombur** angustus, complicatus.

**Bombus** aestivalis, aestruans, africanus, agrorum, albinella, albitarsis, alpinus, altaicus, americanorum, antiquensis, apricus, arbustorum, arcticus, aurulentus, autumnalis, balteatus, barbutella, beckwithellus, bohemicus, borealis, brasiliensis, bryorum, burrellanus, cafrus, cajennensis, campestris, carolinus, cespitum, cliens, coeruleus, cognata, collinus, consobrinus, contractus, cryptarum, cullumanus, curtisellus, dahlbomi, derhamellus, donovanellus, elatus, elegans, ephippiatus, ephippium, equestris, ericetorum, eriophorus, fervidus, fieberanus, flavo-nigrescens, floralis, forsterellus, fragrans, francillonana, francillonellus, francisanus, frutetorum, furcatus, grandaevus, grandis, harrisella, helferanus, helvolus, hortorum, humilis, hyperboreus, hypnorum, hypoleucus, italicus, jonellus, kirbiellus, laboriosus, lapidarius, lapponicus, latreillanus, latreillila, leachiellus, leeanus, lefebvrei, leucopygus, ligusticus, lucorum, lullianus, marylandicus, maxillosus, melanurus, melinoides, meridianus, minutus, mniorum, montanus, monticola, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, nidulans, nigripes, nivalis, obscurus, olivaceus, parvulus, pascuorum, patagiatus, pictus, pleuralis, polaris, pomorum, praticola, pratorum, pygmaeus, ranellus, rossellus, rubriventris, ruderatus, rufescens, rufipes, ruinarum, rupestris, saltuum, scrimshiranus, scutellatus, senilis, sibiricus, silvarum, similis, sitkensis, solstitialis, sonorus, soroensis, sowerbyanus, splendidus, sporadicus, subinterruptus, subterraneus, substitialis, sylvicola, ternarius, terrestris, terricola, thoracicus, tibialis, tranquebaricus, tricolor, tristis, tropicus, tunicatus, tunstallensis, varians, vestalis, veteranus, vilis, violaceus, virginalis, virginicus, vulpecula, xanthurus.

**Bombycia** or.

**Bombycilla** americana, bohémica, carolinensis, cedrorum, garrula, phoenicoptera, vulgaris.

**Bombyciphora** cedrorum, poliocoelia, xanthocoelia.

**Bombycistomas** fullertoni.

**Bombycites** oeningensis.

**Bombycivora** americana, garrula, japonica.

**Bombylius** abaddon, abdominalis, acuticornis, aethiops, afer, albavitta, albicans, albiceps, albicinctus, albifrons, albiventris, algirus, altus, ambustus, analis, angulatus, anomalus, antecedens, apertus, apicalis, ardens, argentatus, argentifer, argyropyga, argyropygus, aurantiacus, auratus, aureus, aurovittatus, aurulentus, australis, autumnalis, axillaris, barbula, basilaris, belzebug, bicinctus, brevirostris, caminarius, canus, capucinus, caudatus, cephalotes, cerberus, cinerarius, cinereus, claripennis, compressus, consanguineus, consobrinus, crassirostris, crassus, crataegus, cruciatus, decoratus, delicatus, deses, diadema, diagonalis, dilutus, dimidiatus, dispar, elegans, exalbidus, fasciculatus, favillaceus, ferrugineus, fimbriatus, flaviceps, flavipes, flavus, floralis, floreus, fratellus, fugax, fuliginosus, fulvescens, fulvo-notatus, fulvus, fuscus, goyaz, gradatus, haeruseus, helvus, heterocerus, heteronevrus, heteropterus, hilaris, histrio, holosericeus, hottentottus, hyalinus, hyalipennis, hybridus, hypoleucus, hyrcanus, immutatus, inornatus, intermedius, ixion, lar, lateralis, latifrons, leucophaeus, leucopogon, leucopyga, l'herminieri, limbipennis, longirostris, lucifer, lusitanicus, maculipennis, matutinus, mentalis, mesomelas, mexicanus, mixtus, molitor, mystax, nanus, nigripes, niveus, numida, obliquus, oblongus, obscurus, olivieri, ornatus, pallens, pallidicruris, pallidulus, penicillatus, philadelphicus, pictipennis, pinguis, platyurus, posticus, primogenitus, pulchellus, pumilus, pusio, pygmaeus, rubricosus, ruficeps, rufiventris, rufo analis, rufus, rutilus, sabarus, satyrus, scutellaris, scutellatus, semifuscus, senegalensis, senex, seriatus, sericans, sericeus, servillei, singularis, solitus, sphinx, stellatarum, stramineus, stylicornis, subcinctus, subluna, suffusus, sylvanus, tantalus, tectus, tenuicornis, tetratrachus, thoracicus, tibialis, tinctus, tricolor, tripunctatus, troglodyta, vagabundus, vagans, varius, vetustus, vicinus, vulpinus.

**Bombyx** abietis, adolphei, aesculi, affinis, alba, albeola, albibarbis, ambiguus, anastomosis, anchoreta, anchoretae, ancilla, angelica, angustus, annulipes, antiqua, antiquoides, aphidula, argentina, ariae, arundinis, aulica, aureola, auriflua, austera, avia, balchannensis, banksiae, betulifolia, bicoloria, bicuspis, bifida, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bipuncta, brahma, bucephala, bucephaloides, buddha, caenobita, caenosa, caeruleo-

cephala, caestrum, caja, camelina, camelus, caniola, capucina, carna, carpinus, cassinia, casta, castreus, castrensis, catax, catenatus, cecropia, celleri, cereola, chaonia, chermethula, chrysocephala, chrysorrhea, cinerea, cinereola, cinnamomea, civica, claudicola, clavigerus, cocles, coecigena, coenosa, collaris, colon, colona, compluta, connexus, cordata, corsica, corylus, cossus, cotteae, crataegi, crataegus, crenosa, cribrum, cuculina, curtula, curvata, dapsilis, dedecora, denticulatus, denudata, detrita, dictaea, dictaeoides, didyma, digramma, dispar, disparina, disparus, dodonea, domina, dromidarulus, dryophaga, dubia, dumeti, eborina, edulis, eremita, erminea, ermineus, everia, exposita, fagi, fagus, falcifera, falcula, fasciuncula, flavia, flavicans, flavicollis, flina, franconica, fuliginosa, furcula, fuscatus, fuscina, fuscus, ganesa, ganna, geminatus, giraffina, glaucina, gonostigma, gonostigmatus, gothicus, grammica, gratiola, griseola, hamma, hamula, harpagula, harrisellus, hebe, hecta, helvola, hemerobia, hera, honesta, humuli, huttoni, ilicifolia, imbuta, infaustus, interruptus, marginata, iodutta, irrorea, jacobaeae, jodutta, juglandis, junctus, kuhlweini, lacertula, lactifera, lanestris, lathyri, lewinae, libaticus, limosa, lineosa, lobulina, loti, lubricepe, da, lubricipedatus, luctuosa, lugubris, lunigera, lupulina, luteola, lydia, maculosa, marginata, mariana, matrona, maura, medicaginis, melagone, melanosticta, mendica, menthastri, minax, mitrei, monacha, monileus, mori, morio, muscella, muscerda, myceria, nanus, nasuta, nebulosus, nemea, neogena, neothoe, neustria, neustria quercus, nigricornutus, nitidella, nivosa, notata, nuda, nyctimene, ochreola, oubie, paleola, palpina, paludus, panda, pantherina, parasita, parthenius, patens, pavonius, pectinatus, penthica, perfuscus, persona, phaeorrhoeus, phaeus, phantoma, philopalus, phryganea, pini, pinus, plantagineus, plantaginis, plumbeola, plumella, plumigera, popularius, populeus, populi, populifera, populifolia, potatoria, processionea, pruni, pudica, pulchra, pupillatus, purpurea, pusillus, pyrausta, pyri, pytiocampa, quadra, quenseli, quercifolia, quercus, querna, quernesis, radiatus, radius, reclusa, religiosa, repanda, roboreus, roscida, rubea, rubi, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubus, russula, rustica, rutila, rutilus, sabini, sagittiferus, salicinus, salicis, sannius, scincula, seleniaca, selenitica, sembris, senex, sericina, serva, sica, siva, socialis, solitaris, sordida, sparsus, sparti, spectabilis, sphinx, spini, spinula, subatratus, subfuscus, subplumbeus, subsetaceus, taraxaci, tau, taus, terebellum, terebra, terrifica, thalicta, thrips, thulea, thunbergi, timon, torva, tremula, tremulifolia, trepida, tricotephras, trifolii, trifolius, trilophus, tristis, uncula, undatus, unguicula, unita, urticae, velleda, venosus, verbasci, versicoloria, vestita, villica, villosella, vinula, virgo, vitis, vulnerans, wallichi, ziczac, ziczacus.

**Bombyx** melanostoma, uva.

**Bomolocha** antiqualis, crassalis, terculalis.

**Bomolochus** bellones, parvulus.

**Bonasa** cupido, sylvestris, umbellus.

**Bonasia** bonasia, rupestris, scotica, sylvestris, umbellus.

**Bonellia** (Asc.) albomarginata, fuliginosa.

**Bonellia** (Dipt.) haemorrhoidalis, lateralis, rubiginosa, tessellans, viridis.

**Bonellia** (G.) brunnea, imbricata, interrupta, lineata, marmorata, splendidula, terebella, terebellata.

**Bonnetia** longipes, oenanthis.

**Bontes** dubius.

**Boophis** goudoti.

**Boops** boops, canariensis, centrodonatus, chrysurus, melanurus, passeroni, salpa, tricuspidata, vulgaris.

**Bopyrus** abdominalis, crangorum, hippolytes, palemonis, squillarum.

**Borborocoetes** (Col.) squalidus.

**Borborocoetes** (R.) bibroni, grayi.

**Borborocoetes** deluvianus.

**Borborus** aeneus, annulus, anomalus, arcuatus, ater, aterrimus, atronitens, brunneus, clunipes, costatus, crassimanus, crenatum, crenatus, curvipes, denticulatus, equinus, fenestralis, fimetarius, flavipennis, flavipes, frontalis, fungicola, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculatus, glabrifrons, glacialis, gonymelas, grossipes, hamatus, hirtipes, humidus, hyalipennis, incanus, leucopterus, limosus, longicornis, longipennis, longipes, lucidus,



lugens, luridus, melanius, modestus, monilis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigrifemoratus, nigrinus, nitens, nitidus, nivalis, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ochripes, opacus, pallidiventris, pallidus, pallifrons, pallipes, pedestris, phaeopterus, platycephalus, pumilio, punctipennis, pusillus, quinque\*maculatus, ramosus, rufipes, rufitarsis, sacer, alinus, scabriculus, scutellatus, silvaticus, spurius, stercorarius, subaeneus, subsultans, suillorum, ursinus, vagans, vaporariorum, varipes, vitripennis, zosteræ.

**Boreaphilus** brevicollis, henningianus.

**Borelis** bulloides, costulata, melo, melonoides.

**Boremia** altaria, ferrugaria, gemmaria, miaria, propugnaria.

**Boreus** brumalis, hiemalis, hyemalis, meridionalis, nivoriundus.

**Boridia** grossidens.

**Borkhausenia** atrella, minutella, similella.

**Borlasia** alba, angliæ, camillea, carmellina, cephalothrix, coerulescens, filiformis, flaccida, linearis, longa, marina, novæ zelandicæ, octoculata, olivacea, purpurea, quadri-punctata, quinquelineata, rufa, rufifrons, striata, tricuspidata, unicolor, viridis, vittata.

**Bornella** adamsi, digitata.

**Bornia** complanata, corbuloides, inflata, luticola, seminulum.

**Borocera** madagascariensis, margine\*punctata.

**Boros** boros, corticalis, rufipes, tagenioides, thoracicus, unicolor.

**Borsonia** decussata, plicata, prima.

**Bos** apoa, arni, atlanticus, bombifrons, brachyceros, buffelus, canaliculatus, catifrons, communis, connochaetes, depressicornis, domesticus, elatus, frontalis, frontosus, gaurus, gavaeus, giganteus, hodiernus, intermedius, latifrons, leucopymnus, pegasus, platycerus, priscus, sondaicus, sylhetanus, sylvetanus, synophrys, tgnu, trochoceros, urus, velaunus.

**Boschas** circa, discors, formosa, javanica, javensis.

**Boscia** (Coel.) elegans.

**Boscia** (Col.) glabra, minuta, nigricans, olivacea, picea, punctata.

**Boscia** (Cr.) dentata.

**Boscis** rosea.

**Boselaphus** canna, derbianus, gnu, orcas, oreas, picta.

**Bosmina** cornuta, longirostris.

**Bostrichopus** antiquus.

**Bostrichus** abietiperda, abietis, acuminatus, alpinus, aphodioides, areccæ, asperatus, ater, bicornutus, bimaculata, bipustulatus, bispinus, bulmerincqi, calcaratus, calligraphus, carinatus, carpophagus, castaneus, cavifrons, cembrae, cinereus, comosus, compressicornis, crassicornis, cristatus, curtulus, dactyliperda, denticulatus, domesticus, dufouri, duplicatus, eremita, euphorbiæ, exesus, fagi, fasciatus, ferrugineus, fici, flavipes, frontalis, fuscipes, fuscus, geminatus, impressus, jalappæ, kaltenbachi, lineatus, longicollis, mali, melanocephalus, minutus, monoceros, multidentatus, muricatus, niger, nigrinus, nitidulus, orthographus, pallipes, palmicola, parallelus, peregrinus, perforatus, pilosulus, pilosus, pinastris, pini, politus, porcatus, proboscideus, pumilio, punctatus, pusillus, quadridentatus, quinquelineatus, ratzeburgi, ruficollis, scabratus, septentrionalis, signatus, stenographus, striatus, suturalis, tachygraphus, terminalis, thoracicus, tiliæ, typographus, unidentatus, varians, waringi, xanthographus, xylographus.

**Bostrychoides** oculatus.

**Bostrychus** maculatus, sinensis.

**Botanebius** tuberculatus.

**Botaurus** arundinaceus, assimilis, brasiliensis, cinnamomeus, comatus, fasciatus, flavus, heliosylus, lacustris, lentiginosus, leucolophus, lineatus, melanotus, minor, minuta, philippensis, pinnatus, poiciloptilus, pumilus, pusillus, senegalensis, stellaris, tigrinus, undulatus, virescens.

**Botellus** pellucidus.

**Botherathotherium** bucklandi.

**Bothrideres** anaglypticus, contractus, exaratus, geminatus.

**Bothridium** grande, laticeps, megaloccephalum, pithonis.

**Bothrimonus** sturionis.

**Bothriocephalus** affinis, angustatus, auriculatus, barbatulae, belones, bicolor, bifurcatus, carponis, centrolophi, cepolae, claviceps, claviger, continuus, corollatus, coronatus, cylindraceus, cyprini phoxini, dendriticus, ditremus, echeneis, felis, fissiceps, flos, fragilis, gadi barbati, gadi callarias, gadi merlucci, gadi morrhuae, gadi redianus, granularis, infundibuliformis, labiatus, labracis, latus, loliginis, lophii, macrocephalus, maculatus, microcephalus, nodosus, paleaceus, parvus, patulus, phocafoetidae, pilula, planiceps, plicatus, proboscideus, punctatus, pythonis, rectangulum, redianus, ruficollis, rugosus, sagittatus, salmonis, semiligula, solida, sphaerocephalus, squaliglauci, tetrapterus, tricusps, tropicus, truncatus, tubiceps, tumidulus, uncinatus, verticillatus.

**Bothriocera** tinealis.

**Bothriocerca** affinis.

**Bothriolepis** favosa, jurensis, ornatus.

**Bothriophis** distinctus.

**Bothriopterus** chalybicolor, laeicollis, oblongopunctatum.

**Bothriorhynchus** articulatus.

**Bothriothorax** altensteini.

**Bothrobatys** laticollis.

**Bothrochilus** boa.

**Bothroconis** plana.

**Bothrophis** viridis.

**Bothrops** ambiguus, atrox, bilineatus, cinereus, furia, lanceolatus, leucostigma, leucurus, megaera, neuwiedi, sabini, subscutatus, surucucu, taeniatus, tessellatus.

**Bothrorrhina** ochreata, reflexa.

**Bothrosteus** brevifrons, latus, minor.

**Bothryolepis** prisca.

**Bothryonopa** goryi, gracilis, rufa, sanguinea.

**Bothus** diagrammus, diaphanus, imperialis, podas, punctatus, rhomboides, rumplo, tappa.

**Bothynoderes** albicans, albidus, anxius, brevirostris, carinicollis, cinereus, conicrostris, cylindricus, declivis, fatuus, foveocollis, halophilus, lugens, macilentus, mendicus, nigrivittis, nubeculosus, punctiventris, signaticollis, sparsus, strabus, suillus, surdus, tenebrosus, verrucosus, vexatus, virgatus.

**Bothynorhynchus** lascivus.

**Bothynus** ascanius, castaneus, cunctator, cuniculus, laticifex, morio, neglectus, obsoletus, pyriformis, tridentatus, variolosus.

**Botia** almorhae, pandis.

**Botis** bicolor, marginata.

**Botriodon** leptorhynchus, platorhynchus.

**Botrylloides** albicans, aurea, leachi, radiata, ramulosa, rotifera, rubrum.

**Botryllum** massa, schlosseri.

**Botryllus** bivittatus, castaneus, ciliatus, conglomeratus, elongatus, gaertneri, gemmeus, helvillus, leachi, mediterraneus, minutus, niveus, polycyclus, racemosus, renieri, rosaceus, rubens, savignyi, schlosseri, sexdentatus, smaragdus, variolosus, violaceus, virescens.

**Botryocephalus** hominis, latus.

**Botys** ablutalis, aeruginalis, arcticalis, argillacealis, argyralis, asinalis, aurantiacalis, bruguieralis, carnealis, cataunalis, characteralis, childrenalis, cilialis, cinctalis, cineralis, clathralis, colonum, comparalis, comptalis, crocealis, decoralis, desertalis, dilucidialis, dilutalis, diversalis, ephippialis, erigatus, ferrugalis, fimbriatralis, flavalis, forficalis, fulvalis, fuscalis, gilvalis, glabralis, hyalinalis, hybridalis, insolatalis, isatidalis, lancealis, languidalis, lavalis, limbalis, limbopunctalis, lutealis, margaritalis, mucosalis, muralis, nemausalis, nudalis, oblitatis, ochrealis, olivalis, ophialis, palealis, pallidalis, palustralis, pandalis, pascualis, perpendiculalis, poeyalis, politalis, polygonalis, potamogeta, praetextalis, purpurana, quinquepunctalis, rhododendronalis, rubiginalis, rusticalis, sambucalis, selenalis, sericea, sericealis, silacealis, spiralis, squalidalis, sulphuralis, terrealis, testacealis, thalassinalis, thapsalis, trinalis, turbidalis, unionalis, urticalis, urticata, venosalis, verbascalis, verticalis, vitellinalis.

- Bouchardia** rosea.
- Boucieria** conradi, rosea, torquatus, wilsoni.
- Bougainvillia** macloviana, nigritella.
- Bourgueticrinus** aequalis, cylindricus, ellipticus, flexuosus, hotessieri, milleri, ooliticus, rugosus, thorenti.
- Bovichthys** variegatus.
- Bovichthus** diacanthus.
- Bowerbankia** densa, imbricata, repens.
- Box** boops, goreensis, salpa, salpoides, vulgaris.
- Boxaodon** cyanescens.
- Boysia** bensoni.
- Bracca** bajula.
- Brachelia** westermanni.
- Brachiacantha** basalis, consimilis, disconotata, fulvopustulata, quadripunctata.
- Brachidia** ruficollis.
- Brachidontes** sulcata.
- Brachiella** bispinosa, impudica, lophii, rostrata, salmonia, thynni.
- Brachineura** fuscogrisea.
- Brachinus** abbreviatus, abdominalis, aegyptiacus, aequinoctialis, affinis, africanus, alternans, ambiguus, andalusiacus, angolensis, annulicornis, annulus, apicalis, arboreus, arcanus, armiger, atramentarius, aripes, aulicus, baeticus, ballistarius, bayardi, beauvoisi, bellicosus, bicolor, biguttata, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bombardia, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brevispinus, brunneus, brunnipennis, caffer, caspicus, catoirei, causticus, cephalotes, chinensis, cincticollis, cinctipennis, cinctus, complanatus, conformis, connectus, consularis, convexus, cordicollis, crepitans, cruciatus, cruciger, cyanipennis, cyanocephalus, cyanopterus, dentipennis, deyrilli, dilatatus, dipsolor, discicollis, displosor, distinctus, dorsalis, ejaculans, elegans, elegantulus, equestris, etslans, evaporans, evermanni, exalans, exhalans, exilis, explodens, fasciatus, fastigiatus, ferrugineus, fulminans, fumans, fumigatus, fusciceps, fuscicollis, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galamensis, geniculatus, gentilis, gilvipes, gironieri, gironnieri, glabratus, gory, goudoti, gracilis, graecus, grandis, guttula, hispalensis, histrio, immaculicornis, immarginatus, incertus, insignis, intermedius, interruptus, javanus, joenius, jucundus, jurinei, laetus, lateralis, le contei, lepieur, librator, litigious, longicollis, longipalpis, ludicus, maculatus, maculipes, madagascariensis, marginalis, marginatus, marginellus, marginipennis, marginiventris, medius, megacephalus, melancholicus, melanopterus, mexicanus, minutus, modestus, mutilatus, neglectus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilis, obliquus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscurus, obtusus, olidus, oxygonus, pachygaster, palicari, pallipes, parallelus, parvulus, patruelis, perplexus, piger, platensis, posticus, prasinus, primordialis, psophia, pulchellus, pumilio, puncticollis, quadri-guttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadripennis, quadripunctatus, quadripustulatus, riffaud, rivieri, ruficeps, scitulus, scolopeta, scutellaris, senegalensis, sericeus, servillei, sex-maculatus, sculus, similis, sobrinus, strenuus, strepens, strepitans, stygicornis, subcostatus, subnotatus, sufflans, sulcatulus, sulcatus, suturalis, tenuicollis, testaceus, thermarum, tibialis, tomentarius, tripustulatus, truncatellus, tshernikhi, undulatus, velox, ventralis, verticalis, vicinus, vinulus, viridipennis, viridis.
- Brachiolites** angularis, convolutus, digitatus, elegans, fenestratus, foliaceus, labrosus, protensus, racemosus, tuberosus, tubulatus.
- Brachion** apicalis, pusillus.
- Brachionus** aculeatus, amphi-ceros, bicornis, diacanthus, galeatus, longispinus, luna, lyra, militaris, mülleri, muticus, orbis, palea, piscis, polyacanthus, quadricornis, rubens, tetracerus, togata, umbellarius, urceolatus.
- Brachionycha** cassinia, nubeculosa.
- Brachionyx** cassinia, nubeculosa.
- Brachioptilon** hamiltoni.
- Brachirus** commersoni, jerreus, orientalis, pan, plagiusa, zebra.
- Brachistes** destitutus, firmus, fuscipalpis, interstitialis, longicaudis, minutus, nasutus, nigricoxis, noctuae, robustus, ruficoxis, rugosus, uncigenis.

- Brachmia** albiceps, dimidiella, ericinella, favilaticella, inopella, luculella, lutulentella, servella, taeniolella, umbrosella.
- Brachodes** vermetella.
- Brachonyx** (A.) apiata, pyrrhnota.
- Brachonyx** (Col.) indigena.
- Brachopsis** concolor.
- Brachyacantha** bipartita, bistrispustulata, confusa, conjuncta, dentipes, diversa, erythrura, flavifrons, lepida, octostigma, pygidialis, sellata, subfasciata, ursina.
- Brachyaspistes** acutipennis, femoralis, peroteti, prasinus, velatus.
- Brachybamus** electus, inceratus.
- Brachyblemma** arctiventre.
- Brachycaulus** ferrugineus.
- Brachycentrus** concolor, costalis, subnubila.
- Brachycephalus** ephippium.
- Brachycercus** chironomiformis, harrisella, minima.
- Brachycerus** acerbus, aegyptiacus, affaber, albarius, albidentatus, amplexicollis, anaglypticus, angusticollis, apicatus, asper, australis, axillaris, besseri, bicallosus, biglobatus, buculus, bufo, bullatus, caffer, callosus, cancellatus, capensis, cavifrons, chevrolati, cinctipes, cinerarius, cinereus, cirrosus, comtus, contextus, controversus, corniculatus, coronostris, corrosus, costalis, costatus, cribrarius, crispatorostris, crispularis, curruca, difformis, discolor, dorsalis, duplicatus, echinatus, eckloni, emeritus, erinaceus, exilis, facietatus, fahraei, fascicularis, fasciculosus, ferrugineus, fluctiger, formidulosus, foveocollis, frontalis, fuliginosus, gemineus, gemmiferus, gemmosus, germanus, glabratus, glanduliferus, granicollis, granosus, griseus, gyllenhali, haedus, hispanicus, hottentottus, humeralis, impressifrons, imprudens, incultus, instabilis, intutus, inurbanus, labrusca, lateralis, lateritius, latifrons, latro, levidipus, libertinus, lineatus, longirostris, longiusculus, luteus, lutosus, lutulentus, madagascariensis, margaritaceus, mauritanicus, melancholicus, millepora, morio, nebulosus, ornatus, ovatus, oxonchus, papulosus, perodiosus, petulcus, phrygianus, pictus, piger, planirostris, plicatus, polyphthalmus, posticus, pterygomalis, pulverulentus, pulverus, punctulatus, pusio, pustulosus, quadratus, quadrisulcatus, racemosus, reflexus, reinhardti, reticulatus, riguus, rubiginosus, rudis, rugipes, rugulosus, rusticanus, saginatus, scabiosus, scelestus, scoposus, scrobicollis, scrobiculatus, scrupulosus, scutellaris, scutirostris, semiocellatus, semituberculatus, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinuatus, sparmanni, spiloaterus, spinicollis, spiniger, spissus, stellaris, stellatus, subfasciatus, sublaevis, sulcifrons, sulphuratus, superciliosus, tenebrosus, tergo-signatus, tessellatus, tetanicus, texatus, thunbergi, torosus, transversus, tremens, tuberculatus, tuberculosus, tuberosus, turgidus, turrikerus, ulcerosus, venustus, verrucifer, verrucipennis, vestitus, westermanni, zeyheri.
- Brachyclanis** pantherina.
- Brachyncnemis** quadrisignatus.
- Brachycoelus** duponti.
- Brachycola** laevicollis, robusta, sexnotata.
- Brachycopris** carolina.
- Brachycoryna** pumila.
- Brachycathus** orbignyanus.
- Brachydactyla** discoidea, microdera.
- Brachydactylus** typicus.
- Brachyderes** albidus, chinensis, constrictus, dimidiatus, glaucus, gracilis, illaesus, inauratus, incanus, lepidopterus, lusitanicus, murinus, opacus, pubescens.
- Brachydirus** xanthocerus.
- Brachydonta** compressa.
- Brachyelytropis** brachyelytrum.
- Brachygaster** (Cr.) serrata.
- Brachygaster** (Hym.) fulvipes, minuta, reticulatus, rufipes, xanthops.
- Brachygastra** analis, aurulenta, bilineolata, dorsolineata, velutina.
- Brachyglossa** atropis, intermedius.
- Brachygnathus** (Col.) minutus, muticus, oxygonus, pyropterus.

- Brachygnathus (P.)** tenuiceps.  
**Brachygnathus (M.)** gorgovianum.  
**Brachylaemus** cylindraceus, erinacei, variegatus.  
**Brachylaima** fulvum.  
**Brachyleptus** canescens.  
**Brachylophus** bengalensis, canus, dimidiatus, mentalis, miniatus, occipitalis, sericollis, squamatus, viridis, xanthopygaeus.  
**Brachymeles** bonitae.  
**Brachymeria** brevicornis, flavipes, minuta, pectinicornis.  
**Brachymerus (Col.)** sobrinus, tibialis.  
**Brachymerus (R.)** bifasciatus.  
**Brachymetopus** strzeleckii.  
**Brachymorphus** vestitus.  
**Brachymys** ornatus.  
**Brachynus** barbarus, fimbriolatus, numeralis, talyschensis.  
**Brachyochirus** aphyia.  
**Brachyolomus** arenarius.  
**Brachyolus** punctatus.  
**Brachyopa** arcuata, bicolor, cinerea, conica, dorsata, ferruginea, oleae, pallida, rufo-cyanea, scaevoides, scutellaris, testacea, vittata.  
**Brachyorrhos** albus, alternans, amaenus, badius, decussatus, dimidiatus, flammigerus, kuhli, schach, torquatus, trilineatus.  
**Brachyotus** brachyotus, capensis, galapagoensis, palustris.  
**Brachypalpus (Col.)** pallidus, similis.  
**Brachypalpus (Dipt.)** bimaculatus, femoratus, tuberculatus, valgus, varus.  
**Brachypelta** tristis.  
**Brachypeplus** basalis, depressus, mutilatus, planus, virescens.  
**Brachypetes** tenebrosa.  
**Brachyphylla (Col.)** atrata, barbara, carbonaria, disca, humeralis, immarginata, obscura, ruricola, vittata.  
**Brachyphylla (M.)** cavernarum.  
**Brachyplatus** vanikorensis.  
**Brachypodella** antiperversa, collaris, perplicata, subula.  
**Brachypodius** cinereoventris, criniger, entilotus, melanocephalus, pococephalus, tristis.  
**Brachypteracias** leptosomus, pittoides, squamigera, variegata.  
**Brachypternus** aurantius, chrysonotus, erythronotus, goensis, haematribon, igniceps, philippinarum, shorei.  
**Brachypterus (A.)** ruficoccyx.  
**Brachypterus (Col.)** ater, capensis, cinereus, flavicornis, fulvipes, fulvus, gravidus, labiatus, laticollis, meridionalis, pubescens, rubiginosus, unicolor, vestitus.  
**Brachypterus (Hym.)** means.  
**Brachypteryx** acutirostris, albogularis, atriceps, bicolor, horsfieldi, leptura, leucophrys, maculatus, malaccensis, montana, nigrocapitata, nigrogularis, poliogenys, sepiaria.  
**Brachypus (A.)** atriceps, azureus, bimaculatus, cafer, capensis, chalcocephalus, chrysorrhoeus, cochinsinensis, dispar, eutilotus, gularis, haemorrhous, jocosus, leucogaster, leucogenis, leucogrammicus, le vaillanti, melanocephalus, melanogaster, murarius, perspicillatus, phoenicopterus, plumifera, poliopsis, priocephalus, rubineus, squamatus, tigus, tympanistrigus, vidua, virescens, xantholaemus, xantholaimus.  
**Brachypus (Col.)** cylindricus, lixoides, psidii.  
**Brachypus (G.)** costatus.  
**Brachypus (R.)** cuvieri.  
**Brachyramphus** brachypterus, kittlitzi, marmoratus, wrangeli.  
**Brachyrhamphus** antiquus.  
**Brachyrhinus** aeruginosus, albolineatus, alneti, argentatus, articulatus, arundinis, asperatus, austriacus, betulae, binotatus, bisulcatus, calcaratus, caninus, chloropus, clavipes, collaris, coryli, costatus, depressirostris, echinatus, elevatus, erinaceus, erythropus, exisus, faber, fastuosus, fritillum, fulvicornis, fulvipes, fulvus, fuscomaculatus, gemmatus, glabratus, globatus, goertzensis, grammeus, granulatus, griseus,

grissonus, hispidulus, holosericeus, humilis, imperialis, incanus, intersectus, iris, laevigatus, lepidopterus, leucophyllus, ligustici, limbatus, lineatus, lineellus, luctuosus, lunatus, major, mali, maxillosus, melancholicus, meles, mercurialis, meyerlaei, micans, moerens, morio, multipunctatus, muricatus, murinus, mus, niger, nigrita, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, orbicularis, ovatus, palliatus, pallidus, parvulus, picipes, picus, pilosus, planatus, polygoni, prasinus, punctatus, pyri, quadrulus, raucus, regalis, repandus, rotundatus, ruficollis, ruficornis, scabriculus, sellatus, seminulum, setosus, sexcostatus, singularis, sinuatus, spinifex, splendidulus, squamiger, squamulatus, sulcatus, sulphurifer, tenebricosus, tereticollis, tessellatus, thunbergi, tristis, trunculus, undatus, variolosus, vespertinus, viridicollis, viridis, zebra.

**Brachyrhopala** ruficornis.

**Brachyrhynchus** (Col.) setiger.

**Brachyrhynchus** (Hem.) dilatatus, furcatus, lobatus, membranaceus, morio, orientalis, punctulatus.

**Brachyrhynchus** (R.) calligaster.

**Brachyrus** brachypterus, zebra.

**Brachyrynchus** biarmicus, caudatus.

**Brachys** aculeata, aequinoctialis, aeruginosa, albo-guttata, americana, angusta, caerulea, collaris, concinna, conica, corrusca, cyanea, cyanella, dilatata, elongata, exigua, fasciata, floccosa, gentilis, guttulata, ignita, jousselini, laenis, lebasi, lucidula, maculata, maerens, marginicollis, metallica, molesta, mutabilis, nigrita, obscura, pedicularia, pedidularia, plana, pulcaris, punctata, scapulosa, scutellata, tenella, terminalis, tessellata, testudinaria, varicolor, violacea, viridicollis, volitans.

**Brachyscelis** mammillata, muricatus, musiva.

**Brachysoma** (Col.) exarata, suturalis, tuberculatus, vellerea.

**Brachysoma** (Med.) chamissonis, erythrophysa.

**Brachysoma** (R.) diadema.

**Brachysomus** hirsutulus.

**Brachysorex** brevicaudatus, harlani.

**Brachysphaenus** colombii, oblongosignatus, proximus. *Vide et Brachysphoenus.*

**Brachysphenus** amictus, fulvipennis, grammicus, luscus, mapensis, procerus, pyrrhoccephalus, regularis, salamandra, tabidus.

**Brachysphoenus** abdominalis, adamsi, adustus, agathinus, alternans, amabilis, annulatus, antennalis, bajulus, bellulus, bicinctus, bicolor, bihamatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, biplagiatus, bisigillatus, bisignatus, bisquinquepunctatus, bistrispunctatus, bremeri, brongiarti, centromaculatus, cerasinus, chelonarius, cinctellus, cingulatus, circulus, clavicornis, coadunatus, concolor, conformis, congener, conspersus, cruciatus, decemnotatus, decem punctatus, decussatus, deletus, delineatus, detritus, dilaceratus, dimidiatus, discus, dispilatus, distinctus, dorsalis, dorsomaculatus, dorsonotatus, duodecimpustulatus, duplicatus, ephippium, erichsoni, eximius, fasciato punctatus, festivus, flavofasciatus, flavosignatus, flavovittatus, flexuosus, fuscipes, fuscomaculatus, geometra, germari, glyptoderus, guadeloupensis, guttatus, haematites, haematoccephalus, haematomelas, haematopterus, hebraicus, heterogrammus, hoffmanni, hybridus, ictericus, immaculatus, irroratus, klugi, kourouensis, limbatus, lineellus, litigiosus, lugens, lugubris, M-nigrum, manicatus, medius, meleagris, mendax, moniliferus, multinotatus, musicalis, neophyta, nigripennis, nigropictus, nitidulus, nubilus, oblitus, oblongonotatus, octodecimguttatus, octoguttatus, oculus, orphanulus, palmatus, pardalinus, perlepidus, perspicillatus, pertinax, pictus, pithecius, porcellana, punctiger, quadrimaculatus, quinquefasciatus, ramosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rufescens, ruficeps, rufifrons, sexdecimguttatus, sexdecimpunctatus, sexdecimpustulatus, sexpunctatus, sexsigillatus, signatus, simplex, spadiceus, spectabilis, stramineus, subsignatus, sulphurifer, suturalis, tenuicinctus, tibialis, tricinctus, trifasciatus, tripartitus, varians, ventralis, vetula, vigintiguttatus, westwoodi. *Vide et Brachysphaenus.*

**Brachysternus** castaneus, fulvipes, lamprimoides, prasinus, spectabilis, vicinus.

**Brachystethus** circumspectus, cribrum, marginatus, quinquedentatus.

**Brachystethus** sexmaculatus.

- Brachystilus** californicus.
- Brachystoma** (A.) cinerea.
- Brachystoma** (Dipt.) aucta, bohemani, escheri, longicornis, punctipennis, spinulosa, tenella, unicolor, vesiculosa, westermanni, zetterstedti.
- Brachystopus** lineopunctulatus.
- Brachystylus** acutus.
- Brachytaenius** perennis.
- Brachytarsus** areolatus, bostrichoides, brevis, nebulosus, obsoletus, pantherinus, parallelus, scabronis, scapularis, sticticus, tessellatus, varius.
- Brachyteles** arachnoides, frontatus, hypoxanthus, macrotarsus.
- Brachytes** bicolor.
- Brachythyris** duplicicosta, exarata, hemisphaerica, integricosta, linguifera, ovalis, pinguis, planata, planicostata.
- Brachytoma** castanea, strombiformis.
- Brachytrachelus** (Col.) opatrinus.
- Brachytrachelus** (R.) crassirostris.
- Brachytrallus** ralloides.
- Brachytria** gulosa, latebrosa.
- Brachytrupes** megacephalus, ustulatus.
- Brachyura** (M.) israelita, ouakary.
- Brachyurites** antiquus, australis, gibbosus, hispidiformis, maenadius, ornatus, porcellaneus, rugosus.
- Brachyurus** (A.) angolensis, atricapillus, baudi, bengalensis, caerulea, celebensis, cuculatus, cyanoptera, erythrogaster, forsteni, granatinus, gularis, irena, iris, mackloti, maculata, malaccensis, maxima, mulleri, nepalensis, nympha, ruber, strepitans, venustus, vigoris.
- Brachyurus** (M.) alliarius, amphibius, arvalis, blumenbachi, calvus, gregarius, lagurus, lemmus, oeconomus, rubicundus, rutilus, satanas, socialis, torquatus, zemni.
- Braco** bipartitus, bisignatus, brevisculus, colpophorus, dichromus, discoideus, erraticus, fortipes, fuscicoxis, fuscipennis, guttiger, laetus, larvicida, longicollis, maculiger, megapterus, nigratus, nigricollis, nigriventris, oostmaeli, parvulus, pectoralis, perculatus, picticornis, piger, praecox, regularis, roberti, satanas, scutellaris, stabilis, terebella, titubans.
- Bracon** abbreviator, abdominalis, abominator, abscissor, aculeator, affinis, affirmator, albigennis, aleator, alternans, alvearius, analis, anator, angustus, annulatus, antennatus, anthracinus, apicalis, apiculator, appellator, areator, areolaris, argutator, armator, asper, assimilis, ater, atrator, atrox-rufus, baeticus, barynoti, basalis, bicolor, bicolorator, bifasciator, bifasciatus, biguttator, bimaculator, bisulcis, borealis, brunneator, buqueti, caesus, capellator, capitator, capito, carbonarius, castaneicornis, castaneus, castrator, caudatus, caudiger, cavifrons, chlorophthalmus, ciliatus, cinctellus, cinctus, circulator, cis, clathratus, clavatus, coccineus, collaris, concinnus, conjungens, constrictus, contractor, coxalis, crenato-striatus, crenatus, crocator, culinator, curtisi, decrescens, defensor, deflagrator, delibator, delusor, denigrator, denunciator, depinator, depopulator, desertor, dichrous, didymus, dimidiator, dimidiatus, discoideus, dispar, disparator, dissimilis, dissolutus, distinctus, diversicornis, dorsalis, dorsator, dubius, ebeninus, eccoptogaster, elector, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippium, equitator, errans, erythraeus, erythrogaster, erythromelas, erythrothorax, esenbecki, eurygaster, excavatus, exhalens, exhilarator, exilis, expectator, explorator, exsculptor, exsertor, exsoletus, extricator, facialis, fasciator, fastidiator, femorator, fenestrator, filator, flavator, flaviceps, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavulator, formicatus, fulviceps, fulvipes, fulviventris, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, gages, gasterator, gibbus, glomeratus, guttator, hartigi, hastator, hebetor, hemistigma, honestor, hospitor, humeralis, humilis, hylesini, hylobii, ichneumoniformis, ictidicus, illusor, immaculipennis, impostor, impunctatus, incertus, incisus, incompletus, inescator, infirmus, initiellus, initiator, inquisitor, inscriptor, insidiator, intercessor, interruptus, intricatus, irreptor, irrator, ischiomelas, itinerator, labrator, laminator, lanceolator, larva, lateralis, latiusculus, lebasi, leionotus, leprieuri, leucogaster, levigatus, ligator, limbatus, linearis, lineatus, lineola, litura, longicauda, longicornis,



lucidator, luctuosus, lugens, luteator, luteifrons, mactator, maculator, major, manducator, marginalis, marginator, marginellus, mediator, melanocephalus, melanoderes, melanopus, melanoscelus, mellitor, mercator, middendorffi, minutator, minutissima, moniliatus, mundator, mutator, mutillarius, necator, niger, nigrator, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigridorsis, nigriifrons, nigrimanus, nigripedator, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigro-lineatus, nigro-notatus, nigro-varius, nitidulator, nobilis, nodicornis, nominator, obfuscatus, obliteratus, obscurator, obscuripennis, occipitalis, ocellator, ochropus, orbulator, orbita, orbitator, ornator, osculator, otiorhynchi, ovator, pachymerus, pallidator, pallidus, pallipes, palpebrator, paululor, pectinator, pectoralis, pennator, petiolator, petiolatus, picipes, pictus, plagiator, planus, platygaster, platyurus, plumator, plurimacula, polybothrys, populator, posticus, productus, proficiscator, protuberans, pulchellus, pullator, pumilio, punctulator, punctum, purgator, pusillator, pusillus, pygmeator, quadri-lineatus, ramicornis, richei, rimulator, rostrator, rubens, rubidus, rubricator, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, rugator, rugosus, rugulosus, rutilus, scaber, scapus, scrutator, sellator, semi-fasciatus, semi-flavus, semi-hyalinus, semi-obscurus, semi-punctatus, semi-ruber, sericeus, serrator, servillei, sex-maculatus, sex-tuberculatus, signatus, signum, silesiacus, similator, singulator, sinuatus, sordidator, spathiiformis, speculator, spinator, stigma, stigmator, striatellus, striatus, strigiventris, strobilorum, subcornutus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, subfasciatus, subnodosus, subsulcatus, sulcifrons, superciliosus, tentator, tenuicornis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, terrefactor, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, tibiator, tipulator, transversus, triangularis, tricolor, trilobatus, truncator, tuberculator, umbraculator, umbratus, unicinctus, urinator, variabilis, variator, variegator, varius, yesmaeli, vestitor, viator, vicinus, xanthogaster, xanthomelas, xanthothorax.

**Bradornis** mariquensis.

**Bradybaena** addita, alabastrina, annexa, appenina, bicincta, biformis, brunonensis, caelata, cantiana, carthusiana, ciliata, cinctella, circinata, consocia, consona, declinata, depilata, fruticum, galliziensis, glabella, hispida, inamoena, incarnata, lanuginosa, limbata, lurida, monticola, olivieri, pisum, plebeia, rufescens, scobinata, similis, strigella, suttilosa, syriaca, taprobanensis, tecta, tortula, umbrosa, velutina, villosa.

**Bradybaenus** cayennensis, festivus, opulentus, oxyomus, pseudoscalaris, scalaris, sellatus.

**Bradybates** (A.) pectoralis, phaenicuroides.

**Bradybates** (R.) ventricosus.

**Bradybatus** bituberculatus, creutzeri.

**Bradycellus** cognatus, collaris, desertus, dorsalis, harpalinus, mannerheimi, marginicollis, nitidus, placidus, pubescens, rufithorax, similis.

**Bradyepetes** advenaria, amataria, apiciaria, dilectaria, dolabraria, vespertaria.

**Bradylemur** tardigradus.

**Bradylus** cordicollis, longipennis, microderus.

**Bradyormis** ater, leucomelas, vittatus.

**Bradypodion** cucullatum, pardalis, pumilum, verrucosum.

**Bradyporus** aeneus, dasyptus, inermis, laxmanni, marginatus, onos, pupa, restrictus, spinulosus.

**Bradypterus** affinis, africanus, brachyptera, brevirostris, cetti, phaenicuroides, platyurus.

**Bradyptus** affinis, ai, crinitus, cuculliger, gularis, infuscatus, jubata, kouri, pallidus, pentadactylus, striatus, torquatus, trivittatus, ursiformis.

**Bradyscelis** latitarsis.

**Bradytes** strangulata.

**Bradytoma** aurita.

**Bradytus** abdominalis, aeneamicans, angusticollis, apicarius, avidus, brevipennis, conularis, crenatostriatus, exaratus, ferrugineus, fulvus, furtivus, helopioides, latus, majusculus, marginatus, minutus, niger, pallidulus.

**Bradyus** karelini, modestus, pygmaeus.

**Brahmapicus** aurantius, erythronotus.

**Brahmina** calva, comata.

**Brairdia** curtus, gracilis. *Vide et Bairdia.*

- Brama** atropos, australis, chilensis, dussumieri, longipinnis, marina, orcini, parrae, pinnae-squamata, rayi.
- Bramatherium** perimense.
- Branchastraea** limbata.
- Branchellion** pinnatum, torpedinis.
- Branchiarius** quadrangulatus.
- Branchiobdella** astaci, auriculae, chilensis, scolopendra.
- Branchionereis** aphroditois, bifrons, ciliata, norwegica, pinnata, radiata.
- Branchiopoda** paludosa, stagnalis.
- Branchiostoma** (Myr.) lithobioides, longipes, nuda, spinicauda.
- Branchiostoma** (P.) lanceolatum, lubricus.
- Branchiotoma** spongillae.
- Branchipus** auritus, cafer, chirocephalus, diaphanus, ferox, lacunae, melanurus, mil-hauseni, paludosus, prevosti, schafferi, spinosus, stagnalis, torvicornis.
- Branchiurus** quadripes.
- Branchypus** axillaris\*.
- Brangas** bitias, caranus, dydimaeon, pelops, syncellus, thrasyllus.
- Branta** (A.) rufo.
- Branta** (Cr.) aurita.
- Brassolis** amphirhoe, anaxarete, astura, berecynthia, cassiae, cassiope, invirae, obrinus, quiteria, sphorae, xanthus.
- Braula** coeca.
- Bregmaceros** maclellandi, mirum.
- Bremus** aestivalis, africanus, alpinus, americanorum, antiquensis, apricus, arborum, cajennensis, campestris, cingulata, coespitum, collaris, cordata, dentata, dimidiata, equestris, ericetorum, fasciatus, frutetorum, furcatus, hypnorum, italicus, lapidarius, lapponicus, muscorum, nemorum, neuter, pomorum, pratorum, pygmaeus, regelationis, rudatus, saltuum, scutellatus, senilis, silvarum, solstitialis, soroensis, subterraneus, surinamensis, terrestris, tibialis, tropicus, truncorum, veteranus, virginicus.
- Brenthis** claudia, daphne, dictynna, hecate, thore.
- Brenthus** acutipennis, approximatus, atratus, bicalcaratus, bicolor, capulus, chevrolati, clavipes, collaris, compressipes, coronatus, decollatus, deplanatus, difficilis, encaustus, famulus, fasciatus, guttifer, hollandiae, holosericeofasciatus, interruptolineatus, lineicollis, madagascariensis, metallicus, mexicanus, monilicornis, nanus, nasalis, nigritus, novaeguineensis, picicornis, planicordatus, pugionatus, pumilus, punctulatus, pyctes, reichei, ruber, rufiventris, sesquistriatus, signatus, sublaevis, sulcirostris, suratus, tarsatus, turbatus, volubilis, vulneratus.
- Brentus** albo maculatus, appendiculatus, aterrimus, bidentatus, bi-striatus, bisulcatus, brevidens, brevirostris, calcar, castaneus, caudatus, cistelinus, claviger, coronatus, crassicollis, crassicornis, curvidens, curvipes, cylindrus, dentatus, denticeps, dentirostris, depressus, distinctus, duplicatus, ferrugineus, festivus, filicornis, filiformis, foveatus, frontalis, glabratus, glabripennis, gracilis, interruptus, italicus, laevis, laevicollis, laevigatus, laevis, laticornis, lineatus, longicaudatus, longicornis, longimanus, macrocephalus, mandibularis, maxillosus, militaris, obtusus, picipes, pictus, porcatus, productus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, reticulatus, rufiventris, rupestris, serirostris, singularis, squalidus, striatulus, sulcatus, sulcirostris, suturalis, temminckii, translucens, tridentatus, tristriatus, truncatus.
- Brephos** julia, notha, parthenias, puella.
- Brephulus** clausiliaeformis, fasciolatus, fuscostrigatus, illibatus, obvolutus, tauricus, tourneforti, zebrinus, zebula.
- Breviceps** gibbosus, gouldi, verrucosus.
- Brevicolaspis** pilosa.
- Brevipes** melanogaster.
- Breynia** crux-andrae.
- Briaraea** scolopendra.
- Briareum** suberosum.
- Briarium** arboreum, gorgonoideum, mollis.

- Briarus** gloriandus.  
**Briaxis** furcata, nodosa, spinicoxis.  
**Bricoptis** variolosa.  
**Bringa** remifer. *Vide et Bhringa*.  
**Brisa** dubia, lucida.  
**Brisnaeus** rodiopus.  
**Brissopsis** angustus, australis, borsoni, cavernosa, contractus, elegans, genei, intermedius, lyrifera, oblonga, ovatus, poriferus, rimulatus, romuli, sismondæ.  
**Brissus** antiquus, areolatus, bicinctus, carinatus, columbaris, compressus, cordieri, cruciatus, cylindricus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, expansus, fragilis, helveticus, inaequalis, lyrifera, pectoralis, pusillus, rana, scillae, scutatus, scutiger, sternalis, subacutus, subdepressus, ventricosus, vulgaris.  
**Brithopus** priscus.  
**Brithya** pancratii.  
**Brithycera** lyciformis.  
**Brithys** dominica, encausta, lutulenta, pancratii.  
**Brius** attenuatus, chrysops, cuprifer, lepidotus, mercurialis, metallifer, styriacus.  
**Broccchia** depressa, interlandi, laevis, longo, maggiori, sinuosa.  
**Brochus** annulatus, arcuatus, glabrus, laevis, reticulatus, striatus, tracheiformis, trachiformis.  
**Brochymena** serrata, unicolor.  
**Broderipia** cumingi, iridescens, rosea.  
**Brogmarus** aristoteli.  
**Brome** elongata, tridens, ventrosa.  
**Bronchocela** celebensis, cristatella, gutturosa, jubata, marmorata.  
**Bronchus** bulbifer, capensis, furcatus, granulatus, verrucosus.  
**Brongniartia** (Col.) atra.  
**Brongniartia** (Cr.) carcinodea, isotelea.  
**Brongniatia** (Cr.) platycephala, trilobitoides.  
**Brontes** (Col.) australis, flavipes, humeralis, militaris, minimus, pallens, spinicollis, testaceus, truncatus.  
**Brontes** (Cr.) canadensis, costatus, flabellifer, glabratus, hibernicus, neptuni, radiatus, subradiatus.  
**Brontes** (G.) haustellum.  
**Brontes** (P.) prenadilla.  
**Bronteus** aciculatus, alutaceus, ambiguus, angusticeps, asperulus, aulicus, berkeleyanus, brongniarti, campanifer, canaliculatus, carinatus, elongatus, flabellifer, formosus, fulcifer, gigas, granulatus, haidingeri, insignitus, intermedius, intermixtus, laticauda, oblongus, palifer, partschi, pendulus, planus, porosus, pulcher, pustulatus, scaber, sculptus, sieberi, sparsus, subtriangularis, transversus, umbellifer, zippei.  
**Brontiades** gentius, menalcas, petrus, procas.  
**Brontozoum** expansum, giganteus, gracillimum, loxonyx, parallelum, sillimanianum.  
**Brosocosoma** baedense.  
**Brosus** aereus, approximatus, basalis, carenoides, laevipennis, patruelis, stultus.  
**Brosis** grarella.  
**Brosme** lub.  
**Brosmerus** flavesny.  
**Brosmius** brosme, exiguus, lub, venustus, vulgaris.  
**Broteas** falcifer.  
**Broteus** porcatus.  
**Brotheas** angustus, bonariensis, erythrodactylus, maurus, nigrocinctus.  
**Brotis** cydoniaria, fumosa, orophila, sordida, vulneraria.  
**Brotogeris** fringillaceus, phigy, pyrrhopterus, sparmani.  
**Brotula** armata, barbatus, enchelyopus, imberbis, multibarbata.  
**Bruchela** haemorrhoidalis, rufipes, suturalis.  
**Bruchella** rufipes, suturalis.  
**Bruchomorpha** oculata.

**Bruchus** abbreviatus, abruptestriatus, acaciae, acanthocnemus, aequinoctialis, affinis, albidus, albo-lineatus, albo-punctatus, albosparsus, alni, altaicus, ambiguus, antennalis, anxius, apicalis, arachidis, arthriticus, astragali, ater, attelaboides, aurifer, barbicornis, basalis, biguttatus, biguttellus, binotatus, biplagiatus, bipustulatus, bistriatus, bituminosus, bixae, bohemani, boops, borbonica, bosci, bracatus, brachialis, brasiliensis, calabrensis, canus, cardo, cardui, carinatus, cassiae, catenulatus, cavillator, cayennensis, chinensis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinerifer, cinnamomeus, cisteloidea, cisti, clitellarius, clitoriae, cognatus, concolor, convolvuli, coryphae, costatus, crataegi, creutzeri, cristatus, crotonae, cruciatus, curvipes, debilis, decorus, denticulatus, devexus, discipennis, discoidalis, discoidus, dispar, dispergatus, dolichosi, dorsalis, echii, elegans, euphous, exilis, fabae, fahraei, faldermanni, fallax, femoralis, figuratus, fischeri, flabellicornis, flabelliger, flavescens, flavicollis, flavimanus, flavipes, foveolatus, fulvicornis, fulvimanus, fulvipennis, fulviventris, fulvulus, gilvus, glaber, glyciniae, glycyrrhizae, gracilis, grammicus, grandicornis, graphicus, griseomaculatus, gyllenhalii, halodendri, histrio, holosericeus, humeralis, iaspideus, imbricornis, inaequalis, incanus, incarnatus, inconditus, incrustatus, indigoferae, ingae, inornatus, inspergatus, irsectus, japonicus, jekeli, jocosus, laevis, laicus, languidus, lathyri, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasii, leguminarius, lentis, lentus, leucopygus, lherminieri, lividimanus, lividus, longicollis, longicornis, lubricus, lucifugus, ludicrus, lugubris, luteolus, lutescens, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculiventris, magnicornis, marginellus, marinus, melaleucus, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melegrinus, mendosus, mimus, minimus, minutus, misellus, miser, murinus, musculus, nebulosus, nesapius, nescius, niger, nigricornis, nigrinus, nigripes, nigratarsis, nigrosinuatus, notulatus, nubilus, obliquus, oblongoguttatus, oblongus, obscuricornis, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus, obtectus, oculus, olivaceus, orientalis, ornatus, ovalis, oxytropidis, oxytropis, pallidicornis, pallidipes, parvulus, pauper, pectinatus, perparvulus, persicae, pescaprae, petechialis, phaseoli, picturatus, pictus, pillula, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, podagricus, poecilus, polycoccus, postremus, praeustus, ptilinoides, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, punctellus, puncticollis, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocerus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, quadriplagiatus, ramicornis, ripiphorus, rotundatus, rubens, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufoplagiatus, rufulus, scurra, semicolon, sericeus, serratus, serripes, sibiricus, sculus, signaticollis, signaticornis, signatus, silaceus, sinuatus, soijae, spadiceus, sparsus, speculi, speculifer, spinipes, stenocephalus, steni, strangulatus, striolatus, stultus, subarmatus, submaculatus, subsignatus, suturalis, tabidus, taorminensis, tarsalis, telum, teneriffae, testudinarius, tetricus, tibialis, tibiellus, tomentosus, transversesignatus, transversus, triangularis, tristiculus, tristis, troglodytes, tuberculatus, uberatus, umbrinus, varicolor, varicornis, variecornis, variegatus, varipes, vectabilis, velaris, ventralis, venustus, verrucosus, versicolor, vestitus, vicinus, villicus, virens, virescens, virescens, virgatus, wasastjerni.

**Brucus** tessulatus.

**Brueckneria** plicata.

**Brumus** desertorum, suturalis.

**Bryaxis** abdominalis, abnormis, alasanica, albana, albionica, antennata, armena, assimilis, chevrii, conjuncta, dentata, depressa, emarginata, eucera, formeceti, fossulata, furcata, gallica, goryi, haematica, helferi, hemoptera, heterocera, impressus, insignis, juncorum, lebasii, lefebvrei, levicollis, longicornis, longula, luniger, nanus, nigriventris, nitidicollis, opuntiae, persica, preslii, propinqua, propinque, puncticollis, rubra, rubicunda, rubripennis, rufa, sanguinea, schomburgkii, schuppeli, securiger, serriicornis, sibirica, simplex, sulcicollis, tibialis, tomentosa, velutina, xanthoptera.

**Brychetus** mulleri.

**Brycon** amazonicus, falcatus, macrolepidotus, opalinus, pesu.

**Bryobia** gloriosa, nobilis, pretiosa, speciosa.

**Bryobius** jurinei.

**Bryocharis** analis.

**Bryocoris** affinis, morio, muscorum, palustris, pteridis.

**Bryophila** carbonis, chalcodonia, dactylophora, dardouini, deceptricula, ereptripula, fraudatricula, germani, glandifera, lupula, par, perla, raptriculus, receptricula, spoliatricula, troglodyta, umovii, vandalusiae.

**Brythis** pancratii.

**Bryttus** punctatus, reticulatus, unicolor.

**Buarremon** albifrenatus, albinucha, assimilis, brunneinucha, gutturalis, pallidinucha, pyrgitoides, rufinucha, schistaceus, torquata.

**Bubalis** knockella.

**Bubalornis** niger.

**Bubalus** arna, brachyceros, buffelus, bufus, caffer, lunatus, mauritanicus, pegasus.

**Bubas** bison, brevicornis, brunnipterus, bubalus, castaneus, dentifrons, inermifrons, integricornis, lineifrons, simplicifrons.

**Bubastes** cuprinus, sphaenoida, suturalis.

**Bubo** (A.) africanus, albifrons, arcticus, ascalaphus, asio, bengalensis, bubo, capensis, cavearius, cinerascens, clamator, coromander, dilloni, europaeus, flavipes, germanicus, hamatus, lactea, madagascariensis, magellanicus, major, maximus, microcephalus, nipalensis, nudipes, orientalis, otus, pectoralis, pinicola, scops, septentrionalis, sibiricus, striatus, strix, sultanus, verreauxi, virginianus.

**Bubo** (Neur.) festivus, rhodiogrammus.

**Bubutus** duvauceli, isidori, sumatrensis.

**Bucania** bidorsata, expansa, intexta, punctifrons, rotundata, sulcatina.

**Bucardia** communis.

**Bucardites** abbreviatus, cardissaeformis, cardissoides, chamaeformis, cor bovis, hemi-cardiiformis, hemicardius, hystericus, laevis, limatus, longirostris, pectinatus, reticulatus, rugosus, rusticus.

**Buccardites** cordicalis, cornucopiae, costatus.

**Buccardium** commune.

**Buccinanops** amoenum, arenarium, cochlidium, globulosum, patulum, prorsum.

**Buccinella** acuta, canulata, carinata, coerulea, quadrata, rotundata, tuberculata.

**Buccinites** annulatus, antiquus, arcuatus, basileensis, belgicus, cardissaeformis, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, decussatus, elongatus, gregarius, labyrinthicus, laevis, nitidulus, obsoletus, perdicarius, plicatus, pseudovulgatus, pyrolatus, scalatus, subcostatus, terebratus, tornatus, vulpeculus.

**Buccinum** achatinum, aciculatum, acinosum, acuminatum, acutinodosum, acutissimum, acuto-costatum, acutum, aethiops, affinis, agathinum, albescent, albidum, albipunctatum, allionii, altile, alveolatum, ambiguum, amoenum, ampullaceum, ampullarioideum, amygdala, ancillariaeformis, andrei, anglicanum, angulatum, angulosum, annulatum, anomalum, anatarcticum, antillarum, antilope, antiquatum, antiquum, antoni, aratum, armatum, arcularia, arcuatum, arenarium, areolatum, armigerum, arpula, articulatum, asperioide, asperioideum, asperulum, assimile, atrum, aurantium, aureatum, avarum, avellana, avena, avidum, baccatum, badense, badium, balbisianum, balteatum, bamfium, barbitou, basteroti, beccaria, belangeri, biarmatum, bicarinatum, bicolor, bicorona, bifasciatum, biliratum, bilix, bimucronata, biplicatum, bistriatum, blainvillei, bombycinum, bonellii, boreale, bovinum, bowerbanki, boysi, brachyacanthon, branderi, brasilianum, breve, brevidentatum, bronni, brunneum, bryerium, buccinoides, bufo, bulbosum, bulbus, bulimoides, bullaeforme, bullata, bullatum, burchardi, burdigalense, calcaratum, callosum, calmeilii, canaliculatum, canariense, cancellarium, cancellarioides, cancellaroides, cancellatum, candidissimum, capense, caperatum, capillare, capreolus, carbunculosum, carcassoni, cariniferum, caronis, casani, cassidariaeforme, cassidiforme, cataracta, catenatum, cecillii, cepa, cereale, cerithinum, chaonium, chinense, chlorostoma, ciliatum, cinctum, cingillum, cingulatum, cinguliferum, cingulosum, cinis, cithara, citrinum, clathratum, clausiliforme, clavatum, coarctatum, coccinella, cochlidium, cognatum, coloratum, columbelloides, compressiusculum, concentricum, concinnum, conglobatum, conoidale, conspersum, consul, contortium, contractum, contrarium, conus, corbium, corneum, corniculatum, corniculum, coromandelianum, coronarium, corrugatum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, costulatus, costulosum, coturnix, crassilabrum, crassum, craticulatum, crenatum, cretaceum, cribrarium, cribratum, crispatum, crocatum, crozeti, cumingi, cumingianum, curtum, curvilineum, cuvieri, cyaneum, cyclostoma, cythara, dalei, danubiale, daveluinum, decussatum, deformis, defossus, delalandi, dentatum, dentex, denticulatum, dermestoideum, desmarestianum, desnoyersi, despectum, devinctum,

diadema, dimidiatum, dirum, discolor, discors, dissitum, distentum, distortum, doliolum, donovani, doridis, douchinae, dubium, dujardini, duplicatum, eburneum, eburnoides, echinatum, effusum, eifliensis, elegans, elegantissimum, elongata, elongatum, erythrostoma, euripideum, exasperatum, exiguum, exile, exoletum, extensum, fallax, farinosum, fasciatum, fasciculare, fasciculatum, fasciolatum, felinum, ferreum, ferrugineum, ferussaci, filicatum, filosum, fimbriatum, fissuratum, flammeolum, flammulatum, flavicans, flemingi, flexuosum, floridanum, folineae, fornicatum, fossatum, fossulatum, foveolatum, fragaria, francolinus, frumentum, fulgurans, fumosum, funereum, funiculatum, fuscatum, fuscolabiatum, fusiforme, fusoides, gaudens, gaultinum, gayi, gazella, gemellum, gemma, gemmata, gemmulatum, genetta, gervillei, gibbosulum, gibsoni, gigantulum, gilvum, glabratum, glandiforme, globosulum, globosum, globulare, gossardi, gracile, gradatum, grana, grande, graniferum, granosum, granulatum, granuloseum, gratum, griseum, groenlandicum, gruneri, gualtierianum, guillaini, gussoni, guttatum, haemastoma, haldemani, hanleyanum, harpuloide, haueri, helicinum, heritum, hermannseni, hinnulus, hirtum, horridum, humphreysianum, hydrophanum, ignave, imbricatum, immaculatum, imperiale, imperialis, inacus, inaequatum, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, indutum, inerme, inflatum, insignis, insignitum, integerrimum, integrum, intercisum, intermedium, interruptum, intextum, intinctum, iris, isabelleanum, islandicum, istriacum, jacksonianum, jacquemarti, janeirense, janeli, jaspideum, jonasi, junceum, keyserlingianum, kieneri, kochianum, koninckiana, kraussianum, labiatum, labiosum, labradorensis, lacepedii, lacteum, laetum, laeve, laevigata, laevigatum, laevissimum, laeviusculum, lagotis, lamarcki, lamarckianum, lamellilabrum, lampas, languridum, laqueatus, launoicum, lautum, leachi, leathesi, lefeburei, leiocheilos, lepa, leucozonum, lienosum, ligatum, ligneum, lima, limatum, limbosum, limnaeiforme, lineare, lineatum, lineolatum, linnaei, litiopa, littorinoides, livescens, lividum, lunatum, luridum, luteostoma, luteostomum, luxurians, lyra, lyratum, macilentum, macrodon, macula, maculosum, magellanicum, mamurium, mancinella, manni, margaritifera, marginatum, marginulatum, marmoratum, marmorum, martinianum, mauritii, melanoides, melanopsis, melanostoma, meles, melo, melongena, meroeteum, metula, minae, minimum, minus, minutissimum, minutum, miocenicum, mirabile, mississippiensis, mitraeiformis, mitrella, mitreola, mitrula, moceros, modestum, modificatum, mollieri, molocum, monile, monacanthum, monacanthos, monoceros, monodon, morbosum, morrisi, multangulum, multigranulosum, multirugatum, multisulcatum, muricatum, muriciforme, musivum, mutabile, myurus, nassa, nassoides, natalense, naticoides, neptuni, nereidum, neritoides, nigricostatum, nisotum, nobilis, nobis, nocturnum, nodosum, noduliferum, nodulosa, norvegicum, norvegicum, novaeboracensis, nucleolus, obesum, obliquatum, oblique costatum, obliqueplicatum, obliquum, oblongum, obscurum, obsoletum, obtusatum, obtusum, obvelatum, oceani, oculatum, odontites, oliviforme, orbiculare, orbiculatum, orbigny, ornatum, ortilla, oryza, osseum, ovatum, ovum, pagodus, pandura, panthera, papyraceum, parallele, paranomum, pardale, parvulum, parvum, pastinaca, patagonicum, patulans, patulum, pauperatum, pavidum, pediculare, peloritatum, perlatum, peruviana, pfeifferi, phalaena, phasianelloides, pictum, planaxiforme, planaxis, pleurotoma, pleurotomiforme, plicatum, plicosum, plumbum, plurianulata, polaris, politum, polygonatum, polygonum, porcinum, poulsoni, praeruptum, prevosti, pristis, productum, propinquum, prorsum, proteus, protractum, providum, proximum, prismaticum, pseudocathartum, pseudodon, pseudo-lineatum, pulchellum, pulcherrimum, pulchrum, pulicaris, pumilio, pumilum, punctatum, punctulatum, pupa, pupaeforme, purpuroides, pusillum, pusio, pustulatum, pustulosum, puzleianum, pyramidale, pyrostoma, quadrulatum, quoyi, rade, radula, rana, raphanus, rapulum, raricostatum, rectilineum, reeveanum, renieri, rescissum, retecosum, reticulatum, reticulosum, retusum, rhingens, rhinoceros, ringens, roissy, roseatum, roseolabiatum, roseum, roseus, rossi, rosthorni, rubellatum, rubiginosum, rubrum, rudolphi, rufulum, rufum, rugatum, rugosum, rumphi, sabini, saburon, sagenum, sanguinolentum, saxatile, scabriculum, scabriusculum, scabrum, scacchianum, scacchii, scalariforme, schlotheimi, scriptum, secalinum, sechellarum, semiconvexum, semicostatum, semigranulosum, semilunaris, semiplicatum, semistriatum, senticosum, sepimentum, seriale, sericatum, serraticosta, serratum, sexdentatum, signatum,

signilineum, signum, situla, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spinulosum, spirale, spissus, splendidulum, squalidum, stolum, stramonum, stria, striatulum, striatum, strombiforme, stromboides, strumboides, strumosa, sturmi, subambiguum, subandrei, subantiquitatum, subcarinatum, subclathratum, subcoronatum, subdecussatum, subdiaphanum, suberosum, subintermedium, sublineatum, subquadrangulare, subrostratum, subspinosum, substramineum, substriatulum, subtuberculatum, subulatum, subundatum, succinctum, sudarovich, sulcatum, sulcosum, suturale, suterosum, tabidum, taeniatum, taeniolatum, tafon, tankervillei, tardum, taurinum, tectum, tendinosum, tenebrosum, tenerum, tenue, tenuiplicatum, terebellum, terebrale, terpsichore, terrestres, tessellatum, tesserula, testae, testudo, tetragonum, textatum, thiaratum, tiara, tiarula, tigris, tinei, torolosum, torulosum, torvum, trames, tranquebaricum, transversale, transversatum, tricostratum, trilineatum, triste, triton, tritoniformis, tritonis, tritonium, tritonoides, tritum, trivittatum, trochiforme, trochulus, troclea, truculentum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubulosum, tumidum, tuomeyi, turbilinum, turbinellus, turbiniforme, turgidulum, turgidum, turonense, turricula, turris, turritum, unctum, undatum, undosus, undulata, undulatum, unguinum, unicolorum, unicornium, unifasciale, unifasciatum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, ustulatum, vagum, validum, vanellus, variabile, varicosum, variegata, variegatum, velatum, veneris, ventosum, ventricosum, venustum, veraguensis, vermiculatum, verneuili, vestitum, vetustum, vexillum, vibex, vinosum, violaceum, virgatus, virginicum, vitreum, vittatum, viverratum, webbei, wheatelyi, xiphias, zealandicum, zonalis.

**Bucco** africanus, albifrons, armillaris, atroflavus, auratus, aurifrons, aurovirens, australis, barbatula, barbiculus, bincta, bifrenatus, caerulesus, caeruligula, calvus, caniceps, capitis, chacuru, chrysoconus, chrysopogon, chrysoptera, collaris, corvinus, cyanocollis, cyanops, cyanotis, devauceli, erythrocephalus, erythronotos, faiostrictus, flavifrons, flavigula, franklini, frontalis, fuscens, fuliginosus, fuscus, grandis, gularis, gutturalis, hayi, henrici, igniceps, javensis, kotorea, lanceolata, lathamii, leuconotus, leucops, leucotis, levallanti, linrata, luteus, macrodactylus, maculata, maculatus, malaccensis, margaritatus, morphoeus, multicolor, mystacophanos, nanoides, nanus, nigrifrons, nigro-maculatus, nigrothorax, oorti, pectoralis, personatus, peruvianus, pumilus, punctatus, pusillus, pyrolophus, quadricolor, rafflesi, rafflesius, roseicollis, roseus, rubecula, rubricollis, rubrifrons, rubritorquis, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufirostris, rufus, salti, somnolentus, striatus, strigilatus, subsulphureus, swainsoni, tenebrosus, torquatus, tranquillus, trimaculatus, tristis, variegatus, versicolor, vieilloti, virens, viridi-aurantius, viridis.

**Bucculatrix** albedinella, argentipedella, argyropeza, aurimaculella, boyerella, cidarella, crataegi, gnaphaliella, hippocastani, immundella, lemniscella, nigricomella, samiatella, sericopeza, ulmella, vetustella.

**Bucentes** cinereus, geniculata, nigrovittata, tachinaria.

**Bucephalon** reynaudi.

**Bucephalus** (R.) belli, capensis, gutturalis, jardini, typus, viridis.

**Bucephalus** (Verm.) polymorphus.

**Buceros** abyssinicus, albicornis, albirostris, albocristatus, annulatus, antracicus, atratus, bengalensis, bicolor, brae, buccinator, carinatus, carunculatus, cassidix, cavatus, cineraceus, cinerascens, comatus, convexus, corniculatus, corrugatus, corvus, crispatus, cristatus, cultratus, cyanotis, cylindricus, diadematus, elatus, elliotti, epirhinus, erythrorhynchus, exarhatus, farquhari, fasciatus, fistulator, flavirostris, forskali, galeritus, gingala, gingalensis, gracilis, hastatus, hemileucos, hemprichi, homrai, insculptus, intermedius, javanensis, javanicus, javanus, jubatus, leadbeateri, leucocephalus, leucogaster, leucomelas, limbatus, longibandus, lugubris, lunatus, lunatus, malayanus, manillae, melanoleucus, monoceros, nasica, niger, nigrilbus, nigrirostris, obscurus, oxyurus, nipalensis, planicornis, pusaran, pyrrhopygus, ruber, ruficollis, rufirostris, rugosus, scutata, silvestris, sulcatus, sulcirostris, undulatus, violaceus.

**Buceroturus** galeatus.

**Buchanania** onchidioides.

**Buchia** bronni, mosquensis, pallasi.

**Bucia** nipalensis.



**Bucklandium** diluvii.

**Bucolus** fourneti.

**Bucorvus** abyssinicus, atratus, buccinator, cristatus, cylindricus, elatus.

**Bucrates** capitatus.

**Budites** neglecta, verna. *Vide et Berdytes & Budytes.*

**Budorcas** taxicolor.

**Budytes** atricapillus, beema, boarula, calcarata, caniceps, chrysogaster, cinereocapilla, citreola, citreoloides, dubius, flava, flaveolus, fulviventris, gouldi, megarhynchus, melanocephala, rayi, schisticeps. *Vide et Berdytes & Budites.*

**Buergeria** buergeri, maculata, reynoudi, subversicolor.

**Buffo** ferruginosus, spadiceus, tuberculosus. *Vide et Bufo.*

**Buffonites** knorri, undulatus.

**Bufichthys** grossa, horrida.

**Bufo** acutirostris, aqua, albicans, albifrons, albonotatus, alpinus, americanus, angusticeps, arabicus, asper, auritus, bengalensis, calamita, carens, carinatus, caucasica, chlorigaster, cinctus, cinereus, cognatus, colchicus, compactilis, cornuta, cristatus, crucifer, cruciger, cruentatus, cursor, cyanophlyctis, dorsalis, dorsiger, dubius, ephippium, erythronotus, flaviventris, fuliginosus, gargarizans, gariopensis, globulosus, granulatus, guttatus, gutturosus, hemprichi, horribilis, horridus, humeralis, ictericus, isos, lacunatus, laevis, lazarus, lentiginosus, leschenaulti, leucogaster, lineata, lineo-maculatus, maculiventris, margaritifer, marinus, marmoreus, mauritanicus, melanotis, minimus, molitor, naricus, nasutulus, nasutus, nubicus, orbignyi, ornatus, ovalis, panamensis, peltoccephalus, poeppigi, praetextatus, proboscideus, proteus, quercicus, regularis, roeseli, roseus, rubeta, rubro-punctatus, scaber, scabiosus, scorodosma, semilineatus, spinipes, spinosus, spinulosus, spixi, stellatus, surinamensis, trifolium, valliceps, variabilis, vertebralis, vespertinus, vinearum, vulgaris. *Vide et Bufo.*

**Bufonaria** pes-leonis, spinosa.

**Bugainvillia** britannica, octopunctata.

**Bugeranus** carunculata.

**Bugula** avicularia, neritina.

**Bugulina** avicularia.

**Bulaca** monticola, newarensis, sinensis.

**Bulaea** bocandei, lividula, novemdecimnotata, pallida.

**Bulbifer** lymexylon.

**Bulbocerus** mobilicornis, quadridens.

**Bulbus** smithi.

**Bulestes** cinereus, leucopterus, torquatus.

**Bulimina** (Moll.) labrosa.

**Bulimina** (Rh.) aculeata, affinis, amphiconica, arcuata, ariminensis, brevis, buchiana, caudigera, cenomana, costata, cylindrica, echinata, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, intermedia, laevigata, madagascariensis, marginata, murchisoniana, obliqua, obtusa, orbignyi, ovata, ovula, ovulum, patagonica, polystropha, preslii, pulchella, punctata, pupoides, pyrula, sarthacensis, semi-striata, squammigera, striata, subsphaerica, sulcata, trilobata, truncata, tumida, uva, variabilis.

**Buliminus** affinis, alepi, alpinus, assimilis, avellana, badius, bilineatus, cactorum, calvus, collini, cora, corneus, coturnix, crepundius, culmineus, dealbatus, derelictus, detritus, erosus, forskali, fragrosus, gastrum, graecus, habessinicus, insularum, jacobi, labiosus, labrosus, lakhamensis, laurenti, lyelliae, maugeri, modestus, montivagus, mutabilis, nux, obscurus, proteus, pustulosus, scalariformis, scutulatus, sidonensis, sordidus, striatellus, styliger, tener, thamnoicus, trichodes, unicolor, ustulatus, versicolor.

**Bulimulus** abyssorum, acutus, albicans, albus, alternans, angulosus, apicatus, apodemetes, assumptionis, bengalensis, bivittatus, bolivari, bontia, capueira, caraibaeorum, chiriguanus, chrysotrema, citrino vitreus, conspersus, debilis, discrepans, erythro-stoma, figulinus, fluctuatus, fraterculus, fuscus, gouadaloupensis, graniger, guttatus, heterogrammus, hygrohylaesus, inflatus, kambul, linostoma, lithoicus, litus, lophoicus, marmarinus, melo, mexicanus, multifasciatus, nitidulus, ochraceus, onager, oreades, pallidior, panamensis, papyraceus, pazianus, perlucidus, poecilus, polygrammus,

pruinosis, pseudosuccineus, pugio, pulcher, reginus, rocayanus, rubellus, rufescens, schroeteri, simplex, sporadicus, stramineus, tenuissimus, thoreyi, tigris, toralli, translucens, trifasciatus, turritellatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, varians, venustus, vexillum, vimineus, vitreus, vittatus, xanthostoma, zigzag, zoographicus.

**Bulimus** abyssorum, achatellinus, achatinaceus, acicularis, actus, acuminatus, acuticostatus, acutus, adamsi, adamsoni, adansonii, adoptus, adustus, aegotis, affuvelensis, africanus, aguatus, albatu, albicans, albidus, albinus, albizonatus, albolimbatus, alepensis, alepi, alpinus, alternans, alternatus, alto-peruvianus, alumnus, alutaceus, attenuatus, alvarezi, amabilis, ambustus, amoenus, anatinus, andicola, angio-stomus, angosturensis, angulatus, anomalus, antidiluvianus, antipodarum, antoni, apenninus, apex, apicinus, apiculatus, aplomorphus, apodemetes, appendiculatus, aquensis, aquilus, aratus, armatus, articulatus, aspersa, assimilis, astierianus, astrapoides, ater, athenis, atomatus, atomus, atricallosus, auratus, aureus, auricula, auri-pigmentum, auris-muris, auris vulpina, aurora, baboucha, bacillaris, bacterionides, badiosus, baeticus, bahiensis, bairdi, balanoides, bairdi, bamboucha, barbara, bataviae, beekianus, bellulus, bengalensis, benguelensis, bensoni, bergeri, bertheloti, bicallosus, bicinctus, bicoloratus, bifasciatus, bifulguratus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, blainvillanus, boeticatus, boissieri, bolivari, bolivianus, bontia, bontiae, bootis, botterianus, boy-sianus, brachyodon, brachysoma, brephoides, breviculus, brevis, bridgesi, bronni, buccinalis, bulla, burchelli, buschi, cacticolus, caillanensis, caillaudi, calcareus, cale-donicus, californicus, caliginosus, callosus, calobaptus, camba, canaliculatus, candelaris, canimarensis, canimensis, cantagallanus, cantatus, cantorii, caraccassensis, caribaorum, carinatus, carneolus, carneus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, cathartiae, ceratinus, cereus, cerussatus, ceylanicus, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chemnitzioformis, chilensis, chim-borasensis, chloris, christiani, christolianus, chrysalis, ciliatus, cincinniformis, cincinnus, cinclus, cinereus, cinnamomeo-lineatus, citharellus, citrino vitreus, citrinus, clausiliae-formis, clausilioides, clausinus, clausus, clava, clavator, clavulinus, clavulus, cleryi, coagulatus, coarctatus, cochleades, coelebs, coenopictus, collini, colombianus, coloratus, columella, columellaris, columnella, compactus, compressus, concentricus, confinis, confusus, coniformis, connivens, consentaneus, consimilis, constrictus, contiguus, contortuplicatus, contusus, conulus, convideus (=conoideus), corneus, coronatus, corrugatus, cosensis, costatus, costellatus, costeri, costulatus, cous, coxiranus, crassi-labris, crenulatus, crepundia, cretensis, crystallinus, cucullus, culmineus, cumingi, cunctator, curianensis, curtus, cuyoensis, cuzcoensis, cyclostoma, cyclostomus, cylindraceus, cylindricus, cymatilis, daphnis, dardanus, darwini, dealbatus, debilis, decapitatus, deceptus, decoratus, decorticatus, decorus, decussatulus, decussatus, de latrei, delumbis, demotus, dennisoni, dentatus, denticulatus, depictus, depstus, deshayesi, detritus, devillei, digitale, dilatatus, dombeyanus, dominicus, draparnaudi, dubiosus, dufresnei, dunkeri, durus, dussumieri, dysoni, eburneus, effeminatus, effusus, egregius, ehrenbergi, electricus, electrum, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elobatus, elongatulus, emarginatus, emeus, eminulus, erectus, eremita, erubescens, euboicus, eulimboide, euryomphalus, euryzonus, evanescens, exesus, exiguus, eximius, exornatus, expansus, faba, fabrefactus, fallax, fascianus, fasciolatus, fastigiatus, faunus, favannei, fenestratus, feriatu, ferrugineus, ferussaci, feuilleanus, fibratus, fidustus, fimbriatus, flammeus, flammulatus, flavescens, flavidus, floccosus, floridanus, focillatus, folliculus, fontainei, formosus, fourmiersi, foveolatus, fragilis, fragosus, fraterculus, frivaldszkyi, fucatus, fulguratus, fulminans, fulvicans, fulvus, funcki, funki, furcillatus, fuscagula, fuscilabris, fuscus, fusiformis, fusoides, galeri-culum, gallina sultana, galloprovincialis, ganymedes, gastrum, gelidus, geometricus, gibbonius, gibler, gilvus, glaber, glandiformis, glandula, globulus, glomeratus, gonio-stoma, gonio-stomus, gonochilus, goodalli, gossei, goudoti, gracilis, gracillimus, graecus, granadensis, granulatus, granum, grateloupi, grayanus, gregarius, griffithsi, griseus, grossus, gruneri, guamensis, guarani, guerini, guildingi, guillaini, guineensis, hachensis, hamiltoni, hanleyi, hannensis, haplostylus, harrisi, hartwegi, hebe, heeri, hegewischii, helicoides, heloicus, helvulus, hennahi, heterotrichus, hieroglyphicus, hilairi, hindi, hirtus, hohenhackeri, hondurasanus, hopei, hordeaceus, hottentota, huascensis, humboldti, huttoni, hyalina, hyalinus, hybridus, hyematus, hygrophalaus, ignavus, illibatus, immaculatus, imperator, impressus, inca, indicus, indutus, inflatus, infra-

cinctus, infundibuliformis, inglorius, insignis, internicosta, interstinctus, inutilis, iodostomus, iostoma, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, jamaicensis, jayanus, jeannoti, jerdoni, jonasi, jordani, juglans, junceus, jussieui, kelletti, kieneri, kingi, knorri, kochi, kraussi, kremnoicus, kunawurensis, kutschigii, labiatus, labio-purpureus, labio-zonalis, labrella, labrosus, lackhamensis, lactarius, lacteus, lacunosus, laetus, laevigatus, laevis, laeviusculus, laevis-longus, lagotis, lamarckianus, largillierti, latebricola, lateralis, latreflexus, lattrei, leai, leimonias, lemniscatus, leopardus, leptochilus, leptocochlias, leucodon, leucophaeus, leucostoma, leucotrema, liberianus, lichenifer, lichenorum, lichenum, liebmanni, lignarius, lilacinus, liliaceus, limensis, limonoicus, limosus, lindeni, linearis, lineatus, lineolatus, linostoma, liquabilis, listeri, lita, lithoicus, litoralis, lituratus, livescens, lobbi, loewii, longiseta, longissimus, lophoicus, loratus, lotophagus, loveni, loxensis, lubanicus, lubricus, lucidus, luteus, luzonicus, lycicus, lynciculus, lyonnetaiana, macilentus, macrostoma, maculatus, magnificus, magus, malleatus, mandralisci, manoli, manupictus, marginatus, maritimus, marmarinus, marmoratus, martinicensis, mathewi, mathiusi, mauferi, mavortius, maxima, meiacoshimensis, melanocheilus, melanostomus, melastomus, melones, membranaceus, menkei, meridanus, meridionalis, metaformis, mexicanus, michaudi, micra, microstoma, microstomus, microtragus, miltocheilus, mimosarum, minimus, minuta, minutus, mirabilis, mollicellus, monilifer, moniliferus, monodon, monozonus, montacuti, montagnei, montanus, montevidensis, montivagus, moquinianus, moricandi, moritzianus, morosus, mozambicensis, mucidus, muehlfeldti, muliebris, mulleri, multicolor, multifasciatus, multilatus, multilineatus, mumia, munsteri, murrinus, mus, mutilatus, myosotis, myristicus, nanus, natalensis, navicula, navigatorius, nebulosus, neglectus, neuricus, niger, nigrilineatus, nigrofasciatus, nigropileatus, nilagiricus, nitelinus, nitens, nitidissimus, nitidiusculus, nitidulus, nitidus, nivalis, nivicola, nobilis, nogellii, nucifragus, nucinus, nucleus, numidicus, nymphea, obeliscus, obesatus, obliquus, oblitus, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusatus, occultus, octonoides, odontostoma, olivaceus, olivieri, olorinus, omphalodes, onager, onca, oomorphus, oparanus, orbignyi, orcaes, orientalis, ornatus, orobaenus, ovularis, ovulum, ovum, pachychilus, pallens, pallidus, paludinooides, panayensis, panescorsii, pantagruelinus, papyraceus, paradoxus, pardalis, parolinianus, parreyssi, parvulus, parvus, patricius, pauperculus, pazianus, pealianus, pellucidus, pemphigodes, pentagruelinus, pentlandi, perdiceus, perdix, perlicudus, perspectivus, perversus, pessulatus, petiti, pfeifferianus, phasianella, phasianus, philippii, philippinensis, phlogerus, physoides, pintadinus, piperitus, planidens, plectistylus, plicatus, poecilus, poireti, politus, polygyratus, polymorphus, ponderosus, pondicerianus, popelairiana, porcellanus, porphyrius, porraceus, powisianus, praetextus, pretiosus, primula, primularis, procerus, prolatus, pruninus, pseudo-succinea, pudicus, puellaris, pulchellus, pulcher, pulicaris, pullus, pulverulentus, pumicatus, pumilus, punctatissimus, punctatus, punctulatissimus, pupaeformis, pupoides, pupulus, purpuratus, purus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pythogaster, quadricolor, quinquedentatus, quitensis, radiatus, radiolatus, recludiana, reconditus, reevei, reflexus, regina, reticulatus, retusus, revolutus, rhodacme, rhodostoma, rhodocheilus, rhodolarynx, rhodostomus, richi, rimatus, ringens, rivasi, rivulus, rocayanus, roccellicola, romblonensis, roseatus, roseus, rossmaessleri, rubescens, rubicundulus, rubrifasciatus, rudis, rueppellianus, rufescens, rufistrigatus, rufogaster, rufo-niger, rufus, rugatus, rugiferus, rupestris, rupicolus, rusticus, st-crucis, salleanus, sandwicensis, santa-cruzii, sarcinosus, sarcodes, satyrus, sayi, scalarioides, scheecmbergi, schiedeana, schoembergi, scitulus, scobinatus, sculpturatus, scutulus, sectilabris, seductilis, segregatus, seminiger, semiplicata, septemdentatus, sericinus, serperastrus, sexdentatus, sextonus, shongi, sidoniensis, signata, sikkimensis, simplex, indicus, sinistralis, sinistrorsus, siquijorensis, sisalensis, smaragdinus, socotorensis, socotrensia, solidus, solimanus, solitarius, solivagus, solutus, sordidus, souleyeti, sowerbyi, spadiceus, spectatus, spectralis, spixi, splendida, spoliatus, sporadicus, spratti, spretus, stabilis, stramineus, striatella, striaticostata, striatulus, strigatus, strigilatus, struthiolaris, studeri, stylus, subcarinatus, subcylindricus, subdiaphanus, subglobosus, submicroclausus, subtilis, subula, subulatus, subuliformis, succinctus, succineoides, suffusus, sulcosus, sultanus, superbus, swainsoni, sylheticus, sylvaticus, syriacus, taeniatus, taeniolus, taunaisi, taunaysi, tauricus, taylorianus, tenebricus,

tenellus, tener, tentaculatus, tenuis, tenuissimus, tenuistriatus, tepidulus, terebella, terebellatus, terebra, terebralis, terebraster, teres, terrestris, terveri, terverianus, thamnoicus, thersites, thompsoni, ticaonicus, titulus, torallyi, torridus, torticollis, tournefortianus, transparens, tri~~ba~~teatus, trichodes, tricinctus, tricingulatus, tricuspidatus, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trigonostomus, trilineatus, tristis, tropicalis, truncatus, tschudii, tuberculatus, tuckeri, tumefactus, tumidulus, tunetanus, tupacii, turbinatus, turbo, turgidus, turnix, turricula, turriformis, turritella, turritus, uber, umbilicaris, umbraticus, unicolor, unidentatus, unilamellatus, uniplicatus, ustulatus, valenciennesi, variatus, varnensis, velutino~~sh~~ispidus, velutinus, venetiolensis, venezuelensis, venosus, ventricosus, ventrosus, ventulus, veranyi, verecundus, vermetus, vermicularis, versicolor, vimineus, vincentinus, virens, virescens, virgatus, virgineus, virgo, virgulatus, viridis, virido~~s~~triatulus, vitreus, vitrinoides, vittatus, viviparus, voithianus, vulpinus, wagneri, webbi, winteri, woodianus, xanthostoma, yungasensis, zebra, zebrianus, zebriolatus, zebriolus, ziebmanni, zieglei, zigzag, zonatus, zonulatus, zoographicus.

**Bulius** acutus, adamsoni, adansoni, aegle, affinis, alberti, albicans, albus, badius, bicolor, bilabiatus, bilineatus, bivittatus, boholensis, broderipi, bullula, cactorvus, calista, calvus, calypso, camelopardalis, castaneus, chilensis, chrysalidiformis, conspersus, contortus, coquimbensis, corneus, corrugatus, coturnix, crassulus, crichoni, dactylus, decoloratus, dentatus, derelictus, diana, discrepans, dryas, erosus, erythrostoma, eschariferus, evanescens, fictilis, fontinalis, fulgetrum, gelatinus, georgianus, granulosus, gravesi, guadaloupensis, guildingi, guimarasensis, gunni, guttatus, gyrimus, hypnorum, inflatus, jacobii, janeirensis, labeo, laticolor, larvatus, laurentii, leucostoma, lutescens, luzonicus, maculiferus, mahogani, marmoratus, medianus, melo, milleri, mindoroensis, modestus, mollucensis, mutabilis, nimbosus, nitidus, novae hollandiae, nux, onyx, opalinus, pallidior, panamensis, partuloides, perla, perplexus, pictor, proteus, proximus, pruinosis, pulchellus, pumilus, punctulifer, pupiformis, pusio, pustulosus, rosaceus, rubellus, rugiferus, rugulosus, scabiosus, scalariformis, scutulatus, senegalensis, signatus, sordidus, striatulus, strigatus, subaratus, sylvanus, tigris, translucens, turritus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variabilis, varians, variedentatus, velatus, versicolor, vexillum, vittatus.

**Bulis** bivittata, varians.

**Bulla** acuminata, acuta, adamsi, adansoni, adspersa, akera, alba, albicita, albocincta, algirae\*, alicula, ambigua, ampulla, amygdalus, amygdalus, amygdalus, angistoma, angustata, angustistoma, annulata, antillarum, apicina, arachis, arduennensis, aspersa, atro~~s~~lineata, attenuata, auberi, australis, bacillus, bicarinata, bicincta, bidentata, biplex, biplicata, bizona, blainvilliana, borneensis, brevis, brevissima, broccii, bruguieri, californica, calyculata, canaliculata, cancellata, candeii, candida, candidula, caribaea, carnosa, castanea, catena, catenata, catenulifera, cecillii, ceylanica, cinctella, cinctoria, cinerea, cingulata, citrina, clansdestina, clathrata, coarctata, concentrica, concinna, conica, constricta, conulus, convoluta, coreanica, coriacea, cornea, coronata, corticata, cosmophila, costellaria, cranchi, crassatina, crassiplica, crassula, cretica, cruentata, cumingi, curta, cylindracea, cylindrica, cylindroides, cylindrus, cymbalum, decussata, defrancei, dekayi, dentifera, desgenetti, deshayesi, diaphana, dilatata, discors, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exigua, expansa, extensa, fallax, ferruginosa, ferussaci, ficoides, filosa, flavescens, flexilis, fluviatilis, fortisi, fourieri, fragilis, fusca, fusco lineata, fusiformis, galba, gargottae, girardi, glabra, glauca, globosa, globulosa, globulus, gouldi, gracilis, granosa, granum, grateloupi, guildingi, haliotoidea, hanleyi, helicoides, hiemalis, hildesiensis, hirundinina, hordeacea, hyalina, hydatinella, hydatis, imperialis, incincta, inflata, insculpta, intermedia, involuta, jeverensis, laevis, lanceolata, lepida, ligata, lignarioides, linearis, lineata, lineolata, lorieri, lutea, mammillata, mantelliana, mappa, marginata, marmorata, marmorea, media, membranacea, mica, miliaris, minor, minuta, modesta, mongii, monodonta, mortoni, moschata, mucronata, muscata, nana, natalensis, nebulosa, nitida, nitidula, nonscripta, nucleus, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, occidentalis, occulta, olivaeformis, olivula, orbignyana, oryza, oviformis, ovoidea, ovulata, panamensis, papyracea, papyrus, parallela, parvula, paupercula, pectinata, pellucida, pemphis, pennata, perdix, pertenuis, peruviana, petiti, petrosa, pisum, planorbella, planospira,

plicata, plicatula, plumula, polita, polymorpha, priamus, primaeva, producta, pruinosa, pulverulenta, pulvisculus, punctata, puncto-striata, punctura, pupa, purpura, pusilla, pygmaea, pyramidata, pyriformis, pyrum, quadrata, quadripartita, quoyi, recta, resiliens, retifer, retusa, rivalis, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rufescens, rufolabrus, sagra, st hilairei, santonensis, savignyana, sculpta, scutulum, secale, semi-striata, semisulcata, simplex, sinensis, smaragdina, solitaria, soluta, sowerbyi, speciosa, spirata, sternbergensis, striata, striatella, striatula, stricta, subacuminata, subangulata, subfilosa, subovata, subquadrata, subspissa, subtruncata, subumbilicata, succinea, succisa, sulcata, suprajurensis, tarbelliana, tenella, tenera, tenuis, terebellata, terebelloides, teretiuscula, thalassiarchi, thorentea, thorentia, tigris, tortuosa, triste, triticea, truncata, tumida, turgidula, turrita, umbilicata, undatus, undulata, uniplicata, utriculus, ventricosa, ventrosa, vesicaria, vestita, vetusta, vexillum, villersi, virescens, viridis, vitrea, voluta, volvaria, wallisi, zelandiae, zonata.

**Bullacites** cylindricus, elegans, ficoides, nodulosus, ovariis, ovulatus, volutinus.

**Bullaea** alata, alba, angustata, aperta, candeana, catena, catenulifera, catina, caurina, exarata, flexilis, granulosa, guamensis, guildingi, hirundo, lignaria, luteola, orientalis, pectinata, planciana, plumula, pruinosa, punctata, quadrata, rostrata, scabra, schroeteri, sculpta, serradigalei, sinuata, striata, strigella, ventrosa.

**Bullea** ampulla, aperta, ferussac.

**Bullia** achatina, ampullacea, annulata, armata, belangeri, callosa, cochlidium, deformis, digitale, digitatis, fuscus, globosa, globulosa, grayi, laevigata, laevis, laevissima, livida, martini, plicata, polita, rhodostoma, semiflammea, semiplicata, semiusta, squalida, sulcata, taheitisensis, tenuis, truncata, turrita, vitrea, vittata.

**Bulliana** achatina\*, laevissima\*.

**Bullina** agassizi, canaliculata, cylindracea, discors, elegans, fragilis, lajonkaireana, lichtensteini, lineolata, okeni, olivoides, pellucida, petrosa, producta, secalina, spirata, striata, truncata, umbilicata, ustuertensis, usturtensis, volhynica, wetherilli.

**Bullinus** fluviatilis, gelatinosa, perla, turrita.

**Bullites** (Moll.) reticulatus, senilis.

**Bullulina** tipulae.

**Bulweria** bulweri.

**Bumastus** barriensis, frankonicus, planus, trentonensis.

**Bunaea** alcinoe, caffra.

**Bungarus** annularis, bucephalus, caeruleus, candidus, cenchoalt, compressus, fasciatus, ferrum equinum, flaviceps, lividus, nympha, semifasciatus, venosus.

**Bunode** contortuplicata.

**Bupalus** catenarius, pinarius, pinaria.

**Buphaga** africana, africanoides, erythrorhyncha, habessinica.

**Buphus** castaneus, comatus, illyricus, malaccensis, raloides, rufescens, russatus, verrani.

**Buprestis** abyla, achilleae, acornis, acuta, acutipennis, adpersula, aenea, aeneicornis, aeneipennis, aeneomaculata, aenescens, aequicollis, aerea, aerosa, athena, alata, albicincta, albivittis, alboimpressa, albomaculata, albomarginata, albo-notata, albo-plagiata, albosparsa, alni, alutacea, amabilis, ambigua, americana, amethystipes, amoena, amorpha, amphichroa, analis, angularis, angustata, angustipennis, angustula, antiqua, appendiculatus, apicans, arcuata, ardens, areolata, argentata, argentosparsa, argyrophora, armata, armena, arrogans, asperata, assimilis, atropurpureus, aulica, aurantipicta, aurata, aureopilosa, auricollis, auricolor, aurguttata, auriipennis, auriipunctata, aurita, auriiventris, aurofasciata, auro foveata, auro-limbata, auro-maculata, auropicta, aurosparsa, aurulans, aurulenta, australis, bagdadensis, balteata, baltimorensis, bannatica, bella, bernieri, berlinensis, bertholoti, betuli, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, bilineata, bis-notata, bioculata, bipustulata, biseta, bispinosa, bistrigosa, bisulcata, bivittata, borealis, boryi, brevicornis, bruguieri, buqueti, caerulea, caesia, cailliaudi, calcarata, calceata, caloptera, campestris, cancellata, candens, candida, caniculata, capitata, capreae, carbonaria, carbonum, carbunculus, carcharias, cardinalis, carinata, carinatostriata, carniolica, cassidea, cassidoides, castanea, catenulata, catoxantha, caudata, cayennensis, chalcocorysea, chalcodes, chalcographa, chalcophana, chalcos, chalybea, chalybeata, chameleon, characteristic,

chilensis, chlorosticta, chrysea, chryselytra, chrysochlora, chrysogaster, chrysoptera, chrysosticta, cicatricosa, cinctipennis, cingulata, circularis, circumdata, circumsulcata, cirrosa, clara, cleta, coccinella, coelestina, coerulea, cogitans, collicata, complanata, composita, compta, confluenta, confusa, congregata, conica, consimilis, conspersa, consularis, convexa, convolvuli, convoluta, coracina, corinthia, corrugata, cortesi, corusca, coryli, costata, costicollis, costulata, crassicollis, crenata, cribrosa, cruentata, culta, cuneiformis, cunninghami, cuprata, cuprea, cupreata, cupreipennis, cupreo-aenea, cupreonotata, cupreopunctata, cupreo-signata, cuprescens, cupressi, cupriceps, cuprifera, cuprina, cupripennis, cuproaenea, curvipes, cuspidata, cyaniceps, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cyanoptera, cylindrica, cypressa, daedalea, daleni, dalmatina, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decemspilota, decipiens, dejeani, dejeaniana, deltoidea, dentipennis, dentipes, deplana, deraso-fasciata, derosa, deserta, desmaresti, detrita, diadema, dianthi, diffinis, discoidea, discopunctata, distinguenda, divaricata, dives, dolorosa, doncheri, dongalensis, douei, drummondi, ducais, dufouri, dumetorum, dumolini, duodecimguttata, duodecimmaculata, duponti, elevata, elongata, emarginata, empyrea, erecta, eremita, erythromelas, erythroptera, erythropus, exaratus, exasperata, excellens, eximia, exophthalma, exstincta, fabricii, fagi, falcata, famula, femorata, ferrugineo-guttata, fidelissima, filum, fimbriata, fissiceps, flavipennis, flavofasciata, flavoguttata, flavomarginata, flavopicta, flesus, flexuosa, floccosa, florentina, formosa, fossulata, foveicollis, foveola, foveolata, fritillum, fronticornis, fulgidissima, fulgurans, fulminata, fulvicollis, fulvoguttata, funerula, galamensis, gaudichaudi, gemellata, geminata, gemmifera, gentilis, geometrica, gibbicollis, gibbulosa, glabrata, globithorax, gnaphalon, goliath, goryi, goudoti, gracilis, graminis, grandis, granulata, granulifera, guildingi, guttulata, gymno-pleura, harriissi, hatulifera, helenae, hellwigi, helopioides, hepatica, heros, hilari, hilaris, hirsutula, hirtomaculata, hispidula, hoffmanni, humboldti, humeralis, humilis, hybernata, hydropica, hyperici, hypomelaena, ichthyocerca, ignara, impedita, imperialis, impressa, impressipennis, impunctata, inaequalis, inconstabilis, inconstans, inculta, indistincta, inedita, inflata, innuba, inornata, insculpta, insignis, instabilis, integerrima, interrogationis, interrupta, iomaculata, irregularis, jacquinoti, japonica, javanica, jucunda, karelini, kingi, kirbyi, klugi, lacordairei, laeta, laevipennis, lafertei, lalandi, lamina, langi, langsdorffi, langsdorfi, lanieri, laniventris, lanuginosa, lapidaria, lapidosa, laportea, lasios, lateralis, laticornis, latissima, latreillei, lausoniae, lecontei, lefebvrei, lepetiti, lepida, lepieuri, leucogaster, leucosticta, levallanti, liberta, limbalis, limbata, linealis, lineola, liturata, longipes, lottini, luzoti, lumbaris, lustrica, luteo-signata, lyoni, macleayi, macularia, maculata, maculativentris, maculicollis, maculicornis, maculipennis, maculiventris, magica, magnifica, major, mannerheimi, marginicollis, mauritanica, mexicana, meyeri, miliaris, militaris, millefolii, mimosae, minima, minuta, molitor, morosa, mucorea, mucronata, multispinosa, mussumma, mutabilis, myops, navicularis, neglectus, nervosa, nigrescens, nigricornis, nigritorum, nitens, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidiventris, nobilitata, nociva, nodosa, notata, nutalli, obliquata, obscura, obscuripennis, obtusa, occipitalis, octo-signata, octo-stigmata, oculicollis, oculifera, oeningensis, olivacea, olivieri, opulenta, orientalis, ornata, ottomana, ovata, pacifica, paganorum, pallasi, pallida, papillosa, parallelogramma, pardalis, parumpunctata, patricia, pedemontana, penicillata, percheroni, pertyi, phaeorhaea, picta, piger, pilosellae, plagiata, platessa, plicata, polita, porosa, porteri, pretiosa, princeps, principalis, prisca, proxima, pruinosa, pubiventris, pugionata, pulchella, pulvereae, pulverulenta, pumicata, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctato-striata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, pusilla, pustulata, pygmaea, pyritosa, quadricollis, quadrioveolata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadrinotata, quadrispilota, quadristigma, quercata, radians, regia, reichei, repanda, rhombus, rogeri, rotundata, rubro-maculata, rubromarginata, rudicollis, rudis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rugicollis, rugipennis, rugosa, rugulosa, rusticorum, saginata, sagittaria, saliceti, salisburyensis, sapphirina, satrapa, scaberrima, scabiosa, scabrosa, scalaris, scapularis, scenica, scorzonerae, scripta, sellovii, semicolon, semi-striata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sergenti, sericolla, serotina, serripennis, setosa, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexplagiata, sexsignata, signaticollis, similis, simplex, singularis, solea, solieri, sommeri, sovitzii, sparsuta, sparti, speciosa, specta-



bilis, speculifer, speculigera, sphericollis, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, spinolae, spinosa, splendicans, splendida, splendidiventris, spreta, squamosa, stellaris, stellulata, stenoptera, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, striata, strigosa, suaveola, subcostata, subfasciata, subparallela, substrigosa, sulcata, sulcicollis, sulcifera, sulphuripes, sumptuosa, superba, superciliosa, suturalis, tamaricis, taurica, tenebrica, tenebrosa, tenella, tenuicornis, tenuis, testudinea, tetragramma, thalassina, thoracella, thoracica, thoreyi, thureura, tibialis, timoriensis, torquata, tragacantha, transversa, tricincta, tricolor, tridentatus, trilineata, trinacria, trinervia, trispinosa, trisulca, trisulcata, tropica, tuberculata, tubulus, usaurantiacum, ultramarina, undata, undulata, valenciennae, variabilis, variegata, variipennis, ventralis, verecunda, verna, vertebralis, vetusta, vigintiguttata, villosa, villosula, viminalis, virens, virginienensis, virgulata, viridana, viridis-aurea, viridis-azurea, viridicornis, viridimaculata, viridinitens, viridis, viridis micans, viriditarsis, vittaticollis, vulgaris, vulnerata, westermanni, whitehilli, xanthocera, xantholoma, xanthotaenia, xylographa, zivetta, zygaena.

**Buquetia** musca.

**Bura** cuprea.

**Burdo** parallelepipedus, tuberculatus.

**Burhinus** magnirostris, novae hollandiae.

**Buro** brunneus.

**Bursaria** aurantiaca, chrysalis, cordiformis, cuculio, entozoon, flava, frittillus, hirudinoides, intestinalis, lateritia, leucas, lumbrica, naidum, navicularis, nucleus, obliquata, ovulum, patula, pediculus, pileus, pupa, ranarum, rostrata, spirigera, tessellata, vernalis, vorax, vorticella.

**Bursarius** cytherae.

**Bursatella** laciniatus, leachi, pleii, savigniana.

**Buserinus** sulphurata.

**Busiris** griseus.

**Bustamantia** capitaurea.

**Bustomus** setifer, setulosus.

**Butaet** buteo, lessoni, sancti-johannis.

**Butalis** (A.) albifrons, cinereo-alba, fraseri, grisola, gularis, hylocharis, montana, pinctum, rufescens, ruficauda, serripartita, terricolor.

**Butalis** (Lep.) cerealella, egregiella, glabrella, idaeella, modestella, noricella, selenella, similella, tinctella.

**Butaquila** leucocephala.

**Butastur** teesa.

**Buteo** abbreviatus, acoli, aeruginosus, aguya, albicauda, albicaudatus, albicollis, albidus, albonotatus, americanus, apivorus, aquilinus, ater, augur, bacha, borealis, braccatus, brachyurus, busarellus, buson, buteo, canescens, cinerascens, cinereus, communis, connivens, cristatus, cyaneus, desertorum, erythronotus, erythrura, fasciatus, ferruginicaudus, fulvus, fuscus, galapagoensis, gallicus, gallinivorus, ghiesbreghtii, hamatus, harlani, harrisi, hemiliasus, holospilus, hyemalis, jakal, jamaicensis, javanicus, lacernulatus, lagopus, leucocephalus, leucops, leverianus, lineatus, longipes, macropterus, marginatus, medius, melanoleucos, melanonotus, melanops, melanosternon, melanotis, montana, murum, mutans, niger, nigricollis, nissus, obsoletus, pallidus, pectoralis, pennsylvanicus, plumipes, poecilnotus, poliogenys, polionotus, polyogenys, polyosoma, pterocles, pygargus, pygmaeus, pyrrhogenys, ranivorus, rufinus, rufiventer, rufus, rutilans, s.johannis, sclavonicus, scotopterus, septentrionalis, solitarius, spadiceus, spiralis, swainsoni, tachardus, tachiro, teesa, tricolor, uliginosus, uncinatus, unicolor, variegatus, varius, ventralis, vociferus, vulgaris.

**Buteogallus** busarellus, buson, cathartoides.

**Buthraupis** eximia, montana.

**Buthus** afer, americanus, bahiensis, bengalensis, bicolor, caesar, ceylonicus, corticaudis, costicaudis, costimanus, cran, cyaneus, defensor, dufourei, filum, fulvipes, gibbosus, gracilis, granulatus, heros, imperator, juncus, longicauda, longimanus, megacephalus, occitanus, occitanus, palmatus, peruvianus, praedor, punctatus, reticulatus, setosus, spinifer, terminatus, testaceus, vittatus, winteri.

**Butirinus** argenteus\*, glossodontus, maderaspatensis.

**Butor** minor, stellaris.

**Butyrinus** bananus.

**Byas** microcerus.

**Byblia** ilithya.

**Bylgia** hexadon, spinosa.

**Bylliodes** alternata.

**Byomya** carnifex, stimulans, violacea.

**Byrrhus** aeneus, alpinus, alternatus, americanus, arcuatus, arenarius, argentes, arietinus, ater, aurato-fasciatus, auratus, auricomus, concolor, coronatus, cretiferus, cyclophorus, decorus, dennii, ephippiger, erinaceus, eximius, fasciculatus, festivus, fuscus, gigas, glabellus, glabratus, globosus, globulus, herinaceus, impressus, inaequalis, insignis, lariensis, lineatus, luniger, metallicus, minusculus, montivagus, niger, nigerimus, oblongus, oeningensis, penni coronatus, picipes, pilosellus, pini, pricipes, pulchellus, punctatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrenaeus, regalis, rossi, rufiventer, rutilans, scabri-formis, scutellaris, sericeus, setosus, signatus, sinuatus, striato-punctatus, striatus, styriaeus, sub-striatus, sulcatus, tessellatus, transsylvanicus, trivittatus, undatus, varius, vestitus.

**Byrsopages** villosus.

**Byrsopolis** castanea, crassa, quadriceps.

**Byrsops** amplexicollis, angustatus, apicalis, bohemani, buccellarius, deprimatus, hopei, hottentottus, insincerus, lutosus, planus, praemorsus, pusio, quadratus, rana, retusus, sphodrus, spinicollis, sulcicollis, suturalis, tetragonus, thunbergi, troglodytes, vitiosus, westermanni.

**Byrsoptera** erythrocephala.

**Byssacanthus** arcuatus, crenulatus, laevis.

**Byssanodonta** paranensis.

**Byssosarca** alternata, branderi, clathrata, costellata, decussata, divaricata, illota, kingiana, lanceolata, lima, lithodomus, lurida, maculata, marylandica, mississippiensis, mutabilis, obtusa, pacifica, parva, protracta, pusilla, reticulata, semicostata, solida, striata, truncata, tumida, velata, zebra.

**Byssomia** moulini, petricoloides, pholades, pholas.

**Byssomya** fragilis, guerinii.

**Byssura** bohemica.

**Bythinia** tentaculata. *Vide et Bithinia & Bithynia.*

**Bythinus** angusticollis, assimilis, bulbifer, burrelli, cephalotes, chaudoiri, chevrolati, clavicornis, corpulentus, crassicornis, curtisi, curtisianus, diluticornis, distinctus, erichsoni, femoratus, glabricollis, globulipalpus, globulosus, gracilis, grandipalpis, ibericus, laticornis, longipalpis, longulus, luniger, macropalpus, mulsanti, muscorum, nigriceps, nigripennis, nodicornis, palpalis, pedestris, puncticollis, regularis, rostratus, securiger, sternbergi, unicolor, validus.

**Bythis** phrutus, simaethis, sphinx.

**Bythites** fuscus.

**Bythonessa** leucocephala.

**Bythoscopus** adustus, biguttatus, caricis, dulcamera, falcifer, ferrugineus, flavicollis, fulgidus, lanio, lanis, larvatus, macrocephalus, marginatus, nanus, olivaceus, pedicularia, poecilus, populi, varius.

**Byturus** tomentosus, unicolor.

**Byzenos** latipinnatus, scaber.

**Cabera (Lep.)** confinaria, contaminaria, cretaria, exanthemaria, exanthemata, graells-aria, gyraria, gyrata, inquinataria, linearia, omicronaria, ononaria, orbicularia, pendularia, permutataria, poparia, punctaria, punctata, pupillaria, pusaria, resper-saria, rotundaria, stemmataria, striaria, strigillaria, sylvestrata, tammaria, tri-linearia.

**Cabera (Polyz.)** barbata.

- Caberea** dichotoma, pinnata.  
**Cabirus** julettus, linus.  
**Cabrita** brunnea, leschenaulti.  
**Cacabocrinites** sculptus.  
**Cacajao** melanocephalus.  
**Cacatua** aequatorialis, aterrima, banksi, chrysolophus, citrinocristata, coronatus, cristata, erythroleuca, erythrophophus, galeata, galerita, leadbeateri, leucolophus, moluccensis, nasica, philippinarum, rosacea, rosea, roseicapilla, sanguinea, sulphurea, triton, viridis.  
**Caccabis** bonhami, chukar, graeca, heyi, melanocephala, petrosa, rufa.  
**Cachalot** suineval.  
**Cachinna** cachinnana, herpetotheres.  
**Cacia** aspersa, spinigera.  
**Cacicula** scutellata.  
**Cacicus** (A.) albirostris, bifasciatus, chrysocarpus, chrysonotus, latirostris, leucurus, melanicterus, montezuma, solitarius, viridis, wagleri.  
**Cacicus** (Col.) americanus.  
**Cacidula** discimacula, litura, pectoralis, scutellata, villosa.  
**Cacodoxus** argus.  
**Cacoecia** characterana, fulvana, heparana, laevigana, riborana, xylosteania.  
**Cacoethes** polidamon.  
**Cacomantis** dumetorum, fasciolatus, flabelliformis, flavus, inornatus, insperatus, lanceolatus, sepulchralis, tymbonomus.  
**Cacopitta** atrigularis, leucogrammica, lepidopleura, loricata, perspicillata.  
**Cacosceles** oedipus.  
**Cacoscelis** compta, lucens.  
**Cacostomus** squamosus.  
**Cactornis** assimilis, inornatus, scandens.  
**Cadea** punctata.  
**Cadium** dolium, galea, olearium, perdix, pomum.  
**Cadmus** rubiginosus.  
**Cadosus** imbutiformis\*.  
**Caecalium** glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, trachea.  
**Caecilia** albiventris, annulata, bivittata, dubia, gracilis, hypocyanea, interrupta, lombri-coidaea, nasuta, rostrata, squalostoma, viscosa.  
**Caecilius** fenestratus, irroratus, strigosus, vitripennis.  
**Caeculus** americanus, echinipes.  
**Caecum** glabrum, imperforatum, incurvatum, mammillatum, mammillum, trachea.  
**Caelaster** constellata, mandelslohi.  
**Caelenorrhinus** *lege* **Celaenorrhinus**.  
**Caelidia** marginata.  
**Caeligena** caeligena, clemenciae, typica.  
**Caeliodes** haemorrhoidalis, umbrinus.  
**Caelioxys** alternata, annularis, inermis, octodentata, umbrina.  
**Caelodera** excavata.  
**Caelogenus** fulvus.  
**Caelogenys** paca, rugiceps.  
**Caeloglossa** lyncea.  
**Caelopleurus** infulatus.  
**Caelopygus** curvispina, elegans, macracantha, macrocanthus, melanocephalus.  
**Caelorhina** guttata, thoreyi.  
**Caeloria** daedalea.  
**Caelorrhina** concolor.  
**Caelosis** hippocrates, sylvanus.  
**Caelostoma** orbicularis.  
**Caelostomus** picipes.  
**Caenatoria** lucana.  
**Caenia** dimidiatus, scapularis.

- Caenis** argentata, brevicauda, chironomiformis, dimidiata, grisea, harrisella, interrupta, luctuosa, macrura, oophora, pennata, varicauda.
- Caenobita** olivieri.
- Caenosia** annulata, basilaris, dubia, erythrocerata, hydrocotylis, lappae, leucophaea, nigripes, palustris, ruficornis, sexmaculata, spinipes, spinosa, substituta, testacea, varia, vulgaris.
- Caenurus** hepaticus.
- Caeporis** stigmula.
- Caereba** caerulea, coccinea, fulva, gularis, gutturalis, purpurea, trochilea, variegata.
- Caerois** arcesilae.
- Caesio** argenteus, caeruleus, chrysozona, cuning, equulus, erythrogaster, lunaris, maculatus, pinjalo, smaris, striatus, tile, tricolor.
- Caesiomorus** bailloni, blochi, quadripunctatus.
- Caesira** diana.
- Cafius** fucicola, lateralis, littoralis, pumilus, tessellatus, xantholoma.
- Caica** melanocephalus.
- Caiman** fissipes, gibbiceps, niger, palpebrosus, trigonatus.
- Cainotherium** commune, curnonensis, elegans, gracile, leptorhyncum, medium.
- Cairina** moschata, nilotica, regia, sylvestris.
- Caitia** africana.
- Calaeas** luzonica.
- Calaelorhinus** thrax.
- Calaides** androgeus, menatius, piranthus, polycyon.
- Calais** senegalensis, sinuocolis.
- Calamanthus** campestris, cautus, fuliginosus, pyrrhopygus, strigatus.
- Calamaria** amoena, annulata, arciventris, atrocincta, badia, blumi, brachyrrhos, calamarius, coronata, coronella, degenhardti, diadema, dumerili, elapoides, elapsoides, favae, linnaei, longiceps, lumbricoidea, maculosa, melanocephala, meleagris, monticola, multipunctata, oligodon, orbignyi, punctata, reticulatus, sagittaria, scytale, striatula, tessellata, unicolor, versicolor, virgulata.
- Calamella** calamaris, muscoides, trichoides.
- Calamia** fluxa, phragmitis, virens.
- Calamita** aurantiacus, bilineatus, cyanea, femoralis, fuscus, hypochondrialis, intermixtus, lacteus, lateralis, marmoratus, ocularis, palmatus, ranaeiformis, ruber, squirella, surinamensis, tibicen, variegatus, verrucosus.
- Calamobius** gracilis.
- Calamodus** aquatilis, phragmitis, salicarius, schoenobaenus.
- Calamodyta** affinis, agricola, aquatica, arundinacea, australis, babaecula, caligata, cantans, cantillans, cariceti, certhiola, cetti, cinnamomea, elatica, fluviatilis, lanceolata, languida, leucoptera, locustella, longirostris, luscinioides, luteiventris, melanopogon, montana, olivetorum, pallida, palustris, phragmitis, rama, rufescens, schoenobaenus, sericea, strepera.
- Calamoherpe** agricola, alnorum, aquatica, arbustorum, arundinacea, australis, babaecula, baetica, brehmi, brunnescens, caligata, cantans, cantillans, capensis, cariceti, certhiola, cetti, cinnamomea, fluviatilis, galactotes, juncorum, lacustris, languida, limicola, locustella, longirostris, microrhynchos, montana, musica, olivetorum, pallida, palustris, phragmitis, pinetorum, piscinarum, platyrhynchos, rufescens, salicaria, schoenibanus, scita, stagnalis, striata, subphragmitis, tenuirostris, tritici, turdina, turdoides.
- Calamophilus** biarmicus.
- Calamophyllia** articulosa, bernardina, compressa, corallina, edwardsi, faxoensis, flabellum, funiculus, gracilis, guettardi, inaequalis, laevis, licienis, lombricalis, martiniana, moreausiaca, prima, pseudostylina, simplex, strangulata, striata, subdichotoma, subgracilis, undata.
- Calamopleurus** cylindricus.
- Calamopora** alveolaris, basaltica, catenifera, cellulata, dentifera, disparipora, dubia, favosa, fibrosa, gnemidium, goldfussi, gothlandica, hexagonalis, imbricata, incrustans, inflata, infundibulifera, mackrothi, megastoma, mihuta, minutissima, parasitica,

patellaria, polymorpha, radians, spongites, stellata, suborbicularis, tenuisepta, tumida, verneuili.

**Calamospiza** bicolor.

**Calamostoma** breviculum.

**Calamus** megacephalus.

**Calandra** (Col.) albicollis, angustata, apicepunctata, ardesia, aterrima, aurofasciata, bifasciata, bipunctata, bituberculatus, borassi, brunnipennis, cafra, callosa, carbonaria, cariosa, carmelita, castanea, cayennensis, cinnamomina, colossus, compressirostra, compressirostris, cornix, corvina, crassirostris, crenata, cribraria, cruciatus, cruentata, dimidiata, discors, ensirostris, exclamationis, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, frugilega, frumentarius, frumenti, gages, germari, gigas, goliathus, granaria, granulata, grossa, guerini, guineensis, haemorrhoidalis, hemiptera, heros, imperatrix, inaequalis, indus, lar, larvalis, lateralis, limbata, liturata, longicollis, longipes, luctuosa, maculata, melanocardia, melanocephala, melanosoma, molossus, monacha, necydaloides, nitens, obscura, obsoleta, ochreatea, orientalis, oryzae, pagana, palmarum, paludicola, pertinax, phoenicis, picea, planicollis, polita, porcula, puncticollis, quadrimaculata, quadri-notata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quattuordecimmaculata, quinquepunctata, rubetra, rubiginea, rugosa, saba, sacchari, sanguinolenta, scabia, schach, scotina, securifera, sericans, sericea, serrirostris, signata, signum, sommeri, sordida, squalida, subulata, sulcata, taitense, tamarindi, tasmani, terebrans, tredecimpunctata, trilineata, tucumana, unicolor, variegata, variolosa, viduata.

**Calandrella** brachydactyla, sibirica.

**Calantica** (Cirr.) homei.

**Calantica** (Lep.) dealbatella.

**Calanus** affinis, arietis, carinatus, caudatus, cristatus, finmarchianus, hyperboreus, minutus, quinqueannulatus, spitsbergensis.

**Calao** plicatus, ruficollis.

**Calappa** albicans, dentata, depressa, flammea, fornicata, gallus, inconspicua, lophos, philargius, sanguineoguttata, spinosissima.

**Calasia** sericea.

**Calaspidea** columbiana, desmaresti, discors, grossa, parellina, regalis, venosa.

**Calaspis** grossa.

**Calathocrinus** digitatus.

**Calathus** abaxoides, alpinus, alternans, ambiguus, angularis, angustatus, angusticollis, apicalis, armenus, baeticus, behrensi, brunneus, carinatus, caucasicus, cinctus, circumseptus, cisteloides, complanatus, crenatus, crocopus, deplanatus, depressus, dilutus, distinguendus, elongatus, erythrocephalus, femoralis, flavipes, frigidus, fulvipes, fuscus, giganteus, glabricollis, glabripennis, graecus, gregarius, ingradus, laserrei, lateralis, latus, limbatus, littoralis, luctuosus, marginellus, marginicollis, melanocephalus, metallicus, mexicanus, microcephalus, micropterus, mollis, montivagus, nigratus, nubigena, obscuricollis, ochropterus, opacus, ovalis, pallipes, peltatus, piceus, planipennis, punctipennis, reflexicollis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufus, sibiricus, solieri, sulphuripes, terminalis, thoracicus, violatus.

**Calcar** (Col.) calcar, crassipes, elongatus, ferrugineus, inhumatus, interstitialis, procerus, punctatus, rufipes.

**Calcar** (G.) magnus, planoradiatum, sporis, stellaris, sulcatus, trochiforme.

**Calcarella** spinosa.

**Calcarina** (G.) candidissima.

**Calcarina** (Rh.) calcar, defrancei, gaimardi, gaudichaudi, pulchella, quoyi, rarispina, spengleri, stellata.

**Calceola** angulata, dumontiana, heteroclita, juliacensis, plicata, pyramidalis, sandalina, truncata.

**Calceolites** sandalinus.

**Calchas** humeralis.

**Calcis** arcuata.

**Calcocephalus** barbata; *lege* **Calocephalus**.

**Caledon** anguinus.

**Calendra** carmelita, granarius, palmarum.

- Calendyma** viridifasciatum.
- Calepteryx** aequabilis, anceps, haemorrhoidalis, materna, opaca, xanthostoma.
- Calialcyon** lilacina, schlegeli.
- Calicnemis** latreillei.
- Calicotyle** kroyeri.
- Calicurgus** affinis, ambulator, annulatus, apricus, binotatus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, caeruleans, cyaneus, dimidiatus, dorsalis, egregius, exaltatus, extraneus, fabricii, flavipennis, fuscicollis, fuscus, javanus, luteicornis, luteipennis, melanius, minutus, odontellus, propinquus, rubicans, scurra, signata, variabilis, vulgaris.
- Calidea** eques, germari, parentum, stockeri, stolidia.
- Calidris** americana, arenaria, calidris, canutus, duodecim-punctata, grisea, islandica, rubidus, rufa, rusina, tringoides.
- Caliendrum** vittatum.
- Caligatus** angasi.
- Caligo** arisbe, batea, beltrao, creusa, euriloches, idomeneae, illionea, syme, teucra.
- Caligonus** bdelloides, cerasinus, impressus, longimanus, piger, ruber, rufus, segnis.
- Caligus** americanus, bicolor, bicuspidatus, centrodonti, cristata, diaphanus, elongatus, hepatus, heptapus, hippoglossi, imbricatus, kroyeri, leptochilus, lessonius, merlucci, minimus, molvae, muelleri, nordmanni, oxyrhynchi, paradoxus, pectoralis, pharaonis, piscinus, rapax, rissoanus, salmonis, scutatus, smithi, stroemi, sturionis, vespa.
- Calimene** intermedia, laevis.
- Calionymus** lodra, lodrinus, lodronis, schillinus.
- Caliprepes** grayi.
- Caliprobola** speciosa.
- Calipteryx** ludoviciana.
- Caliscelis** bonellii, heterodoxa.
- Calisthenes** brevisculus.
- Calisto** herophile, zangis.
- Callacanthus** burtoni.
- Callaeas** cinereus.
- Callaenia** chamomillae, lactucae, lucifuga, tanacetii, umbratica.
- Callanthias** paradisaeus.
- Callantica** hispidus.
- Callaspidia** de fonscolombei, westwoodi.
- Calledgea** vulcanica. *Vide et Callidea.*
- Calleida** aeneipennis, aeruginosa, affinis, alcyonea, amabilis, amaena, amoenula, analis, angustata, angusticollis, auricollis, basalis, bicolor, brunnea, capensis, castanea, chilensis, chloptera, conica, cordicollis, croceicollis, cuprocincta, cyanea, cyanescens, cyanipennis, cyanoptera, debilis, decora, diluta, dimidiata, elongata, erythrodera, fasciata, fastuosa, festinans, fulgida, fulvipes, fusca, guttula, interrupta, janthina, jucunda, lacunosa, limbata, linearis, lineata, marginata, marginicollis, metallica, nigriceps, nigriventris, nigrofasciata, nitida, nobilis, obscura, obscurioaenea, pacifica, pallida, pallidipennis, picea, plicatocollis, proluxa, punctata, punctulata, purpurea, quadrimpressa, refulgens, resplendens, rhodoptera, rubricollis, ruficollis, rufula, rutilans, sanguinicollis, saphyrina, similis, smaragdina, smaragdipennis, smaragdula, splendida, splendidula, subaenea, suturalis, suturata, suturella, tersa, testacea, thalassina, tibialis, tristis, truncata, violacea, viridipennis, viridis, viridula, vittata.
- Callene** frontalis.
- Calleteles** latipennis.
- Callia** axillaris, azurea, flavo femorata.
- Callianassa** abdominalis, carinae dorsis, davyana, grandimana, laticauda, major, oregonensis, sophonisba, spinosa, subterranea, tyrrenica, uncinata.
- Callianidea** typa.
- Callianira** (Lep.) alcmena, amelia, ephestiaeana, eurota.
- Callianira** (Pter.) amboinensis, bucephalon, diploptera, heteroptera, hexagona, triploptera.
- Callianisca** elongata.
- Calliantha** cinguliventris, hamata, implicita, inuncta, tabida, tenuis.



**Callianthia** interrupta, proserpina.

**Calliaspis** cinnabaris, discophora, funeraria, porphyrio, rubra, rufina, rufula.

**Calliaster** childreni.

**Callicanthus** elegans.

**Callicera** aenea, fagesi, macquarti, roseri, rufa, spinolae.

**Calliceras** bispinoso, brevipennis, cursitans, fuscicornis, hemiptera, inflata, nana, perfoliata, sulcata, thoracica.

**Callicerus** hybridus, obscurus, spencei.

**Callichen** caryophyllaceum, micropus, ruficeps, rufinus, subrufinus.

**Callichloris** perelegans, signaticollis.

**Callichroma** abdominalis, accensum, addictum, agilis, albicornis, albitarsa, alpinum, ambrosiaca, analis, assimile, ater, aterrimum, atripenne, auricollis, aurigena, auriventre, aurolimbata, barbicornis, biguttata, bipunctata, cantori, chrysocollis, chrysoventre, cincta, clavicornis, clavigera, clavipes, collare, columbina, comans, cursor, cyanicornis, dimidiata, ducalis, elegans, femoralis, festiva, formosa, globosa, gracile, grallaefer, griffithi, haemorroidale, histrio, hottentotta, igneicolle, laetum, latipes, linearis, longipes, maculicollis, micans, moschatum, mucronata, nitens, opulenta, orientalis, phyllopus, pilosa, plumicornis, plumigera, prasina, purpurea, radakensis, regius, rubricolle, rufiventre, rugatum, rugicollis, sanguinicollis, sanguiniventre, scopiferum, semignita, sericeus, sinclairi, smaragdina, speciosa, splendidum, strangulata, sulcicornis, suturalis, tricolorata, tristis, ustulata, vagepunctata, velutinus, ventrale, vinculata, virens, vittatus.

**Callichthys** albidus, asper, barbatus, caelatus, exaratus, laeviceps, laevigatus, littoralis, longifilis, miles, paleatus, personatus, pictus, punctatus, subulatus, thoracatus.

**Callicnemis** eximius.

**Callicore** astarte, clymena, comatas, cratidas, cyanostola, euclides, hydaspes, lacon, lyrophila, metiscus.

**Callictenus** episcopalis.

**Callida** chloridipennis.

**Callidea** abdominalis, aurifera, basilica, bengalensis, bifasciata, chrysoprasina, dispar, distinguenda, dorsalis, dregii, duodecimpunctata, erichsoni, examinans, excellens, fascialis, festiva, formosa, germari, marginella, morgani, nana, nobilis, obtusa, pagana, patricia, prasinella, pulchra, purpurata, purpurea, regia, roylei, sellata, senator, speciosa, spinigera, stockerus, stollii, taprobanensis. *Vide et Calidea.*

**Callidema** boussingaulti.

**Calliderma** dixonii, emma.

**Callidina** cornuta, elegans, hexadon, octodon, tetraodon, triodon.

**Callidium** aeneicolle, aereum, affine, agreste, alni, alpinum, amoenum, andreae, angolense, angustum, antennatum, arcuatum, arietinum, artifex, aspericolle, australe, axillare, badium, barbicorne, barbipes, bicolor, bidens, bipunctatum, bisignatum, brevicollis, brevilineum, brunneum, buprestoides, campestre, canaliculatum, cantharinum, cantharoide, capra, caprea, chalybeum, cinnamopterum, clavipes, collare, convertini, crassipes, cretaceum, cribripenne, cruentatum, cucuiiforme, cucujiforme, cylindrides, dentatum, depressum, deustum, dimidiatum, discoideum, diversicorne, elegans, elevatum, elongatum, erosum, essingtoni, faber, fasciarum, fasciatum, femorale, femoratum, ferum, festivum, fischeri, flavicans, fulminans, fulvipenne, fulvium, funestum, fuscum, gazellula, glabratum, hieroglyphicum, hirticorne, ignicolle, illustre, impar, insubricum, intortum, iridipenne, janthinum, juglandis, juniperi, kalmi, latreillei, leucostictum, liciatum, longicolle, luridum, luteum, macropus, maculicolle, marginale, micans, miniatum, moesiaceum, molle, morbillosum, morosum, muricatum, nigrum, nogeli, obliquum, oblongo-maculatum, obsoletum, OO, ornatum, pallidum, pallipes, pensylvanicum, pilosum, plebejum, proteus, pubescens, puellum, pulverulentum, punctipenne, punctulatum, pygmaeum, quadrimaculatum, quadripustulatum, rediviva, roridum, rubens, rubeocolle, ruficorne, rufiventre, sanguinicolle, scabricolle, setigerum, sexfasciatum, sexguttatum, sibiricum, silaceum, simile, solandri, speciosum, subfasciatum, suturale, temessense, tenellum, terebrans, thalassinum, thoracicum, timidum, tricolor, undulatum, variegatum, venosum, ventrale, vexatum, vile, viride, viridissimum, vittigerum.

**Callidrias** clorinde, leachiana.

**Callidryas** alcmeone, argante, buqueti, castalia, crocale, cypris, drya, endeer, eubule, evadne, florella, godartiana, gorgophone, hilaria, hyblaea, marcellina, minna, neleis, orbis, philea, philippina, pomona, pyranthe, rhadia, scylla, thalestris, thisorella, trite. *Vide et Callydrias.*

**Callidula** evandra, petavia, pyrame.

**Calliergus** eridania, ophiogramma, pinastris, ramosa.

**Calliethera** ambigua, aulica, histrionica, mendica, pulchella, sanguinolenta, scenica, temera, tricincta, varia, zebranea.

**Calligrapha** matronalis.

**Callimenus** dasypus, oniscus.

**Callimome** abbreviatus, abdominalis, aea, aequalis, aérope, affinis, amoenus, amyrius, angelicae, antennatus, apicalis, arundinis, arverniscus, ater, auratus, autumnalis, basalis, bedeguaris, bicolor, brevicauda, caburus, capreae, cecidomyae, chlorinus, chloromerus, chrysis, chrysocephalus, cingulatus, compactus, confinis, confusus, curtus, cyaneus, cyaninus, cynipides, daonus, dauci, dorsalis, druparum, elegans, euchlorus, eumelis, euphorbiae, eurynotus, exilis, fastuosus, flavipes, formosus, fuscicornis, fuscipennis, galii, geranii, gracilis, hederæ, inonspectus, inconstans, juniperi, laetus, lateralis, latus, leptocerus, leucopterus, lissus, littoralis, macropterus, maestus, meridionalis, micromerus, micropterus, microstigma, minutus, mutabilis, nephthys, nigricornis, nigratarsus, nitens, nitidulus, nobilis, nonacris, notatus, osinius, pallidicornis, parellinus, posticus, pretiosus, pubescens, purpurascens, quadricolor, quercinus, rasaces, regalis, roboris, rudis, rufipes, saphirinus, scutellaris, solinus, spilopterus, splendidus, stigma, stramineitarsus, subterraneus, sulcius, tarsalis, terminalis, theon, thoracica, varians, versicolor, vibidia, viridiæneus.

**Callimone** capraeae, purpurascens.

**Callimorpha** ancilla, aureola, aurita, bellatrix, bifasciata, caenea, cafra, caja, clymene, concolor, cruciata, diaphana, dichroa, dominula, donna, epimenis, eucharis, famula, fuliginosa, glaucopis, helcita, hera, jacobaeae, lecontei, lemnia, lerne, lugubris, marginata, marginata, marginata, mesogona, miniata, mopsa, mundana, murina, nerina, nervosa, obscura, parthenice, phileta, phyllira, picta, pudica, punctata, pylotis, ramosa, rawakensis, roscida, rosea, sanguiflua, selenaea, senecionis, serva, terminata, vinosa, virguncula.

**Callimus** (Col.) bourdini.

**Callimus** (Orth.) dasypus, multituberculatus, restrictus.

**Callinotus** devotus, praefectus, sahlbergi, zetterstedti.

**Calliobothrium** eschrichti, leuckaerti, verticillatum.

**Calliocrinus** costatus.

**Calliodon** chlorolepis, gibbosus, lineatus, rubiginosus. *Vide et Callyodon.*

**Calliomorus** chaca.

**Callionimus** serratospinosus.

**Callionymus** acanthorhynchus, admirabilis, altivelis, belcheri, belenus, bispinis, calauro-pomus, cithara, curviconis, dactylopus\*, diacanthus, elegans, fasciatus, festivus, filamentosus, hindsii, lacerta, lateralis, lineolatus, longicaudatus, lunatus, melanopterus, monopterygius, morissoni, opercularioides, opercularis, orientalis, pelagicus, punctatus, pusillus, reevesi, reticulatus, rissoi, simplicicornis, sueuri, trigloides, valenciennei, variegatus. *Vide et Callyonimus.*

**Calliopaea** bellula, dendritica, rissoana.

**Calliope** (A.) camtschatkensis, cruralis, cyana, lathami, pectoralis.

**Calliope** (M.) strepsiceros, svecoides.

**Calliopea** souleyeti.

**Calliophis** gracilis.

**Calliostoma** annulata, australis, conula, conuloides, doliata, erythroleuca, granatina, zizyphina.

**Callipappus** westwoodi.

**Callipara** bullata.

**Callipechis** flavipes.

**Callipepla** californica, douglasi, elegans, picta, squamata, strenua, venusta.

- Calliphara** amethystina, baro, basalis, bifasciata, billardieri, dispar, grandis, imperialis, iris, javana, nepalensis, nobilis, oblonga, obscura, peroni, pulchra, regalis, regia.
- Calliphlox** amethystinus, colubris, corruscus, gutturalis, longirostris, mesoleucos, purpurinus, rufa, ruficaudus, sichensis.
- Calliphora** affinis, algira, antissiodorensis, aurulans, azurea, bicolor, brunibarbis, caerulea, chilensis, chrysorrhæa, clausa, compressa, dasyphthalma, dispar, elliptica, erythrocephala, fulvibarbis, fulvipes, gentilis, gulo, littoralis, magellanica, monspeliaca, musca, myoidea, nana, oceanicae, papua, peruviana, rostrata, rufipalpis, rufipes, rufiventris, scutellata, spitzbergensis, splendens, splendida, tessellata, tibialis, trifasciata, vicina, villosa, violacea, viridescens, vomitoria.
- Callipogon** barbatum, lemoinei, senex.
- Calliprason** marginatum.
- Calliptamus** baiulus, brunneus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cerisanus, cristulifer, dorsatus, haematopus, ictericus, irisus, italicus, longicornis, marginellus, marmoratus, morio, pterosticha, reticulatus, sanguinipes, saphiripes, semiroseus, serapis, tarsus.
- Callipteryx** recticaudis, speciosus.
- Callipus** longipes, rissonius.
- Callipyrga** turrita.
- Callirhinus** metallescens.
- Callirhipis** angulosa, bicolor, brunnea, childreni, chilensis, dejeani, goryi, hoodi, insularis, javanica, lacordairei, laportei, latreillei, lherminieri, orientalis, ruficornis, scapularis, silbermanni, vestita.
- Callirhoe** (Ceph.) alveolatus, montforti.
- Callirhoe** (Med.) basteriana, dubia, micronema.
- Callirhynchus** rufescens. *Vide et Callorhynchus & Callyrhynchus.*
- Callisaurus** draconoides.
- Calliscapha** nilotica.
- Callisitta** formosa.
- Callisoma** (Col.) cupreum, granulosum, rugulosum, tauricum.
- Callisoma** (Cr.) punctatum.
- Callisphyris** macropus.
- Callispira** brasiliensis, citrinella, cyanoptera, festiva, flava, flaviventris, guttata, nigroviridis, preciosa, punctata, tatao, thoracica, vitriolina.
- Calliste** albiventris, analis, arthus, atricapilla, aurulenta, brasiliensis, caeruleocephala, calliparaea, cayana, chilensis, chrysotis, citrinella, cucullata, cyanoptera, cyanoventris, desmaresti, diaconus, fastuosa, festiva, flava, frugilegus, gyrola, labradorides, larvata, leclancheri, luteola, mexicana, nigrocincta, nigroviridis, parzudakii, peruviana, punctata, schranki, tatao, thalassina, thoracica, tricolor, vassori, vittata, wilsoni.
- Callistege** fortatilius, mi, scapulosa.
- Callistethus** consularis.
- Callisthenes** eversmanni, fischeri, karelini, motschoulskii, orbiculatus, panderi, reichei.
- Callisto** fuscocuprella, fuscoviridella, fyeslella, guttea.
- Callistola** speciosa.
- Callistus** (Col.) caffer, elegans, graciosus, lunatus, quadri-pustulatus, sexpustulatus, tripustulatus.
- Callithea** (G.) sanguisuga, stigmataria.
- Callithea** (Lep.) batesi, godard, leprieuri, sapphira.
- Callitheres** acutipennis, aulicus, bicolor, louveli, novemmaculatus, tricolor, viduus.
- Callithrix** amictus, antiquus, apedia, appella, argentata, brunnea, caligata, cay, chlorocnemis, cinerascens, cuprea, discolor, entomophagus, flavia, gigot, hypoxantha, infulatus, insulatus, lacepedei, lugubris, lugens, melanochir, moloch, nigrifrons, nudifrons, personatus, primaevus, quadricolor, trepida, villosa.
- Callitrix** apella, capucina, fatuellus, leucocephalus, paniscus, pithecia, sciurea, torquata.
- Callitula** bicolor.
- Calliurus** punctulatus.
- Callizona** acesta.
- Callizonus** novemdecempunctatus, spectabilis.
- Callocalia** nidifica, troglodytes.

- Callocephala** vitulinus.  
**Callocephalon** australe, galeatum.  
**Callocephalus** annellatus, caspicus, dimidiatus, foetidus, groenlandicus, hispidus, largha.  
**Callochiton** evanides, laevis.  
**Calloctenus** pulcher.  
**Callomyia** amoena, aterrima, baumhaueri, elegans, falleni, hoffmannseggii, megerlei, socia, speciosa, zetterstedti.  
**Callomys** aureus, laniger, viscacia.  
**Callomyza** antennata, boreella, dahlbomi, dives, elegantula, falleni, leptiformis, scutellaris, viduella.  
**Callona** tricolor.  
**Callopeltis** flavescens, leopardinus.  
**Callopistes** (R.) celestis, flavopunctata, maculatus.  
**Callopietria** (Col.) fulminans.  
**Callopietria** (Lep.) lagopus, pteridis.  
**Callopoma** fluctuosa, saxosum.  
**Callopora** lineata.  
**Calloptilum** mirum.  
**Callopus** marginatus.  
**Callorhynchus** antarcticus, australis, milii, smythii, tasmanius.  
**Callospiza** calliparaea, cayana, cyanicollis, gyrola, mexicana, pulchra, punctata, punctuta, schranki, tatao, xanthocephala, yeni.  
**Callostoma** fascipennis.  
**Callydrias** amphitrite. *Vide et Callidryas.*  
**Callyntra** multicosta, rufipes, servillei, vicina.  
**Callyodon** auropunctatus, carolinus, flavescens, genistriatus, japonicus, sandwiciensis, ustus, waigensis. *Vide et Calliodon.*  
**Callonymus** maculatus. *Vide et Callionymus.*  
**Callyrhynchus** peruvianus. *Vide et Callirhynchus & Callorhynchus.*  
**Calystus** lunatus.  
**Callytron** limosum, prinsepi.  
**Calobata** abana, albimana, albitarsis, alesia, aloa, annulata, antennaepes, apicalis, arrogans, arthritica, bivittata, brevicellulata, caerulescens, calceata, calobata, cibaria, coeruleifrons, compressa, corrigiolata, cothurnata, cyaneiventris, cylindrica, diadema, divisa, ephippium, erythrocephala, fasciata, femoralis, filiformis, flavipes, fulva, fuscipes, guttipennis, indica, insignis, lasciva, leucopeza, longipes, lunaris, meigeni, nigricornis, nigrirtarsis, obliqua, orcina, pallipes, palustris, pectoralis, petronella, punctipennis, respondens, robusta, ruficeps, rufipes, sellata, simplex, solidaginis, soror, splendens, subsultans, taeniata, tarsata, testacea, tibialis, tipularia, triannulata, trifasciata, unifasciata, unimaculata, univitta, uzita, varia, vidua.  
**Calobates** radiatus, radiceus, sulphurea.  
**Calocalpe** undulata.  
**Calocampa** exoleta, vetusta.  
**Calocaris** macandreae.  
**Calocephala** barbatus.  
**Calocephalus** albicauda, discolor, groenlandicus, hispidus, leucopla, oceanicus, scopulicolus.  
**Calochroa** crucigera, interrupta, octo notata, strachani, whithilli.  
**Calochromus** glaucopterus.  
**Calochrosis** glaucoptera.  
**Calocitta** bullocki, flavirostris, magnirostris, sinensis.  
**Caloclada** fasciata, flabellata.  
**Caloclyptus** jenisoni.  
**Calocochlea** pulcherima.  
**Calocomus** desmaresti, hamatiferus, kreuckelyi, lycius, morosus.  
**Calocrinites** emarginatus.  
**Calodactylus** tibialis.  
**Calodema** kirbyi.

**Calodera (A.)** maculatus, nuchalis.

**Calodera (Col.)** aethiops, atricollis, diluta, forticornis, humilis, linearis, longitarsis, mech, nigricollis, nigrita, occulta, picina, pictus, propinqua, protensa, pusillima, riparia, rubens, rubicunda, ruficollis, sobrinus, sulcicollis, testacea, uliginosa, umbrosa.

**Caloderus** equiseti, exaratus, striato-punctatus, submaculatus, thoracicus.

**Calodesma** amica, fida.

**Calodium** annulosum, longifilum, ornatum, plica, splenaecum, tenue.

**Calodromus** harrisi, mellyi.

**Caloenas** gouldiae, luzonica, nicobarica.

**Calognathus** chevrolati.

**Calomela** curtisi.

**Calometopus** senegalensis.

**Calomicrus** circumfusa, pinicola, thoracicus.

**Calomys** bimaculatus, elegans, gracilipes.

**Calonota** festiva.

**Calonotos** cassandra, chrysophaeus, helymus, phlegmon, thetis, tiburtus.

**Calopepla** leayana, leyana.

**Calophaena** acuminata, bicincta, bifasciata, elongata, maculata.

**Calophis** cursor.

**Calophyllum** donatiana.

**Calophysus** ctenodus, macropterus.

**Calopornus** porosus.

**Calopsitta** guy.

**Caloptenus** femoratus, femur rubrum, haematopus, italicus, melanopus.

**Caloptera** nepalensis, ocellata.

**Calopteron** bicolor, fasciatus, flavipes, limbatus, tricolor.

**Calopterus** duvali.

**Calopteryx** americana, apicalis, auripennis, brightwelli, caja, chinensis, cognata, cruentata, dimidiata, disparilis, fenestrata, formosa, gracilis, holosericea, iridipennis, latreillei, lineata, luctuosa, luteola, maculata, papilionacea, parthenias, splendens, titia, tricolor, virgo, xanthostoma.

**Caloptilia** ampelipennella, upupaepennella.

**Caloptychia** chrysealis, contigualis.

**Calopus** aeneus, chrysomelinus.

**Caloramphus** lathamii, sanguinolentus.

**Calornis** affinis, caerulea, cantor, columbina, erythrophrys, leucogaster, metallica, panayensis.

**Calosaura** leschenaulti.

**Caloscelis** stemmalis.

**Calosoma (Col.)** affine, alternans, angulatum, anthracinum, antiquum, armata, armatum, asperatum, aurocinctum, auro-punctatum, australe, blaptoides, bonariense, calidum, cancellatum, chinense, chlorostictum, clathratum, cognatum, crassipes, curtisi, curvipes, dauricum, ferrugineus, frigidum, galapageium, glabratum, granulatum, guineense, helenae, hoffmanseggii, imbricatum, indagator, indicum, inquisitor, laeva, laeviusculum, laterale, lepidum, longicornis, longipenne, luxata, maderae, maurum, nigrum, obsoleta, olivieri, orientale, panderi, parallelum, patagoniense, peregrinator, porculatum, reticulatum, retusus, rufipenne, rugosus, sayi, scabrosum, schayeri, scrutator, senegalense, sericeum, severum, sibiricum, splendidum, striatulum, sycophanta, triste, vagans, wilcoxi.

**Calosoma (Lep.)** flammula, jynx.

**Calosoter** aestivalis, anemetus, dodone, vernalis.

**Calospila** aemylus, agrius, aristus, bolena, geris, penthea, thermodeo.

**Calospilos** arearia, pantharia, ulmaria.

**Calospiza** tricolor.

**Calostegia** purpuripennis.

**Calostigia** alchemillata, luctuata, turbata.

**Calotaenia** celsia.

**Calotelea** aurantia.

- Calotes** aculeata, angulata, aspera, atra, calotes, chiliensis, colonorum, cordylea, cristata, cristatellus, discosura, emma, gemmata, grandoculis, gutturosa, helioscopa, lepidogaster, macrocephala, maria, minor, muricata, mutabilis, mystacea, ophiomachus, orbicularis, paraguensis, pipiens, platyura, plica, rosacauda, rouxi, sebae, stellaris, superciliosa, tetradactyla, tiedemanni, tigrina, versicolor, viridis, vmbra, vralensis, vulgaris.
- Calothorax** angelae, calliope, cora, cyanopogon, eliza, enicurus, evelynae, fanny, gayi, heliodori, herrani, jourdani, lafresnaye, lucifer, mulsanti, sauli, schreibersi, vesper, yarrelli.
- Calothyranis** amataria, emutaria, exemptaria, immitaria.
- Calotragus** melanotis, tragulus.
- Calotropis** franckella, hemidactylella, illigerella, onustella, striatella.
- Calotrophorus** semipalmatus.
- Calpe** (Coel.) bassensis, pentagona.
- Calpe** (Lep.) libatrix, soror, thalictri.
- Calpis** approximaria.
- Calpodes** athlius, forulus.
- Calpurna** leathesi.
- Calpurnus** verrucosus.
- Calurus** antisanus, auriceps, fulgidus, mocinno, neoxenus, pavoninus, peruvianus, pulchellus, resplendens.
- Calvarias** stupida.
- Calvia** albolineata, bisseptemguttata, blanchardi, cayennensis, decemguttata, fulgurata, hololeuca, quattuordecimguttata.
- Calybe** lepieuri.
- Calydna** meris.
- Calydonius** tener, trux.
- Calygus** curtus, gayi, salmonus.
- Calymene** actinura, aequalis, affinis, anchiops, arachnoides, arago, arenosa, articulata, baylei, beaumonti, becki, bellatula, blumenbachi, brevicapitatus, brongniarti, bucklandi, bufo, callicephala, camerata, centrina, clavifrons, concinna, crassimarginata, declinata, delphinocephala, diademata, diops, downingiae, fischeri, forcipata, frontiloba, furcata, globiceps, granulata, hoffi, hydrocephala, incerta, interjecta, jordani, laevis, latifrons, latreillei, ludensis, macrophthalma, marginalis, marginata, microps, multicosta, multisegmentatus, niagarensis, nupera, odini, ontocephala, ornatus, parvula, phlyctainodes, platys, polytoma, propinqua, protuberans, pulchra, punctata, pustulata, rowii, schlottheimi, schusteri, sclerops, selenecephala, sembnitzkii, senaria, sp. ind., speciosa, spinifera, sternbergi, subornata, subvariolaris, sulzeri, tournemini, tristani, trisulcatus, tuberculata, tuberculosa, variolaris, verneuili, verrucosa, websteri.
- Calymma** communimacula, orosia, trevirani.
- Calymmaderus** brevicollis, capucinus, minutus.
- Calymmaphorus** cucullatus, ursinus.
- Calymmata** radeata.
- Calymmatos** hesperidum.
- Calymmene** decipiens.
- Calymnia** affinis, trapezina.
- Calyoza** staphylinoides.
- Calypeopsis** tubifera.
- Calypso** (Cr.) periculosa.
- Calypso** (Hym.) serratulae.
- Calypticus** aterrimus, fasciatus, hesperidum, laevis, radiatus, spumosos, testudineus.
- Calyptobium** caularum, difficile, kunzei, nigrum, villae.
- Calyptocephala** brevicornis, lutea, marginipennis, nigricornis, peruana, punctata, trigemina.
- Calyptocephalus** (Col.) fasciatus, goryi, thoracicus.
- Calyptocephalus** (R.) gayi.
- Calyptocerus** leboucheri.
- Calyptomena** viridis.

- Calyptomerus** alpestris.  
**Calyptomina** caudacuta, rafflesia.  
**Calyptoproctus** elegans, heteroscelis, luctuosus, lugubris, lystroides, marmoratus.  
**Calyptops** granosus.  
**Calyptopsis** emondi.  
**Calyptorhina** chloris, forcipifera.  
**Calyptorhynchus** banksi, baudini, cooki, eos, fulgidus, funereus, galeatus, leachi, macro-  
 rhynchus, naso, solandri, stellatus, temmincki, xanthonotus.  
**Calyptra** (G.) aegyptiaca, oblonga.  
**Calyptra** (Lep.) libatrix, thalictra.  
**Calyptracites** chinensis, primigenius.  
**Calyptraea** adolphei, alba, albida, antiqua, araucana, arenata, auricula, auricularis,  
 auriculata, cancellata, cepacea, chilensis, chlorina, cinerea, comma-notata, conica,  
 cornea, corrugata, costaria, costata, costellata, crassiuscula, crepidula, crepidularis,  
 cuppula, cuvieri, decipiens, deformis, dentata, depressa, dilatata, dillwyni, discoides,  
 dorsata, duboisi, echinulata, echinus, elevata, equestris, excavata, extincitorium,  
 fastigiata, foliacea, gemmacea, grandis, hispida, hystrix, imbricata, incurva, inter-  
 media, laevigata, lamarcki, lamellosa, laumonti, lessoni, lichen, lignaria, lineata,  
 lithedaphus, maculata, mammillaris, marginalis, minuta, monoxyla, muricata,  
 navicella, novae zelandiae, obliquum, ornata, pallida, parvula, perforans, peruviana,  
 pileolus, pileopsis, pileus, plana, poli, polymorpha, punctata, puncturata, quiriquina,  
 quiriquinae, radians, radiata, radiola, radiosa, rectum, roissyi, rudis, rugosa, scutum,  
 sella, serrata, sordida, spinosa, spinulosum, squama, squamulata, striata, striatella,  
 strigata, succinea, taurinia, tectum, tenuis, tongana, trigonalis, trochiformis, tuber-  
 culatum, tubifera, umbrella, undulata, unguis, vanikorensis, varia, vulgaris.  
**Calyptrophorus** cucullatus, gularis.  
**Calyptrus** equestris.  
**Calyptura** cristata.  
**Calyptus** ruficoxis.  
**Camaeleon** nasutus. *Vide et Cameleo, Chameleo & Chameleon.*  
**Camaerhipis** senegalensis.  
**Camara** calappa.  
**Camaragnathus** castelnaui, guerini.  
**Camarhynchus** cinerea, crassirostris, leucopterus, psittacula.  
**Camaria** brevis, chalcea, chalcoptera, haemorrhoidalis, helopioides, micans, nitida,  
 obscura, purpurata, rufitarsis.  
**Camaroptera** olivacea.  
**Camarota** aurifrons, flavitarsis, puncticollis.  
**Camarotus** coccinelloides, marginalis.  
**Cambala** lactaria.  
**Cambirhynchus** affinis, macrorhynchus.  
**Cambrus** exiguus.  
**Cameleo** madagascariensis. *Vide et Camaeleon, Chameleo & Chameleon.*  
**Camelopardalis** affinis, africana, antiquorum, australis, biturigum, capensis, sivalensis.  
**Camelus** arabicus, dromas, guanaco, lama, sibiricus, sivalensis, vulgaris.  
**Camenta** nana.  
**Camera** spinipennis.  
**Cameroceras** spirale, trentonensis, vaginatum, vermicularis.  
**Camerophoria** globulina, multiplicata, schlotheimi, superstes.  
**Cameropleurus** anglicus.  
**Camerospongia** fungiformis.  
**Camerotus** cassidoides.  
**Camilia** jamaicensis.  
**Camisia** segnis.  
**Campa** baicalia.  
**Campaea** chrysitis, circumflexa, fasciaria, festucae, gamma, glyphica, interrogationis,  
 margaritaria, margaritata, mi.  
**Campanella** barbarina, capitulum, chamissonis, dinema, fabricii, umbellaria.



**Campanularia** abietina, aucta, brasiliensis, cavolinai, dichotoma, dumosa, flemingi, fruticosa, gelatinosa, geniculata, integra, intertexta, lacerata, laevigata, laevis, lairii, macrocythara, major, olivacea, prolifera, racemosa, serpens, syringa, undulata, verticillata, volubilis.

**Campanulites** tessellatus.

**Campecopea** bicolor, bituberculata, corallina, cranchi, hirsuta, ovalis, sancii, spinosa, trigona, versicolor, vulgaris.

**Campeloma** crassula.

**Campephaga** ardoisiaca, atriceps, aurea, bicolor, boyeri, caerulescens, caesia, cana, chalcoccephala, cinerea, cinnamomea, culminata, desgrazi, ferruginea, flava, humeralis, hypoleuca, jardini, javensis, karu, labrosa, larvata, leucomela, leucopygia, lineata, lobata, lugubris, macei, marescoti, melanops, melanoptera, melanotis, melas, mentalis, morio, nigra, ochracea, orientalis, papuensis, parvirostris, pectoralis, personata, phasianellus, phoenicea, plumbea, robusta, rufiventris, schisticeps, striata, sykesi, temmincki, tenuirostris, terat, timorensis, tricolor, xanthornoides.

**Campephilus** boei, guatemalensis, imperialis, magellanicus, malherbi, principalis, robustus, rubricollis, sumptuosus, validus.

**Campeprosopa** flavipes.

**Camptothera** aethiopica, brachyrhyncha, chrysurus, maculosa, nivosa, nubica, punctuligera, syriaca, variolosa.

**Campichoeta** rufipes.

**Campicola** bifasciata, pileata.

**Campipterus** versicolor.

**Campodea** staphylinus, succinea.

**Campodes** flavicornis, fuscicornis.

**Campodus** agassizianus.

**Campontia** eruciformis.

**Campophyllum** flexuosum.

**Campoplex** aberrans, adustus, albidus, albipalpis, alienatus, alternans, alticola, analis, annulatus, anomolus, apicalis, apostata, arcticus, argentatus, armillatus, arvensis, assimilis, ater, auctor, bicingulatus, bimaculatus, braccatus, caedator, canaliculatus, canescens, carbonarius, carnifex, cerophagus, chrysostictus, conformis, conicus, consumtor, crassicornis, crassiuscula, cruentatus, cultrator, decipiens, declinator, deficiens, difformis, dimidiatus, dispar, dolosus, dorsalis, ebeninus, ensator, errabundus, eryptocentrus, euops, exiguus, falcator, fallax, faunus, femoralis, flaviventris, floricola, fugitivus, fulviventris, gastroides, geniculatus, gracilis, horticola, immolator, incidens, inculcator, insectator, insidiator, intermedius, lateralis, latrator, latus, limbatus, longipes, lugens, macrocentrus, maculatus, majalis, maurus, megacephalus, melanostictus, mesozostus, mixtus, moestus, molestus, multicinctus, nanus, niger, nigripes, nigritarsus, nitens, notatus, orbator, orbitalis, pallipes, paniscus, parvulus, perfidus, psilopterus, pubescens, pugillator, pumilio, rapax, ruficinctus, rufimanus, rufipes, rufiventris, semidivisus, senegalensis, seniculus, sicarius, sordidus, spurius, subcinctus, tenuiventris, terebrans, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, tricinctus, tristis, tumidulus, unicinctus, varipes, viduus, viennensis, virginalis, xanthogaster, xanthostomus, zonatus.

**Camposcia** retuja.

**Campsia** agilis, testacea.

**Campsidia** populnea.

**Campsiura** nigripennis, xanthorhina.

**Campsodactylus** lamarrei.

**Campsomeris** aureicollis, collaris, costalis, hyelina, javana, lindeni, lucida, quadrinotata, ruficollis, servillei, urvillei, violacea.

**Camposternus** aureolus, delesserti, dohrni, duponti, eschscholtzi, foveolatus, fulgens, guerini, hopei, latreillei, leachi, proteus, smaragdina, sumptuosus, templetoni, violatus, wilsoni.

**Campta** lutea.

**Camptelasmus** caffer.

**Camptischium** spinosum.

- Camptoceras** terebra.
- Camptocerus** aeneiformis, terebrator.
- Camptocheirus** hispidus.
- Camptodes** abdominalis, aequinoctialis, arduus, aterrimus, bicolor, bisignatus, communis, concolor, contractus, curtus, cyanipennis, detritus, discolor, dispar, exoletus, fastuosus, fervens, flavipes, fulvus, gibbus, helvolus, illustris, labilis, melanarius, morio, nigripennis, nitidulus, notatus, obscurus, phaleratus, plagiatus, rubens, rutilus, scutellatus, staphylaeus, tempestivus, thoracicus, tricolor, vittatus.
- Camptodontus** anglicanus, cayennensis, clivinioides, crenatus, trisulcus.
- Camptognatha** testacea.
- Camptogramma** bilinearia, bilineata, subochraria.
- Camptolaimus** labradorius.
- Camptolenes** cribraria, fastuosa, marginata, nigrofasciata, taeniata.
- Camptonevra** obscura, picta.
- Camptopoeum** interruptum.
- Camptoprium** lepieuri.
- Camptopus** arcuatus, lateralis.
- Camptorhina** atracapilla.
- Camptorhinus** brullei, dorsalis, ephippiger, pilipes, porcatus, statua, tibialis, tubulatus.
- Camptorhynchus** dorsalis.
- Camptoscelis** hottentotta.
- Camptotoma** lebasi.
- Camptylochila** bistrigalis, undulalis.
- Campulipus** horsfieldi, incurvatus, limbatus.
- Campulites** arcuatus, brateri, compressus, nautilicus, subventricosus, ventricosus.
- Campulotus** antiquus.
- Campylaea** alpina, audouini, carascalensis, cingulata, coerulans, colubrina, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, estela, faustina, feburiana, foetens, fontenilli, frigida, glacialis, hirta, hispana, hofmanni, insubrica, intermedia, jonica, macrostoma, neaera, orisigena, planorbella, planospira, portosantana, pouzolzi, pyrenaica, quimperiana, raspaili, scouvii, setipila, setigera, setosula, siebolti, smithi, stenomphala, strigata, thunbergi, tigrina, trigrammaphora, trizona, vittigera, zigleri, zonata.
- Campylirhynchus** bruchoides, brunnipes, carinatus, castor, comari, guttalis, inconspicuous, quadricornis, quadrituberculatus, scutellatus, sulcatus, tibialis, velutus.
- Campylis** dispar.
- Campylocera** ferruginea.
- Campylocnemis** schroeteri.
- Campylomyia** pallipes.
- Campylomyza** aceris, albicornis, atra, bicolor, flavipes, fuscipes, luculenta, monilifera, scutellata.
- Campylonyx** ampuliciformis, fuscipes.
- Campylops** hamulus.
- Campylopterus** azureus, cirrhochloris, cuvieri, ensipennis, falcatus, hyperythrus, latipennis, lazulus, obscurus, rufus.
- Campylorhynchus** (A.) brevirostris, brunneicapillus, capistratus, cinnamomeus, griseus, guttatus, megalopterus, nuchalis, pallescens, rufinucha, scolopaceus, striolatus, unicolor, unicolorides, variegatus, zonatoides, zonatus.
- Campylorhynchus** (Col.) nebulosus, pericarpus.
- Campyloscelus** westermanni.
- Campylosteira** brachycera, ciliata, falleni, verna.
- Campylotes** histrionicus.
- Campylus** bivittatus, borealis, denticollis, denticornis, flavinasus, flavipes, linearis, nigricollis, parallelicornis, sahlbergi, variabilis, varians.
- Canalipora** articulata, pulchella, striatopunctata.
- Canaria** communis, moscata, varia.
- Canarium** ustulatum.
- Cancellaria** acuminata, acutangularis, adami, albida, altavillae, alternata, alveata, alveolatus, ampullacea, ampullacera, angulata, antiquata, arctica, articularis, as-

perella, asperula, babylonica, bellardi, berlinensis, bicolor, bifasciata, biplicifera, blainvillei, bonelli, brevis, bronni, buccinoides, buccinula, bulbulus, bullata, calcarata, callosa, cancellata, cassidea, cassidiformis, chrysostoma, citharella, clathrata, clavatula, concinna, contabulata, contorta, corbulu, coronata, corrugata, costata, costellifer, costifera, costulata, crassicosta, cremata, crenifera, crenulata, crispa, cristata, cumingiana, cupressina, decussata, defossus, deshayesana, deucalionis, doliolaris, dufouri, elata, elegans, elevata, elongata, engonata, evulsa, excavata, fenestrata, foveolata, funerata, funiculata, fusiformis, fusulus, gemmata, gemmulata, geslini, gonistoma, gracilis, granifera, granulata, haemastoma, hirta, hyalina, imperialis, indentata, inermis, intermedia, jonkairiana, labrosa, lactea, laevicosta, laeviuscula, lamellosa, laurensi, lima, listeri, lunata, lyrata, macrospira, macrostoma, maglori, marminia, melanostoma, michelini, milleti, minuta, mississippiensis, mitraeformis, mitriformis, mitrodes, multiplicata, muricata, nassiformis, nodulifera, nodulosa, notabilis, obesa, obliquata, oblonga, obtusa, orbigny, ovata, papyracea, parva, perspectiva, piscatoria, plagiostoma, planispira, plicata, polygona, proxima, pulcherrima, pulchra, pusilla, pyrum, quadrata, rigida, rugosa, scabra, scalariformis, scalarina, scalaris, scalata, sculptura, semidisjuncta, semipellucida, senticosa, serrata, similis, solida, spengleriana, spinifera, spinosa, spinosula, spirata, striatula, stromboides, subangulosa, subcarinata, subevulsa, sulcata, suturalis, taeniata, taurina, tenera, tessellata, textilis, trapezium, tribulus, trigonostoma, trochlearis, tuberculosa, turricula, turritella, umbilicaris, umbilicata, undulata, unigulata, uniplicata, urceolata, varicosa, ventricosa, verreauxi, viridula, volutella, westziana, ziervogeliana.

**Cancellarius** reticulatus.

**Cancellus** typus.

**Cancer** acanthus, acasta, aculeata, admete, affinis, agricola, albolineatus, amphitrite, anaglyphus, angulatus, anomalus, antiquus, armatus, articulosus, artificiosa, berardi, biaculeatus, bispinosus, bosci, brachiatus, brevis, bruckmanni, bufo, burtini, calculosus, callianassa, calypso, cammarus, canaliculatus, captivus, carino-spinosus, cervicornis, cheiragonus, cinereus, clymene, contrarius, convexus, cornudo, corrugatus, coryphe, crenatus, cupulifer, cymodoce, daira, dama, dentatus, denticulatus, depuratoides, diris, distinguendus, dodone, doris, dorsalis, dubius, edwardsi, electra, emarginatus, eubolinus, eudora, eurynome, falcatus, faventinus, floridus, fragifer, fulgens, fulvus, galba, gallina, gallus, gibbosus, gibesinus, gigas, glabratus, globulus, granulatus, grossimanus, hardwicki, hippeus, hippo, hirticornis, hispidiformis, ibericus, impressus, incisocrenatus, incisus, integer, integerrimus, irroratus, klipsteini, kressenbergensis, leachi, levifrons, limbatus, limosa, listellus, littoreus, lividus, lobatus, longimanus, longipes, lunulatus, lysianassa, macrochelus, majoides, mamillatus, mantissillus, marginatus, marmarinus, maxillaris, megistos, melissa, menestho, mercenaria, metis, miliaris, minutus, monoculoides, multipes, nasua, nitescens, nobilis, novae zealandiae, obtusatus, obtusus, ocyroe, opilio, ornatus, paguroides, palmatus, panope, parallelus, paulino-wurtembergensis, pedunculatus, pellucidus, pencilliger, personatus, petraea, phalangium, pharnacum, phasma, philyra, pitho, planissimus, planus, plebejus, plejone, plicatus, polydora, polynoma, polyodon, ponticus, poreossoides, portunoides, potomas, productus, pytmna, punctulatus, quadrilobatus, ranym, reticulatus, rhomboidalis, rivulosus, roseus, rubricatus, rubromaculatus, rugosus, sagittatus, salectus, saltator, sanguineo-guttatus, savignyi, sayi, scabrosus, scampoides, scorpioides, sculptus, scutellatus, sebanus, septemdentatus, setifer, sismondae, sonthofenensis, spinimanus, spinosissimus, spinosus, spinus, squamosus, stellatus, strigatus, styx, subdentatus, subterraneus, talpa, tenax, thalia, thoe, torrentum, triloboides, trispinosus, truncatus, tuberculatus, tumefactus, tyche, una, urania, vermiculatus, verrucosus, vestilis, villosissimus, vocator, xantho.

**Cancilla** isabella, sulcata.

**Cancrinos** claviger, latipes.

**Cancris** auriculatus.

**Cancroma** vulgaris.

**Cancrophagus** gutturalis.

**Canda** arachnoides, patagonica.

**Candalides** phaedrus, xanthospilos.

**Candeina** nitida.

**Candoia** carinata.

**Candona** candida, detecta, hispida, reptans, torosa.

**Canephora** graminella, saxifica.

**Caninia** cornu bovis, cornucopiae, flexuosa, gigantea, ibicina, lata, patula, punctata, sulcatum.

**Caninoa** chiereghinii.

**Canis** adivus, adustus, aegyptus, aethiopicus, alco, alpinus, anglicus, antarcticus, anthus, antiquus, anubis, aquaticus, aquatilis, arectus, argentatus, aureus moreoticus, australiae, australis, avicularius, azurae, barbarus, borbonicus, borbonidus, borealis, brachyotos, brachyrhynchus, brachyteles, brachyurus, brasiliensis, brevipilis, caama, campivagus, canadensis, cancrivorus, caragan, caraibaeus, caviaevora, ceilonicus, ceylanicus, chama, chilensis, chrysurus, cinereus, cruciger, decussatus, domesticus, dorsalis, dubius, dukhunensis, etneus, extrarius, famelicus, familiaris, fennecus, fossor, fricatus, fulvicaudus, fulvus, gibbosus, giganteus, glaucus, graius, griseus, haitensis, hibernicus, hirsutus, hodgsoni, hodopylax, hyaenomelas, hymalaniensis, icinus, incertus, index, ingre, isatis, islandicus, issidorensis, italicus, javanensis, javanicus, jubatus, juvillaceus, kokree, lalandi, laniger, latrans, leporarius, leucoxurus, leucurus, leverarius, lupaster, lupus occidentalis, lycodes, magellanicus, medius, megalotis, megamastoides, melaleucus, melanogaster, melanotus, melanostomus, melanurus, mopsus, nescherensis, niger, nigrirostris, nigroargenteus, niloticus, novae hyberniae, nubilus, nudus, ochropus, oeningensis, ornithotherius, pacificus, pacivorus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pardus, parisiensis, pastoreus, pennsylvanicus, pictus, pomeranus, primaevus, procyonoides, propagator, protalopex, riparius, robustior, rufescens, rutilans, sabbar, sacer, st. bernardi, sanguinarius, scoticus, sibericus, simensis, spelaeus, suillus, syriacus, terrae novae, terrarius, troglodites, urcanus, variegatoides, variegatus, velox, vetulus, viverroides, vulpecula, vulpes, vulpinarius, zerda.

**Canistra** calamitosa, carbonaria, contaminata, irrorata, plagosa, procera, rubiginosa, scoriosa, varicosa.

**Cannabia** flavirostris, propria.

**Cannabina** arbustorum, chloris, citrinella, linota, media, montana, montium, palustris, pinetorum, sanguinea.

**Cannorynchus** immaculatus.

**Canolira** aegyptica, albicornis, oestroides, otto, rissoniana.

**Canopus** (Ceph.) fabeolatus, punctatus.

**Canopus** (Hem.) cocciformis, coccinelloides, ebeninus, globus, involutus, obtectus, silphoides, westermanni.

**Canrena** neritoidea.

**Cantao** dispar.

**Cantareus** naticoides.

**Canthapleura** spinosus.

**Cantharidus** iris, irisidentes.

**Cantharis** abbreviata, abdominalis, acuta, acutipennis, aemula, aestiva, aethiops, affinis, albifrons, albilabris, albivittata, albomarginata, alpestris, anceps, angulata, annularis, annulata, antica, apicalis, assimilis, atra, atrata, aucta, azillaris, barbara, basalis, basilaris, bassi, bicolor, bidentata, bilineata, bimaculicollis, binotata, bioculata, borealis, brevipennis, brevis, brunnicollis, bytoni, caeruleo-maculata, capitata, carolina, catennensis, cembricola, centrolineata, chlorotica, cincta, cinerea, cirtana, clypeata, collaris, colona, coronata, crassicornis, cruentata, curtula, cyanipennis, daurica, denticollis, desaulti, discicollis, discoidea, dives, dorsalis, dubia, dusaulti, elongata, emarginata, eucera, faetida, fallax, fascialis, fasciata, femoralis, figurata, filiformis, fimbriata, flavicollis, flavilabris, flavipennis, fraxini, frontalis, fulgifer, fulvipennis, fumigata, fumosa, funesta, fusca, fuscicornis, fuscilabris, fuscipennis, fuscipes, genei, geniculata, germari, gilvipes, grammica, helwigi, hispanica, hopei, hospes, humeralis, hyacinthina, hybneri, illucens, illyrica, immunis, imperialis, impressifrons, incisa, inconstans, inculta, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, invalida,

jactata, lampyroides, lapponica, lata, laticornis, ligata, limbata, lineata, litterata, liturata, livida, longicollis, longicornis, lugubris, macroptera, manca, marga, marginalis, marginata, marginella, marginicollis, maura, melanocephala, melanoceros, melanodera, melanogaster, melanoptera, melanoscelis, melastoma, modestus, niger, nigriceps, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigripes, nobilitata, nodicornis, notata, occipitalis, ochracea, oculata, opaca, pagana, palliata, pallidipennis, paludosa, parallela, pectoralis, pennsylvanica, percomis, picta, plumbea, praecox, praeusta, pulchella, pulchra, pupillata, pygmaea, pyrocephala, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, rotundicollis, rubens, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufilabris, rufimana, rufipennis, rufipes, rufo-testacea, rustica, sanguinicollis, schaefferi, schoenherri, schummeli, schuppeli, scitulus, scripta, scutellaris, scutellata, sellata, semirufa, serraticornis, signata, signaticollis, signatifrons, signatipennis, spectabilis, styriaca, sudetica, sulcifrons, sumptuosa, suturalis, terminata, thoracica, tomentosa, torquata, translucida, transversa, tricostratus, unicolor, unifasciata, vanikorensis, variabilis, varians, variegata, velata, vestita, viridipennis, viridissima, vittata, vitticollis, vittigera, xantholoma, xanthomelas, xanthomeros.

**Cantharocnemis** spondylioides.

**Cantharodema** marginipennis.

**Cantharus** (P.) blochi, brama, caeruleus, cantharus, centrodonatus, emarginatus, fasciatus, filamentosus, grandoculis, griseus, gulimunda, lineolata, maculatus, orbicularis, senegalensis, sparoides, tanuda, vulgaris.

**Cantharus** (Rh.) calceolatus, dubia, milii.

**Canthecona** discolor, yolofa.

**Cantherines** nasutus.

**Canthesancus** trimaculatus.

**Canthidermis** angulosus, gaimardi, ocularis.

**Canthidium** lentum, thalassinum.

**Canthidomus** costata, oweni.

**Canthirhynchus** monopterygius.

**Canthocamptus** furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.

**Canthocarpus** furcatus, minuticornis, minutus, stromi.

**Canthon** acanthocnemus, aeneus, aesculapius, angularis, ateuchoides, atricorne, atrocoeruleus, bacchus, bicolor, caeruleicollis, capistratus, carbonarius, chalybaeum, coronatus, corruscus, cupreoniger, fasciatus, fuscipes, fusco rubrum, gemellatus, gemmatum, gibbosus, immaculatus, janthinum, laesus, latipes, lividum, luteicollis, minutus, moniliferum, oxygenus, perplexus, pilluliforme, pilularius, plicatipenne, prasinus, quadratum, quinquemaculatus, rubescens, rubromaculatum, rugosus, rutilans, scabratus, scapularis, schaefferi, septemmaculatus, sexpunctatus, smaragdulus, speculifer, squalidus, subcyaneus, sulcatus, tessellatus, tetraodon, thalassinus, triangularis, unicolor, virens, viridicollis, viridis, xanthopum, xanthurum.

**Canthophrys** albescens, olivaceus, rubiginosus, vittatus.

**Canthopsis** harvardiensis.

**Canthorhis** imperialis.

**Canthyria** spinosa.

**Canutus** cinereus, islandicus.

**Caouana** caretta, dussumieri, elongata, olivacea.

**Capaccinius** megapodius.

**Capella** coelestis.

**Caphora** humilis.

**Caphyra** (Col.) rouxi.

**Caphyra** (Cr., Barrande) radians.

**Caphyra** (Cr., Guérin) pectinicola.

**Capillaria** (Lep.) cuprea, degeeri, fascia, frischi, panzeri, pilia, pubicornis, sultzi, swamerdami, tessellea, viridis.

**Capillaria** (Verm.) semiteres, tumida.

**Capitella** fabricii.

**Capito** amazonicus, aurifrons, aurovirens, bicinctus, boucierii, calcaratus, capensis, capistratus, cayennensis, cinctus, collaris, cyanocollis, cyphos, elegans, erythrocephalus,

flavicollis, glaucogularis, grandis, gularis, hartlaubi, indicus, lathamii, leucops, le vailanti, lineatus, macrodactylus, macrorhynchus, maculata, margariticus, maynahensis, melanoleucos, melanotis, naevius, nigromaculatus, panamensis, parvus, pectoralis, peruvianus, philippensis, punctatus, richardsoni, roseicollis, rubricapillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, senilis, somnolentus, subsulphureus, sulphureus, tamatia, tenebrosus, viridis, vulgaris, zeilanicus.

**Capitodus** angustus, dubius, interruptus, subtruncatus, truncatus.

**Capitonius** bifasciatus.

**Capitosaurus** arenaceus, robustus.

**Capitulum** mitella.

**Capnea** sanguinea.

**Capnia** cancellata, gracilis, necydaloidea, nigra, pygmaea, vernalis.

**Capnisa** elliptica, karelini, schrenki.

**Capnodis** aerea, anthracina, antiqua, carbonaria, cariosa, excisa, henningsi, lefebvrei, lugens, mannerheimi, miliaris, porosa, puncticollis, tartarica, tenebricosa, tenebrionis.

**Capoeta** amphibia, brevis, elongata, fundulus, gracilis, intermedia, lanceolata, limbata, macrolepidota, rhombea.

**Capra** americana, anigera, argali, aries, arietina, bedon, borz, capricornus, changra, chapu, columbiana, domestica, dugu, ecornis, falconeri, hispanica, hylocria, jael, jaela, jemlanica, jharal, lanigera, megaceros, montana, musimon, musmon, ornata, pallasi, pyrenaica, resima, rozeti, sakeen, sibirica, sinaitica, sinal, tragelaphus, tubericornis, varia, villosa, walie, warryato.

**Capraeolus** cauvieri. *Vide et Capreolus.*

**Caprella** acanthifera, atomos, brevicollis, dilatata, equilibra, geometrica, hystrix, januarii, kroyeri, laevis, linearis, lobata, longicollis, nodosa, penantis, phasma, punctata, sanguinea, scaura, scolopendroides, septentrionalis, spinifrons, spinosa, tabida, tuberculata, undulata, ventricosa.

**Capreolus** australis, capraea, covieri, huamel, leucotis, leufrossi, leufroyi, pygargus, riegensis, tolozani, tournali, vulgaris. *Vide et Capraeolus.*

**Capricalea** arborea.

**Capricornis** bubalina, thar.

**Caprimulgus** acutipennis\*, aegyptius, aequicauda, aethereus, affinis, africanus, albi-maculatus, albugularis, albonotatus, americanus, assimilis, azarae, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, boliviensis, brachypterus, campestris, cayanus, cinerascens, clamator, climacocercus, climacurus, concretus, conterminus, cordicilla, cornutus, cristatus, cuneatus, decussatus, diurnus, epicurus, exilis, eximius, forficatus, furcatus, furcifer, gracilis, guttatus, gymnopus, hirundinaceus, icteropterus, infuscatus, innotatus, isabellinus, jaspideus, jotaka, laticaudatus, laticaudus, lentiginosus, leopetes, leucopterus, leucopygus, leucurus, longicaudatus, longicaudis, longicaudus, longirostris, macrodipterus, macromystax, macrotis, macrurus, maculatus, mahrattensis, manillensis, manurus, megacephalus, minor\*, monticolus, mystacalis, nacunda, natalensis, nattereri, nigrescens, nipalensis, noitibo, nubicus, nuttalli, ocellatus, odonopteron, odontopteron, pallidus, parvulus, pectoralis, podargus, poliocephalus, popetue, pruinosis, psalurus, pulcher, punctatus, reticulatus, ruficollis, rufigena, rufitorquatus, rufitorquis, rufus, rupestris, saturator, smithi, sphegurus, spilocircus, strigoides, tetrastigma, trifurcatus, tristigma, variegatus, virginianus, vittatus, vociferus, vulgaris, wiederspergi.

**Caprina** adversa, affinis, aguilloni, boissyi, costata, crassifibra, guadalupae, inaequirostratus, laminea, lonsdalei, michelini, partschi, quadriloculata, russiensis, semistriata, striata, texana, trilobata.

**Caprinella** doublieri, triangularis.

**Caprinula** boissyi, brevis, doublieri, orbignyi.

**Caprinus** recognitus.

**Caprios** moschatus, pyrenaica.

**Capriscus** niger, papuensis, porcus.

**Caprolagus** hispidus.

**Capromys** aedium, browni, furnieri, pilorides, poeyi, prehensilis, quemi.

**Caprophonus** aurora.

**Capros** aper, australis.

**Caprotina** archiaciana, carantonensis, carinata, cenomanensis, delarueana, laevigata, lamellosa, lonsdalei, navis, rugosa, subaequalis, toucasiana, unisulcata.

**Caprovis** musimon.

**Capsa** altior, angulata, brasiliensis, castanea, complanata, costata, crocea, deflorata, discrepans, elegans, fulminea, irus, laevigata, laevis, perforans, potamophila, pullastra, reticulata, ringens, rugosa, versicolor, virgo.

**Capsala** martinieri.

**Capsula** rugosa.

**Capsularia** dumosa, halcies, integra, lacerata, laevis, pusilla, serpens, syringa, trinodosa, verticillata, volubilis.

**Capsus** abietis, aetneus, agilis, albomarginatus, alienus, ambiguus, ambulans, angulatus, annulatus, annulicornis, annulipes, arbustorum, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, avellanae, bicolor, bidentulus, bifasciatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, boreellus, bractatus, brevicollis, brunnipennis, capillaris, caricis, ceratophillon, cervinus, chlorionis, circumcinctus, clavatus, coccineus, coerulescens, collaris, colon, concinnus, confluentus, corizoides, crassicornis, croceipes, curvipes, cylocoroides, danicus, declivis, decolor, decoratus, denticollis, dislocatus, distinguendus, divisus, dubius, elatus, elegantulus, externus, fasciatus, filicornis, flavicollis, flavomaculatus, flavosparsus, flavovarius, fraxini, fulvicollis, fulvomaculatus, furcatus, fuscipes, fusiformis, gemellatus, geminus, globulifer, goniphorus, gothicus, gracilicornis, gramineus, gyllenhali, heptacus, hirtus, hortensis, hortulanus, hyalinatus, imbecilis, infusus, insignis, insitivus, intermedius, invitus, irroratus, lucorum, luridus, luteus, maerkeli, magnicornis, marginatus, marginepunctatus, medius, melananthus, menanochrus, mimus, miniatus, minutus, modestus, molliculus, multicolor, mutabilis, neglectus, nigerimus, nigricornis, nigrita, nigrutilus, nitidus, nubilus, oblineatus, ochreateus, ochripes, olivaceus, opacus, palliatus, pallidus, parallelus, pauperatus, pilicornis, pilosus, plagiatus, planicornis, propinquus, pteridis, pulcher, pygmaeus, pyrrhula, quadrimaculatus, quadrivittatus, rapidus, roseri, roseus, rostermundi, ruficollis, rufifrons, rufipennis, rufipes, rugicollis, rutilus, sahlbergi, salicellus, saliens, saltator, sanguineus, schachi, scriptus, scrupeus, scutellaris, seladonius, semiflavus, seticornis, setulosus, sexguttatus, solitarius, spinolae, spissicornis, stygicus, submarginatus, suturalis, tenuicornis, tetrastigma, tibialis, ticinensis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triguttatus, trlristis, tumidicornis, tyrannus, umbratilis, unifasciatus, variabilis, varians, varius, verbasci, virens, virgula, vitellinus, vitripennis, vittipennis.

**Capua** ochraciana.

**Capulus** antiquatus, auriformis, canalifer, cassideus, cernuus, compressa, concentricus, conicus, conoidea, consobrinus, contorta, cornucopiae, cyrtocera, dilatata, dunkeriana, elegans, elongatus, ermanni, fallax, granulatus, granulosus, haliotis, hartlebeni, hungaricus, intorta, laevigatus, lucernaria, lugubris, militaris, mitratus, muensteriana, neritoides, nonoplectus, obliquus, orbiculatus, ornata, ornatissimus, patelloides, pennatus, prisca, pygmeus, radiatus, recurvatus, retortellus, riciardi, roemeri, rugosus, sigmoidalis, spirostris, squammaeformis, substriatus, sulcosus, tertarius, trigona, trochleatus, tubifer, uchtae, unguis, variabilis, vitreus, zinckeni.

**Carabicina** decipiens.

**Carabodes** cephalotes, coriaceus.

**Carabus** accuratus, acrogonus, actaeon, acteon, acuminatus, acutus, adami, adamsi, adoxus, adustus, advena, aemulus, aeneipennis, aeneolus, aequus, aeratus, aereus, aeruginosus, aestivus, aethiops, afer, affinis, agassii, agassizi, ahenus, albipes, alpestris, alpinus, alternans, alysidotus, ammon, amoenus, anderschi, andrezejusci, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, angustior, antennarius, anthracinus, antiquus, anxius, apicalis, aquaticus, arator, arcadicus\*, armeniacus, arrogans, assimilis, atratus, aulicus, aumonti, auricularius, aurocinctus, aurolimbatus, auro nitens, austriacus, autumnalis, azurescens, baccivorus, baltimoriensis, barbarus, basiliscus, bayardi, beauvoisi, beckenhaupti, bessarabicus, besseri, bicoloratus, biebersteini, biguttatus, billbergi, billiet, bimaculatus, bisbiguttatus, bischoffi, biseriatus, boeberi, bohemani, bonellii, bonplandi, boschniakii, bosphoranus, brachypus, brandti, brevicollis, brevicornis, brevis, breviusculus, brunneus, bugnioni, bungi, buqueti, burnaschevii, caelatus, caereus, caeruleus,



caffer, calceatus, calleyi, campestris, canaliculatus, cancellatus, candidatus, cantabricus, capito, capucinus, carbonarius, carcel, carinatus, carinthiacus, carpathicus, caschmirensis, caspicus, castaneipennis, castanopterus, castillianus, catenatus, caucasicus, cavernosus, celer, cellarum, celtibericus, cephalaeus, chalcus, chalcites, chalconatus, chamissonis, chevrolati, chilensis, chiragricus, chlorocephalus, chlorophanus, chrysisitis, chrysochloris, chrysochlorus, chrysostomus, cicatricosus, cincticollis, circulator, circumscriptus, clercki, clypeatus, coarctatus, coelatus, coenus, coeruleus, collaris, columbinus, communis, complanatus, complatanus, compressus, comptus, conciliator, concoloratus, concretus, confluens, consitus, conspicuus, consputus, consularis, contaminatus, contristatus, convexusculus, convexus, coracinus, cordatus, corticalis, corticola, coruscans, corvus, cossyphoides, costalis, costatus, cottelli, crassipes, crenatus, creutzeri, cribellatus, cribratus, cristoforii, croaticus, croesus, cumanus, cuniculinus, cursor, curtus, curvatus, cyaneo-violaceus, cyanescens, cyaneus, cyanipennis, cyanites, dahli, dalmatinus, dama, darwini, decolor, decorus, de haani, dejeani, deplanatus, depressus, deptanus, detritus, deyrollei, dilatatus, dilutus, dimidiatus, discolor, distans, distinguendus, dolens, dolorosus, dorsatus, dragonetti, dubius, dufouri, duplicatus, duponcheli, ebenus, echinatus, egesippii, ehrenbergi, eichwaldi, elatus, elegans, elegantulus, ellipticus, elongatus, emarginatus, ephippiger, ephippium, equestris, eremita, ericeti, erichsoni, errans, erraticus, erythromerus, erythropus, erythrocephalus, escheri, eschscholtzi, estreicheri, etholeni, etruscus, euchromus, eversmanni, exaratus, exasperatus, extensicollis, externus, fabricii, facialis, faldermanni, familiaris, faminii, farinesi, fascialis, fasciatus, fasciola, fastuosa, faunus, faustus, femoralis, festivus, fimbriolatus, findeli, fischeri, flavidus, flavipes, fodiens, foraminulosus, forsteri, fossulatus, foveolatus, fractus, frigidus, froelichi, fulgens, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, funcki\*, funki, furvus, fuscatus, fuscicornis, fusus, gagates, gagathes, galicianus, gallaescianus, gastridulus, gebleri, gemellatus, gemellus, genei, germari, ghiliani, gibbosus, glabricollis, globator, glyptopterus, goldegi, goryi, gotschi, gracilipes, graecus, graniger, granosus, granulatus, gregarius, griphus, griseus, groenlandicus, guadarriamus, guerini, gyllenhalii, haeres, hampsi, harcyniae, harziniae, heeri, helluo, hellwigi, hemprichi, henningi, herbivagus, herbsti, heros, herrmanni, hirtipes, hochhuti, hoemorrhoidalis, hoffmannseggi, hofmanni, hollbergi, honestus, hoppei, hornsuschuchi, hottentotta, humboldti, humeralis, humerosus, hummeli, hungaricus, ignavus, illigeri, illyricus, immunis, imperialis, impiger, implicatus, impressus, inaequalis, inapertus, incatenatus, incertus, incompletus, inconspicuus, incrassatus, infimus, ingenuus, insularis, intermedius, interpunctatus, interruptus, interstitialis, italicus, jaegeri, janthinus, jockischi, jurine, karalini, kindermanni, kirbyi, kircheri, klugi, kolenatii, kollari, kroni, kruberi, krynickii, kugelammi, kunzei, laevicollis, laevigatus, lafertei, lafossei, lamprus, lapideus, lapilayi, lateralis, laticollis, latithoracicus, latreillei, latus, leachi, ledeburii, lefebvrei, lentus, lepidus, leskei, leucophthalmus, leucopterus, lherminieri, libertus, limbatellus, limbatus, lineatus, linnaei, linnei, lippei, lithariophorus, littoralis, longiceps, longicollis, longicornis, loschnikovi, losnicovi, lotharingus, lucidus, lucublandus, luczoi, lugens, lugubris, lusitanicus, luteatus, luteicornis, luxatus, luxuriosus, macer, macleayi, macrocephalus, macrogonus, maculicornis, maeander, maeotis, maerens, maillei, mancipium, mandibularis, mannerheimi, marginatus, marietti, maritimus, massagetus, maurus, megacephalus, melambaphus, melampus, melanocephalus, melanurus, mellyi, menetriesi, merlachi, mestus, metallicus, metallinus, meyerlei, microchondrus, micropterus, milberti, miliaris, mingens, minutus, modestus, moestus, molli, mollis, monachus, moniliger, monticola, montivagus, morbillosus, morio, motschulskyi, muehlfeldi, municipalis, nasutus, neesi, nemoralis, nemorivagus, niger, nigricans, nigriceps, nigrita, nigrocapillaris, nigropiceus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nobilis, nodulosus, nomas, nordmanni, notatus, nothus, notula, notulatus, numidus, obesus, obovalis, obscurior, obscurus, obsoletus, ochropezus, ochropterus, ochropus, octoguttatus, oculatus, odoratus, olivieri, opacus, orbiculatus, orientalis, osculati, osseticus, ovalis, ovatus, paiafa, pallidior, pallipes, palpalis, palustris, panzeri, paphius, par, parallelipedus, parallelus, parmatius, parreyssi, pasticus, patricius, pavidus, peiroleri, peleiteri, peltatus, pennsylvanicus, perforatus, perfusus, petifii, piceus, piceus, picicolor, picimanus, picipennis, picipes, piger, pilipes, pilosus, planatus, planicollis,

planipennis, platisma, platyscelis, plebejus, polonicus, porcatus, porosus, prasinocephalus, prasinus, preisleri, presli, prevosti, prodigus, proletrarius, puber, pudicus, pulchellus, pumilio, pumilus, punctatoauratus, punctatulus, punctomaculatus, punctulatus, punctulus, punctus, purpuratus, purpureo-caeruleus, puschkini, putus, pyrenaeus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, quadrisignatus, quadrivittatus, quenseli, retangulus, refulgens, regalis, reichiei, remotus, renardi, repercussus, riedeli, riphacus, roseri, rossi, rostratus, rothi, rotundatus, rotundicollis, rotundipennis, rubicundus, rubripes, rufangulus, ruficollis, rufimanus, rufitarsis, rufo-marginatus, rufus, rugulonis, rupestris, rupicola, ruralis, ruricola, rusticus, rutilans, sahlbergi, salicipes, salzmanni, saphirinus, scabricollis, scabripennis, schartowi, schlegelmilchi, schoenherri, schranki, schreibersi, schrickelli, scovitzii, scrobiculatus, sculpturatus, scythus, sedakovi, sellatus, selmanni, semipunctatus, semistriatus, seriatoporus, seriatus, sericeus, serratus, serripes, servus, sex notatus, sibiricus, signaticornis, signatus, silenus, silphoides, silvosus, simplex, sinuatus, slotzovi, smaragdinus, smaragdulus, sobrinus, sodalis, solers, solieri, songoricus, sordidus, spasskianus, spencei, sphaerocephalus, sphodrinus, spinolae, splendidulus, spoliatus, staehtlini, staphylinoides, stentzi, stephensis, steveni, stigma, stjernvalli, stoehlini, strenuus, striatopunctatus, striatulus, strigicollis, striolatus, stroganowi, strophium, stscheglovi, stschukini, sturmi, stygius, subaequalis, subcaeruleus, subcostatus, subcyaneus, sublaevis, subsinuatus, subviolaceus, sulcicollis, sylvaticus, tamsi, tardus, tauricus, tempestivus, tenuicollis, tenuis, terminatus, terricola, testaceus, thermarum, thoracicus, thorosus, thunbergi, tibialis, tinctus, tomentosus, torridus, transversalis, trifasciatus, tripunctatus, tristis, trivialis, trojanus, truncaticollis, truncatus, trunculus, tuberculatus, turcomanicus, ulrichi, uncutulatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, urbanus, ustus, vafer, vagabundus, valdiviae, validus, varians, varicolor, variolaris, violatus, variolosus, varvasi, vellepeticus, velutinus, verbasci, vernalis, versicolor, vespertinus, victor, viduus, vietinghoffi, vinctus, virens, viridicollis, viridinitens, viridis, viridulus, vivalis, vividus, vladimirskii, vomax, vulgaris, vulgarius, wagneri, wallichi, weigeli, wiedemanni, wiedmanni, wolffi, xanthophilus, zakharshevskii, zieglerei, zimmermani.

**Caracal** melanotis.

**Caracanthus** typicus.

**Caracara** accipitrina, aquilina, chemango, crotophaga, plancus.

**Caracolla** carmelita, carocolla, delibata, detecta, indiscreta, lampas, marginata, mauritiana, misella, nummus, sagemon, solarium, subplanata. *Vide et Carocolla.*

**Caraculus** oculatus.

**Caradrina** albina, alsines, ambigua, aspersa, bilinea, blanda, chaldacica, chaldaica, congener, cubicularis, distracta, duponcheli, exigua, exilis, fuscicornis, germani, glareosa, gluteosa, grisea, himalayica, hospes, implexa, iners, junceti, kadeni, laciniosa, laevis, leuta, lurida, lutea, morpheus, neglecta, palustris, plantaginis, pulmonarius, pygmaea, radeni, redacta, respersa, selini, sordida, squalida, stagnicola, superstes, taraxaci, terrea, trilinea, ustirena, virens.

**Carangopsis** analis, dorsalis, latior, maximus.

**Caranistes** languidus, lineatus, westermanni.

**Caranx** affinis, albus, amblyrhynchus, amia, analis, antillarum, armatus, ascensionis, atropus, auroguttatus, bajad, bartholomaei, belengeri, bimaculatus, bixanthopterus, blochi, boops, cambon, cancroides, carangua, carangus, cestus, chilensis, chrysophrys, chrysurus, ciliaris, cirrhosus, citula, coeruleopinnatus, crumenophthalmus, crysos, cuvieri, daubentonii, declivis, defensor, dext, djeddaba, dumerili, ekala, equula, erythrurus, fallax, fasciatus, ferdau, filamentosus, flavocoeruleus, forsteri, fulvoguttatus, fusus, gaezz, georgianus, glaucus, gymnostethus, helvolus, ire, jacobaeus, jarra, kalla, kiliche, korab, kurra, lactarius, latus, leptolepis, lepturus, lessoni, luna, lutescens, macarellus, macrophthalmus, malabaricus, margarita, maruadsii, mate, mauritanus, melampygus, mentalis, mertensi, microchir, micropterus, muroadsii, nigripes, novae guineae, oblongus, para, paraspistes, peroni, peruanus, petaurista, pinnulatus, pisquetus, platessa, platinoides, plumieri, praeustus, pseudo pterygius, punctatus, rhonchus, rotleri, russelli, sanctae helenae, sansum, scombrinus, scutatus, selenia, sem, semispinosus, senegallus, sexfasciatus, sinus, solea, speciosus, stellatus, tille, torvus, trachurus, vari, xanthopygus, xanthurus.

**Caranxomorus** pelagicus, piliitschei, sacrestinus.

**Carapeus** inaequilabiatus.

**Caraphractus** cinctus.

**Carapus** acus, albus, arenatus, brachiurus, carapo, fasciatus, macrourus, rostratus.

**Carassius** bucephalus, buergeri, cuvieri, gibelio, grandoculis, humilis, langsdorfi, linnaei, vulgaris.

**Caratomus** (Ech.) avellana, faba, gehrdensis, hemisphaericus, latirostris, orbicularis, pettiformis, roemeri, rostratus, sulcato-radiatus, trigonopygus.

**Caratomus** (Hym.) megacephalus.

**Carbasea** papyracea.

**Carbo** africanoides, africanus, albigula, albiventer, aquilus, arboreus, ater, auritus, bilophus, bougainvillei, brachyurus, brasilianus, cinctatus, cormoranus, cristatus, desmaresti, dimidiatus, filamentosus, flavagula, floridanus, fucosus, gaimardi, glacialis, graculus, hypoleucus, javanicus, leucocephala, leucogaster, leucotis, longicaudus, macrorhynchus, melanogaster, melanognathos, mexicanus, mystacalis, nudigula, penicillatus, punctatus, purpuragula, purpurascens, pygmaeus, raptensis, resplendens, subcormoranus, sulcirostris, urile, violaceus, vulgaris.

**Carcelia** amoena, arguta, arion, aurifrons, bercei, bombycivora, bombylans, distincta, diversa, duponcheli, festiva, flavescens, fuscipennis, gnava, grisea, hilaris, lepida, macroura, nigripes, plusiae, puparum, rapida, rubrella, scutellaris, velox, vernalis.

**Carcharhinus** broussoneti, caeruleus, commersoni, cornubicus, glaucus, heterobranchialis, heterodon, lamia, lividus, megalops, nonensis, ustus, verus, vulpes.

**Carcharia** muelleri.

**Carcharias** acutidens, acutus, albimarginatus, amboinensis, angustidens, atwoodi, auriculatus, brevipinna, carcharias, ceruleus, ciliaris, cinereus, disauris, dussumieri, falciformis, ferox, fissidens, galeus, gangeticus, glaucus, glyphis, griseus, grossiserratus, hemiodon, henlei, heterodon, isodon, japonicus, javanicus, lalandi, lamia, lanceolatus, laticaudus, leptodon, leucas, limbatus, littoralis, macloiti, macrodon, maou, megalodon, megalotis, melanopterus, menisorrh, mexicanus, microps, milberti, minor, muelleri\*, munsing, obesus, obscurus, oxyrhynchus, polygyrus, porosus, priscus, productus, rectidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, sorrah, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcidens, taurus, temmincki, tenuis, toliapicus, turgidus, ustus, verus, vulgaris, vulpes.

**Carcharius** falcipinnis.

**Carcharodon** acutidens, aequilateralis, angustidens, auriculatus, bielzi, capensis, cavidens, crassidens, crassus, disauris, elegans, escheri, gracilis, grosseserratus, haidingeri, haueri, heterodon, inaequiserratus, lamia, lanceolatus, lanciformis, latidens, leptodon, macrodon, megalodon, megalotis, minor, mortoni, polygyrus, productus, rectidens, recurvidens, rondeleti, semiserratus, subauriculatus, subserratus, sulcatus, sulcidens, toliapicus, turgidus.

**Carcharodus** altheae, lavatherae, malvae.

**Carcharopsis** prototypus.

**Carchesium** chlorostigma, fasciculatum, nebuliferum, pictum, polypinum, pygmaeum, spectabile.

**Carcina** cancrella, christierella, flamella, formosella.

**Carcinion** clypeatus.

**Carcinium** opalinum, sociale.

**Carcinobaena** pilula.

**Carcinococcus** costae\*.

**Carcinus** maculatus, maenas, olivaceus, pallidus.

**Cardanus** sulcatus.

**Cardellina** amicta, rubra.

**Cardiacephala** longipes, podagrica.

**Cardiacera** dispar.

**Cardiaderus** chloroticus.

**Cardiapoda** carinata, caudina, pedunculata.

**Cardiapus** mathewsi, tardus.

**Cardiaster** aequalis, cinctus, cordiformis, excentricus, fimbriatus, greenoughi, pygmaeus.

**Cardigenius** cicatricosus, laticollis.

**Cardilia** inermis, laeviuscula, martini, michellottii.

**Cardinalia** elata.

**Cardinalis** carloni, carneus, granadensis, lessoni, phoeniceus, sinuatus, virginianus.

**Cardinia** abbreviata, abducta, acutus, amygdala, anglica, angusta, antiqua, aptychus, attenuata, bartlingi, bicarinata, carbonaria, cincta, complanata, compressa, concinna, convexa, corrugata, costata, crassissima, crassistria, crassiusculus, cuneata, cyprina, depressa, devonica, dorsata, dufrenoyi, eichwaldiana, elegans, elliptica, elongata, exilis, gibbosa, gibbosula, goldfussiana, hamiltonensis, hybrida, idalia, imbricata, inflata, itea, laevis, lamellosa, laminata, lanceolata, lebruni, liasina, listeri, machaeraeformis, muensteri, nana, nilsoni, oblonga, ovaliformis, ovalis, ovata, phaseolus, philea, quadrata, recta, robusta, roemerii, scutula, securiformis, similis, sinemuriensis, striata, striatula, subconstrictus, subelliptica, sublaevis, sublamellosa, subparallela, subproblematica, sulcata, tellinaria, trigona, trigonellaris, umbonata, ungeri, uniformis, unioides, utrata, vetusta.

**Cardiophiles** saltator.

**Cardiodon** rugulosus.

**Cardiola** articulata, biplicata, cardioptera, concentrica, dichotoma, duplicata, elegans, fibrosa, interrupta, retrostriata, sinuosa, spurius, subdecussata, tegulata, verrucosa.

**Cardiomeria** dubia, elongata, genei, valida.

**Cardiomorpha** antiqua, archiaciana, axiniformis, compressa, concentrica, corrugata, costellata, egertoni, elliptica, elongata, globosa, humboldti, koninckiana, lamellosa, laminata, livida, luciniformis, minuta, modioliformis, nana, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbicularis, ovata, poststriata, prisca, pristina, puzosiana, pygmaea, radiata, scalaris, senilis, striata, subangulata, subtruncata, sulcata, tanais, tenera, tenuistria, undulata, ventricosa, vetusta.

**Cardiophorus** abdominalis, acuminatus, agrestis, amictus, areolatus, atramentarius, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, biguttatus, bipunctatus, bisignatus, brauni, brunneicollis, brunneus, californicus, campylinus, cayennensis, charactericus, cinereus, cognatus, collaris, colon, concolor, conductus, consentaneus, convexus, crassicollis, crux, debilis, decumanus, dilutus, dimidiatus, dioptricus, discicollis, dorsalis, ebeninus, effusus, equiseti, erythropus, exaratus, exiguus, exoletus, exotinctus, fastidiosus, femoratus, flavus, fulvicornis, fuscatus, gagates, geminatus, gibbulus, hepaticus, histrio, hottentottus, humilis, incanus, inconspicuus, infimus, iunceus, lacertosus, laevicollis, lateralis, latiusculus, lentus, ligatus, linearis, longicollis, longulus, luzonicus, marcidipes, megathorax, melampus, musculus, nigerrimus, nigricollis, notatus, oblitus, ornatus, pallipes, pictus, placidus, plagiatus, popularis, posthumus, posticatus, praecox, pruinosis, quadriguttatus, quadriplagiatus, quadrivulneratus, relictus, repandus, rhodopus, rotundicollis, rubripes, ruficollis, rufipes, rufulus, sacratius, sanguinicollis, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sordidus, spadiceus, sperendus, stollatus, subulipennis, suturalis, tabidus, tantillus, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, troglodytes, turgidus, umbrosus, vagus, variabilis, ventralis, vestigialis, vicinus, vitellinus.

**Cardiophthalmus** clivinoides, longitarsis, stephensi.

**Cardiorhinus** acuminatus, antennalis, attenuatus, axillaris, bilineatus, castaneipes, circumcinctus, frenatus, humeralis, hypocrita, piciventris, plagiatus, rufescens, rufilateris, sagittalis, seminiger, suturalis, testaceus.

**Cardisoma** aspasia, carnifex, cordator, guanhumii.

**Cardissa** alba, spinosa.

**Cardita** abbreviata, abrupta, abyssicola, aculeata, acuticostata, affinis, ajar, alpina, alternans, alticostata, ambigua, analis, angisulcata, angusta, angusticostata, antiquata, antiquatus, antiquitata, arata, arcella, arduini, aspera, asperula, astieri, avellana, avicularia, aviculina, bicolor, bilineata, borealis, brochii, calcitrapoides, canaliculata, cardioides, cardissoides, carinata, carolinensis, carpomorphus, cenomanensis, chamaeformis, citrina, complanata, compressa, concamerata, constanti, coravium, corbis, corbularis, corrugata, costellata, cottaldina, crassa, crenata, cuvieri, cymbula, decisa, decussata, deltoidea, densata, depressa, distorta, dubia, dunkeri, dupiniana, duplicata, elegans, elongata, esmarki, etrusca, excisa, exigua, extensa, fabula, fenestrata, ferruginosa, fiabellum, flammea, gallicina, geinitzi, gibbosa, globulina, goldfussi, granulata,

gubernaculum, guerangeri, guinaica, hebertiana, hippopea, hoeninghausi, imbricata, imbricatus, incrassata, incrassatus, inermis, intermedia, interrupta, jouanneti, kickxi, lacunosa, laevis, laticostata, laurae, lirata, lithophagella, lunulata, maggiore, malvinae, margaritacea, marmorea, michelini, minuta, mitis, modiolus, monilifera, multicostata, munchisoni, muricata, naviformis, neocomiensis, nitida, nodulosa, nuculina, obliqua, obtusa, omaliana, orbicularis, ovalis, ovata, partschi, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectinifera, pectuncularis, perplana, phrenitica, pica, planicosta, preissi, proboscidea, procera, producta, pseudocrassa, quadrata, quadrilatera, radiata, radula, rhomboidea, rotunda, rubicunda, rudista, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, scabricosta, scalaris, semen, semi-orbiculata, semistriata, senegalensis, similis, sinuata, sinuosa, spissa, spurca, squamiferus, squamosa, squamosus, squamulata, squamulosa, striata, strigillata, subalpina, subaspera, subcarinata, sublaevigata, subminuta, subquadrata, subrotunda, subtenta, sulcata, sulcatus, tankervillei, tegulata, tenuicosta, tenuis, teretiuscula, terminalis, tetragona, thouarsi, trapeziformis, tricarinata, tricolor, tridacnoides, tridentata, trigona, triplex, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, turgida, V costata, valenciennesi, varia, ventricosa, vicinalis, vigintinaria, volucris.

*Carditamera floridana*, protracta.

*Cardium* acardo, aculeiferum, acutangulum, acuticostatum, acutillaqueatum, acuti-rostrum, adamsi, aegyptiacum, affine, agassizi, alaeforme, aleuticum, alternans, alternatum, altum, alutaceum, ambiguum, amnicum, andreae, angulatum, angustatum, angusticostatum, anormale, apertum, aquilinum, arcella, arcticum, arcuatum, arenicolum, arquatum, articulatum, asiaticum, aspersum, asperulum, asperum, assimilis, astierianum, attenuatum, auca, aurantiacum, austeni, australe, australiense, australinum, aviculinum, bajocinum, baremensis, bavaricum, beaumonti, bechei, becksi, belcheri, belticum, benstedii, biangulatum, bicarinatum, bimarginatum, bipartitum, biradiatum, bisectum, bispinosum, blandum, boreale, brasilianum, brauni, bullatum, burdigalinum, calcitrapoides, californianum, californiense, camilla, canaliculatum, carditaeformis, carinatum, carnuntinum, carolinum, caspium, caudatum, cenomanense, chamoides, chordotolum, ciliare, cingulatum, citrinoidium, citrinum, clodiense, cognatum, collegno, colombianum, concentricum, concinnum, conjungens, coniacum, consors, constanti, corallinum, corbuloides, cordierianum, cornu copiae, cornuelianum, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, cottaldinum, crassatellatum, crassidens, crassum, craticuloides, crenato-costatum, crenatum, crenulatum, cruentum, cryptum, cuculatum, cumingi, cybele, cymbulare, cyprium, debeyanum, decoratum, decorticatum, decussatum, deltoideum, dentatum, dentex, denti-costatum, depressum, dertonense, deshaysi, devonicum, dichotomum, diluvianum, dimidiatum, dionaeum, discors, discrepans, disjunctum, dissimile, distans, distortum, diversum, donaciformis, dubium, dupinianum, duplicatum, dupuchense, durum, dutempleanum, echinatum, edentula, edentulum, eduliforme, edulina, eichwaldi, elatum, elegans, elegantulum, elenense, elongatum, emarginatum, enode, erato, erinaceum, erosne, erythron, eulimene, eupheno, eversum, exasperatum, exoticum, extensum, fasciatus, faujaci, ferdinandum, ferox, ferruginosum, fibrosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, forbesi, fornicatum, foveolatum, fragile, fragum, galeatum, galloprovinciale, gentianum, gibberulum, gibbum, gigas, glabrum, glebosum, globosum, goldfussi, gourieffi, gracile, graniferus, granulatum, granulinum, granulolum, grateloupi, gratum, groenlandicum, guerangeri, guttiferum, haitense, harpa, hausmanni, heteroclitum, hians, hibernicum, hybridum, hillanum, hippopaeum, hirsutum, hispidum, hiulcum, hypericum, hypopaeum, hystrix, ibbetsoni, imbricatorium, imbricatum, impolitum, impressum, inaequicostatum, incarnatum, incertum, incomptum, incrassatum, indicum, induratum, inornatum, inscriptum, insculptum, intermedium, interpunctatum, interruptum, intersectum, intextum, inversum, iowensis, irregulare, islandicum, itierianum, junoniae, jurense, kalamantanum, kuebecki, labeculatum, lacunosum, lacustris, laeve, laevigatum, lamarcki, lamellosum, laperousei, laqueatum, laterale, laticostatum, latisulcatum, latisulcum, latum, lautum, leptopleura, leve, levesquei, lima, lineatopunctatus, lineatum, lineolatum, lithopodolicum, littorale, lobatum, loricated, loveni, lucerna, lucense, luridum, lyelli, lyratum, macrodon, maculosum, madridi, mailleanum, marginatum, marmoreum, marquarti, marticense, medium, mehlisi, meneghini, menippe, michelini, mindanense, minimum, minutum, modestum, modiolare, mordax,

mortoni, moutonianum, multicostatum, multipunctatum, multiradiatum, multi-spinosum, multistriatum, multisulcatum, mundum, munchisoni, muricatum, muriculatum, mutabile, muticum, mytiloides, natalense, nautiloides, nebulosum, neptuni, niciense, nicolletti, nitens, nivale, nodosum, nodulosum, nuciforme, nudum, num-muliticum, nuttalli, obliquatum, obliquum, obovale, obscurum, obsoletum, olisiponense, orbiculare, orbignyana, orbita, ordinatum, ornatum, ottonis, ouralicum, ovale, ovatum, oviputamen, ovuloides, oxygonum, pallasianum, pallidum, palmatum, panamense, papillosum, paradoxum, parasitum, parisiense, parkinsoni, parvum, paucicostatum, pecteniforme, pectinatum, pectiniforme, pectinioides, pectinoideum, pectunculoides, pederalis, pellucidum, pennanti, peregrinorsum, peresii, pes bovis, philippianum, pholadiforme, pictaviense, pinnulatum, pisolithium, planatum, planicostatum, planum, platense, plebeium, plicatum, plumstedianum, polii, politum, polonicum, problematicum, proboscideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, protei, protractum, protrusum, pseudocardium, pseudo-fossile, pseudolima, pubescens, pulchrum, pulchellum, pulchrum, pulcarium, punctato-striatum, punctatum, punctulatum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, quadragenarium, quadrans, quadrarium, quinquecostatum, rachitis, racketti, radiatum, radula, rastrum, raulini, raulinianum, requienianum, reticulatum, retrostratum, rhombeum, rhomboides, richardi, rigidum, ringens, ringiculum, robustum, roseum, rostratus, rotundatum, rouyanum, rubellum, rubicundum, rubrum, rugatum, rugosum, sancti sabae, scabrum, scobinatum, scutellatum, semialatum, semicinetum, semicostatum, semigladium, semigranulatum, semipapillatum, semipunctatum, semipustulosum, semiseptiferum, semistriatulium, semistriatum, semisulcatum, senticosum, septiferum, serrigerum, setosum, siculum, sinense, sinuosum, sotteri, sowerbyanum, speciosum, sphaeroideum, spinosum, spondyloides, spurius, squamulosum, stellatum, strangulatum, striatopunctatum, striatulium, striatum, striolatum, subalatum, subalternatum, subangulatum, subarquatum, subasperulum, subcarinatum, subdecussatum, subdeltoideum, subdentatum, subdichotomum, subdinnense, subdiscors, subdissimile, subdubium, subelongatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranulatum, subhians, subhillanum, subincertum, subintermedium, sublamellosum, sublatum, sublima, sublineatum, subminutum, submulticostatum, subporulosum, subpunctatum, subpygmaeum, subradiatum, subretusum, subrugosum, subsimile, substriatulium, substriatum, subsulcatum, subtrigonum, subtruncatum, subventricosum, suedense, sulcatinum, sulcatum, sulcatus, sulciferum, taurinum, tegulatum, telluris, tenellum, tenerum, tenue, tenuicostatum, tenuis, tenuistriatum, tenuisulcatum, tetragonum, textum, texturatum, toucasianum, transversale, transversum, triangulare, triangulum, triforme, trigonum, tripartitum, truncatum, tuberculatum, tubuliferum, tubulosum, tumidum, tumoriferum, turgidum, umbonare, umbonatum, undatum, unicolor, unimaculatum, vandenecki, variegatum, ventricosum, verneuili, verneuilianum, verrucosum, vertebratum, vetustum, vicksburgense, villeneuveianum, villmarensense, vindinense, vindobonense, virginianum, virgo, vitellinum, voltzi, zonatum.

**Cardophorus** formosus.

**Carduelis** americana, atratus, aurata, borealis, burtoni, canaria, canariensis, caniceps, citrinellus, coccinea, colombianus, cucullata, effrenata, elegans, frenata, germanica, lawrencei, lepida, luteus, luxuosus, macroptera, magellanicus, melanotis, melba, mexicanus, montium, nipalensis, nitens, notata, pinus, polygona, psaltria, psittacea, rufibarba, rufogularis, sanguinolenta, septentrionalis, serinus, spinoides, stanleyi, subulatus, tristis, yarrelli.

**Carebara** lignata.

**Carelophus** stroemi.

**Carenostylus** infuscatus.

**Carenum** bonellii, cyaneum, fabricii, gemmatum, intermedium, loculosum, marginatum, megacephalum, perplexum, politum, quadripunctatum, scaritoides, smaragdulum, spencei, sumptuosum, tinctilatum, viridipenne.

**Caretta** atra, bissa, caouana, cepedei, cephalo, esculenta, imbricata, mydas, nasicornis, nasuta, thunbergi, virgata.

**Caria** (Col.) abbreviata, commingi, dilatata, dorsalis, duodecimspilota, duvauceli, regalis, sexspilota, trochilus.

**Caria (Lep.)** colubris.

**Cariacus** leucurus, lewisi, macrotis, punctulatus, virginianus.

**Cariama** cristata, saurophagus.

**Caricea** analis, communis, distincta, erythroceræ, femoralis, fusca, lappæ, leucophaea, limpipennis, littoralis, pallipes, paludosa, plumosula, riparia, tarsalis, tristis, vittata, vulgaris.

**Caricella** bolaris, demissa, doliata, praetenuis, pyruloides.

**Carida** viridis.

**Caridina** denticulata, desmaresti, longirostris, typus.

**Carina** moschata.

**Carinairoida** placenta.

**Carinaria** atlantica, australis, cithara, cymbium, depressa, fragilis, galea, gelatinosa, gracilis, mediterranea, punctata, vitrea.

**Carinaropsis** carinata, orbiculatus, patelliformis.

**Carine** passerina.

**Carinea** gibbosa.

**Carinella** trilineata.

**Carineta** basalis, formosa, leuconeura, pilosa, sciras, submarginata, trichiosoma, villosa.

**Carinidea** brevispinis, concavus.

**Cariophyllia** vermicularis.

**Caris** trinitota.

**Carites** calidris, fuscus, glareola, hypoleucus, ochropus, stagnatilis.

**Carlia** melanopogon.

**Carna** membranacea.

**Carnifex** carnifex, naso.

**Carnus** hemapterus.

**Carocolla** acutimargo, acutissima, albella, albilabris, angistoma, angulata, angustata, atomata, barbadensis, barbata, bicolor, bifasciata, bifurcata, cariosa, cinae, cumberlandiana, edgariana, elata, elegans, eolina, fibula, filimargo, filomarginata, gargottæ, globosa, grata, gualteriana, helicoides, hispidula, hydiana, incisa, inflata, julia, labyrinthus, lampas, lapicida, lapicidites, lenticula, leucas, limbata, listerae, listeri, lonchostoma, lucerna, lychnuchus, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, marginata, mauritiana, novae hollandiae, orientalis, pileolus, pileus, planaria, planata, plicata, pyramidella, pyrostoma, quadridentata, rangi, scabrella, scabrosa, segestana, selinuntina, smaragdina, soror, spinosa, stoddarti, subplanata, tectiformis, terveriana, tripolitana, trochiformis, turcica, turrita, uncigera, unifasciata, variegata, verrucata. *Vide et Caracolla.*

**Carocollina** afficta, barbata, cestus, cicercula, corcyrensis, discus, lens, lenticula, macrodon, rangiana, subtilis.

**Carolia** placunoides.

**Carollia** boliviensis, braziliensis.

**Carpalimus** affinis, arcuatus, atratus, bicolor, bilineatus, brunniceps, fuliginosus, obscurus, picipennis, rufipennis.

**Carphurus** brevipennis, cervicalis, dispar, luteolus.

**Carpilius** cinctimanus, conocrus, corallinus, lividus, maculatus, marginatus, praetermissus, roseus, signatus, venosus.

**Carpio** kollari, regina, striatus.

**Carpocapsa** arcuana, aspidiscana, aurana, boisduvaliana, cana, cantiana, fulvana, gallicana, grossana, hypericana, kockeilana, lanceolana, leplastriana, perlepidana, pomonana, pomonella, pupillana, rheediella, rufana, scopoliana, simploniana, splendana, stelliferana, strigana, woerberana.

**Carpococcyx** radiatus, radiceus.

**Carpocoris** bilunata, eryngii, nigricornis, nubica, persica, pusio.

**Carpocrinus** expansus, simplex.

**Carpodacus** crassirostris, erythrinus, frontalis, obsoleta, payraudaei, phoenicopterus, puniceus, purpureus, rhodochlamys, rhodochroa, rhodopepla, rpsus, rubicilla, sanguinolentus, sinaiticus, sophia, synoica, thura.

**Carpodes** pilula.



**Carpolites** myristica, pertusus.

**Carpophaga** aenea, auricularis, aurorae, badia, bicolor, casta, cineracea, cuprea, elphinstoni, forsteri, grisea, gularis, insignis, janthina, kittlitzii, lacernulata, latrans, leucomela, luctuosa, madagascariensis, magnifica, melanoleuca, metallica, mulleri, myristicivora, norfolciensis, novae zealandiae, oceanica, pectoralis, perspicillata, pinon, poliocephala, puella, punicea, radiata, rosacea, rufigaster, spadicea, sylvatica, vitiensis, wilkesi, zoeae.

**Carpophagus** banksiae.

**Carpophilus** antiquus, biguttatus, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, brachypterus, castanopterus, corticinus, dimidiatus, discolor, flavidus, flexuosus, floralis, hemipterus, humeralis, humilis, immaculatus, languidus, marginatus, melanopterus, minutus, morio, mutabilis, mutilatus, niger, notatus, obsoletus, ochraceus, ochropterus, pusillus, quadrisignatus, rubripennis, sexpustulatus, sordidus, succisus, tempestivus, tristis, truncatus.

**Carpornis** arcuata, cucullata, melanocephala, nigra, rubrocristata.

**Carrillus** oblongus.

**Carsia** imbutata, plagiata, sororiata.

**Cartallum** ruficolle.

**Carterodon** sulcidens.

**Carterus** gracilis, interceptus, microcephalus, rotundicollis, rufipes, squalidus.

**Cartilospingia** rigida.

**Carvanaca** grisea.

**Caryatis** phileta, rutila.

**Carybdea** alata, bicolor, bitentaculata, campanella, cymballoidea, danica, hemisphaerica, hemistoma, marsupialis, microscopia, periphylla, perla, pisifera, sanguinolenta, tetramena, tetranema.

**Carychium** antiquum, bidens, cochlea, corticaria, elongatum, exiguum, exile, fuscum, gigas, goodalli, incrassata, indicus, lineatum, menkenianum, minus, minutissimum, myosotis, personatum, politum, pygmaeum, pyramidalis, simulata, spaeleum, spectabile, turgida, undulatum.

**Caryoborus** cruciger, germari.

**Caryocatactes** caryocatactes, guttatus, maculatus, nucifraga.

**Caryocrinites** globosus, granulatus, hexagonus, insculptus, loricatus, meconideus, ornatus.

**Caryocystites** davisii, granatum, litchi, munitus, pyriformis, testudinarius.

**Caryophyllaeus** cochleariforme, cyprinorum, mutabilis.

**Caryophyllea** affinis, annularis, centralis, duplicatus, fasciculata, juncea.

**Caryophyllia** aculeata, affinis, affixa, altavillensis, amica, ananas, angulosa, anthophyllum, arbuscula, astrata, astreata, aurantiaca, australis, basteroti, berteriana, biformis, bisulcata, bithalamia, borealis, brevis, calvomontii, calycularis, capulus, carduus, cariosa, cenomana, cespitosa, cingulata, clavigera, clavus, compressa, conferta, conulus, convexa, cornicula, cornigera, cornucopiae, cornuta, corymbosa, costulata, cristata, cubensis, cuneata, cyathus, cylindrica, deshayesiana, dianthus, dichotoma, dilatata, dolium, dubia, duplicata, elongata, europea, explanata, extintorium, fascicularis, fasciculata, fastigiata, faxoensis, flexuosa, flexuosus, geniculata, gigantea, glabrescens, globosa, globularis, gracilis, gravenhorsti, griselinii, grumi, italica, lacera, lacrymalis, mammillaris, moreausiaca, multistellata, musicalis, panteniana, pedata, pedemontana, pileus, plicata, ponderosa, pseudo-calvimontii, pseudocernua, pseudoherbinolia, pulmonea, pygmaea, quadrifida, ramea, reptans, retorta, rugulosa, sessilis, sexdecimalis, sinuosa, smithi, solitaria, striata, striatulata, subcylindrica, subdichotoma, subvasiformis, trichotoma, truncata, truncularis, vasiformis.

**Caryothraustes** atrolivaceus, cayanensis, episcopus.

**Carystus** abebalus, hylaspes, jolus, jovianus, lapithes, phyllus.

**Casarca** cana, leucoptera, rutila, variegata. *Vide et Casarka.*

**Casarea** dussumieri.

**Casarka** castanea, rutila, tadornoides, variegata. *Vide et Casarca.*

**Cascellius** aeneo-niger, gravesi, kingi, nitidus.

**Casignetus** gegrupoides.

**Casmarrhinchos** carunculatus, melanocephalus, nudicollis, variegata.

**Casmarrhynchus** ecarunculatus.

**Casmerodius** egrella, garzetta.

**Casnonia** aenea, armata, bimaculata, crispa, cyanocephala, de haani, dimidiata, distigma, flavicornis, funcki, fusca, fuscipennis, geniculata, inaequalis, indicus, leprieuri, lineola, longicollis, ludoviciana, maculicornis, marginestriata, menyanthidis, pensylvania, pensylvanica, peruana, picta, plicaticollis, pustulata, quadri-maculata, quadri-signata, rufipes, rugicollis, senegalensis, subtilis, surinamensis, tetraspilota, transversalis, varicornis.

**Casoaris** casuarius.

**Cassia** cornuta.

**Cassculus** albirostris, chrysonotus, coronatus, hemorrhous, leucoramphus, melanicterus, prevosti.

**Cassicus** affinis, albirostris, angustifrons, animosus, ater, atro-virens, azarae, badius, bifasciatus, bursarius, chrysonotus, cristatus, devillei, festivus, haemorrhous, icteronotus, latirostris, leucurus, niger, nigerrimus, oseryi, palliatus, persicus, popayanus, pyrohypogaster, solitarius, uropygialis, viridis, yuracares.

**Cassida** abdominalis, aciculata, aculeata, adamantina, adhaerens, adspersa, aenea, aeneo-maculata, aequinoctialis, aerea, albicollis, albida, algerica, alpina, alurna, amplexa, ampulla, ancora, anglica, angulata, angusticollis, annulus, antiqua, apicalis, apicata, arcuata, areata, areolata, armata, armigera, aurata, aurichalcea, aurofasciata, aurora, aurulenta, australasiae, axillaris, azurea, badia, basalis, bella, berolinensis, bicolon, bicostrata, bis-tri-punctata, bivittata, capensis, carbonaria, carnulenta, cayennensis, centralis, chalybea, chelidonaria, chloris, chlorotica, circinaria, circularis, circulata, circumcincta, circumdata, circumpunctata, circumscripta, citrina, clatrata, cognata, collaris, complanata, confinis, conspersa, constellata, cornigera, corrugata, cribrum, cruciata, cruentata, cyanella, cyclops, dahli, decemguttata, denticollis, denudata, desertorum, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, dilatata, diomma, discors, disjuncta, divaricata, divisa, dorsigera, dorso-punctata, echinata, elatior, elevata, erythroceras, exsculpta, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, fimbriata, flavescens, flavicans, flavicincta, flavolineata, flavo maculata, fornicata, fuliginosa, fuscata, gallica, gemmata, glabrata, glaucovittata, globosa, graminea, grandis, graphica, guerini, hablitziae, haemaspis, haematodes, helianthi, herbea, hermione, horticola, humeralis, hyperborea, illustris, illyrica, immutabilis, implexa, impustulata, indica, inoculata, inquinata, insignis, intricata, iris, irrorata, latreillei, leyna, limbata, lineolata, liquida, littoralis, lucida, luctuosa, lugens, lugubris, luteola, lutescens, maculosa, madagascaria, malachitica, marmorata, marmorea, megapenthes, mera, meridionalis, metallica, micans, minuta, monoceros, morbillosa, morio, multicava, mutabilis, nervosa, nigricornis, nigrocincta, nigropunctata, nitida, nitidula, nodipennis, nodosa, normalis, notata, novaeguineensis, novemmaculata, oblonga, obovata, obsoleta, ochracea, octo pustulata, orientalis, ornata, pallida, pallidipennis, pallidula, pallifera, pallipes, pantherina, pectoralis, piperata, plana, platynota, plecta, plicata, plumbea, polita, postica, prasina, pugionata, pulchra, punctaria, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctipennis, punctulata, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadra, quadri-lineata, quadrimaculata, quadri-punctata, quadriremis, quadri-signata, quattuordecim-maculata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinque-fasciata, quinquepunctata, quinqesignata, reticulata, rosea, roseo-cincta, rubicunda, rubra, rufa, rufocincta, rufo-virens, rugosa, rutila, salicorniae, sanguinosa, scalaris, scutellaris, seladonia, semicircularis, seraphina, sertata, sexguttata, sex lunata, sex-punctata, sibirica, silacea, similis, smaragdina, solani, spadicea, specularis, spergulae, spinifer, splendidula, stictica, stigma, stigmata, stigmatica, strigata, sub-lineata, subreticulata, sulcata, suturalis, swartzii, taeniata, tenella, tessellata, testa, testudinaria, transversalis, tredecimpunctata, tricolor, trilineata, tri-maculata, tri-punctata, tristis, trivittata, tucumanensis, turrita, U fuscum, undecim-notata, unicolor, unipunctata, varia, variolata, vestita, vicina, virescens, vitrea, vitreata, zona.

**Cassidaemyia** agilis, clausa, forcipata, gagatina, musca, nigripennis, phaeoptera, rapida, tessellata.

**Cassidaria** acuta, ambigua, bicatenata, cancellata, carinata, cingulata, coronata, crumena, cythara, depressa, deshayesi, diadema, echinophora, funiculata, funiculosa, incerta, laeve, laevigata, lamarki, lintea, minuta, nodosa, nysti, obtusa, oniscus, orbiculata, plicata, scilla, striata, striatula, textillosa, tuberculata, tyrrena, vexillum.

- Cassidea** achatina, areola, bandata, denticulata, erinaceus, glauca, granulosa, labiata, plicaria, plicata, punctata, pyrum, ringens, semigranosa, sulcosa, tuberculata, zebra, zelanica.
- Cassidina** typa.
- Cassidites** avellana, cornutus.
- Cassidix** cassidix, corrugatus.
- Cassidula** aequalis, monilis.
- Cassidulina** crassa, laevigata, oblonga, pulchella, punctata, pupa.
- Cassidulus** (Ech.) aequoreus, australis, belgicus, carribaeorum, complanatus, faba, fibularoides, hayesianus, lapis cancri, lenticulatus, marmini, nummulinus, patellaris, porpita, richardi, scutella, scutellatus, testudinarius, unguis, veronensis.
- Cassidulus** (G.) chemnitzii, cochlidium, dubius, felis, guadalupensis, mustelae, nucleus.
- Cassiopea** andromeda, anglica, aurita, borbonica, borlase, borlasea, canariensis, dieuphila, forskaelea, frondosa, lineolata, lunulata, mertensi, pallas, rhizostomoidea.
- Cassiss** abbreviata, achatina, aeneae, affinis, alba, areola, avellana, bellardi, bicarinata, bicatenatus, bilineata, bisulcata, brevicostatus, caelata, caelatura, calantica, canaliculata, cancellata, carinata, centriquadrata, cicatricosa, coarctata, cornuta, coronulata, corrugata, crumena, cypraeiformis, cythara, diadema, diluvii, doliata, elegans, eparcensis, exaltata, exarata, fasciata, fimbriata, flammea, germari, gibba, globulus, granulosa, harpaeiformis, hodgii, incrassata, inflata, inflatus, intermedium, interrupta, japonica, labiata, lactea, laevigata, lineata, madagascariensis, major, mamillaris, marginatus, massenae, minuta, mississippiensis, monilifer, muricata, nodosa, nodulifera, nodulosa, nuperus, obliquata, orbiculata, paucirugis, pila, plicaria, pygmaea, pyrum, recurvirostrum, reticulata, ringens, rondeleti, rotundata, saburon, saussurea, scrobiculata, sculpta, semigranosa, spinosa, striata, striatella, striatus, striolata, sulcata, sulcifera, sulcosa, taïti, tenuilabris, tenuis, tessellata, testiculus, texta, thesei, torquata, tuberosa, turgida, variabilis, variegata, verrucosa, zebra, zeylanica.
- Cassowara** eximia.
- Castalia** (Ann.) punctata, rosea.
- Castalia** (Col.) bimaculata, bipustulata, impustulata, metallica.
- Castalia** (L.) ambigua, cordata, duprei, inflata, quadrilatera, sulcata.
- Castalius** clyton, naxus, rosimon.
- Castiarina** apicalis, militaris.
- Castnia** acraeoides\*, actinophorus, actor, amycus, ardalus, atymnius, breccourt, cochrus, cronis, cyparissias, daedalus, dalmanni, decussatus, erycinia, eudesmia, euphrosyne, evaltho, fabricii, fonscolombe, geron, harmodius, hegemon, icarus, kirsteni, langsdorffi, latreillei, licas, licus, linus, marcelserres, maris, mygdon, nicon, orontes, palatinus, pallasia, pelagus, phalaris, pylades, satrapes, schreibersi, spixi, sternbergi, thais, thalaira, therapon, zerynthia.
- Castnius** juppiter, lucagus, pelagus.
- Castor** americanus, canadensis, coypus, danubii, europeus, fiber, jaegeri, ohioense, priscus, sigmodus, spelaeus, trogontherium.
- Castoroides** ohioensis.
- Castrinus** trivialis.
- Casuarius** casuarius, diemenianus.
- Catacanthus** aurantius, incarnatus, nigripes.
- Catachaenus** cinctellus.
- Cataclysm** rigulata.
- Cataclysta** inauralis, lemnales, lemnales, magnificalis.
- Catacola** fraxini, nupta, paranymphia, sponsa.
- Catadromus** australis, lacordairei, tenebrioides.
- Catagenus** rufus.
- Cataglyphis** fairmairei.
- Catagramma** anna, astala, astarte, bomplandi, clymenus, consobrina, cyllene, cynosura, discoidalis, heraclitus, hesperis, humboldti, hydarnis, hydaspes, hystaspes, lebasii, lyca, lyrophila, marcheli, oppeli, orbignyi, pitheas, pygas, pyracmon, sorana.
- Catalalus** madagascariensis.

- Catalasis** australis, pilosa.  
**Catamblyrhynchus** diadema.  
**Catamenia** analis, analoides.  
**Catamiarus** brevipennis.  
**Catamonus** melancholicus.  
**Catantostoma** clathratum.  
**Cataphagus** acuminatus, limbatus, lineatus, marginatus, obscurus, sputator.  
**Cataphonetes** attenuata, levallanti.  
**Cataphractus** americanus, callichthys, carinatus, schoneveldi.  
**Catapiesis** columbica, nitida.  
**Catapiestus** mediocris, piceus.  
**Catapionus** basilicus.  
**Catapycnus** granulosus, nodulosus.  
**Catapyges** albostriatas.  
**Cataractes** longicaudatus, parasiticus, pomarinus, richardsoni, skua, vulgaris. *Vide et*  
**Catarractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.**  
**Cataretes** atomus.  
**Catargyria** druryi, laura, seraphina.  
**Catarractes** pomaria. *Vide et* **Cataractes, Catarrhactes & Catharactes.**  
**Catarrhactes** adeliae, antipodes, undulata.  
**Catasarcus** bilineatus, hopei, impressipennis, rufipes, rugulosus, spinipennis, stigmatipennis, transversalis.  
**Catascia** dilucidaria, obfuscaria, operaria.  
**Catascopus** aequatus, affinis, atratus, auratus, australasiae, beauvoisi, brasiliensis, cyanellus, depressus, elegans, elevatus, facialis, femoralis, hardwicki, jucundus, lateralis, madagascariensis, nigripes, nitidulus, obscuoviridis, pauper, quadrimaculatus, quadrisignatus, regalis, rufifemoratus, rufipes, rugiceps, savagei, senegalensis, smaragdulus, specularis, violaceus, whitilli.  
**Catastia** auricillialis, marginalis.  
**Catastomus** forsterianus, gracilis, lesueuri.  
**Cataulax** apicalis, macrasis, marmoratus.  
**Cateluna** gesserensis, lemnae, linnaei.  
**Catenaria** dentata, escharoides, tubulosa.  
**Catenicella** bicusps, divaricata, savignyi.  
**Catenipora** agglomerata, approximata, axillaris, communicans, dissimilis, distans, escharoides, exilis, labyrinthica, michelini, orbignyana, parryi, pulchella, reticulata, spongiosa, verrucosa.  
**Catenula** linnaei.  
**Catenularia** angularis, gyrosa.  
**Catephia** alchymista, cestis, leucomelas, trifasciata.  
**Caterectus** granicollis, insularis.  
**Cateretes** affinis, agarici, caricis, cinereus, conicus, dimidiatus, junci, linariae, nitidus, pallidus, pictus, pulicarius, pyrrhopus, rubicundus, ruficornis, rufilabris, scutellaris, solani, spissicornis. *Vide et* **Catheretes.**  
**Catergus** concinnus.  
**Caternaultiella** guineensis.  
**Cathaemia** ada, anthyparete, belisama, dorimene, hirlanda, isse, xantholeuca.  
**Cathamnistes** pygaea.  
**Catharactes** chrysocome, chrysolophus. *Vide et* **Catarractes, etc.**  
**Catharista** aura, californianus, iota, urubu.  
**Catharsius** molossus.  
**Cathartes** atratus, aura, brasiliensis, burrovianus, californianus, capensis, europaeus, foetens, gryphus, jota, monachus, papa, percnopterus, ruficollis, urbis incola, urubu, vulturinus.  
**Catharus** immaculatus.  
**Catheretes** bipustulatus, brachypterus, glaberrimus, glabra, pulicarius. *Vide et* **Cateretes.**  
**Cathetorhinus** melanocephalus.  
**Catheturus** australis.

**Cathormiocerus** horrens, socius, variegatus, vestitus.

**Catilia** nitida.

**Catillocrinites** tennesseae.

**Catillus** brongniarti, concentricus, contortus, cordiformis, costatus, crispus, cuvieri, digitatus, diluvianus, gryphaeoides, humboldti, involutus, kellyi, kirkmani, laevis, lamarecki, latus, minutus, mytiloides, obliquatus, pernoides, pictus, plicatus, pyriformis, striatus, sulcatus, tenuis, transversus, trigonus.

**Catla** buchanani.

**Catablephas** brooksi, gnu, gorgon, taurina.

**Catocala** affinis, agamos, callinympha, conjuncta, conversa, deducta, dilecta, diversa, dotata, electa, elocata, epione, eutychea, fraxini, hymenaea, modesta, neonympha, nupta, nymphaea, nymphagoga, optata, pacta, paranympa, promissa, protonympha, puerpera, separata, sponsa.

**Catocala** fraxini.

**Catocha** latipes.

**Catochaenum** filamentosum, limbatum.

**Catocheilus** klugi.

**Catochrysops** centaurus, cyta, strabo.

**Catodon** albicans, colneti, polycyphus, septemstriatus, siboldi, suineval, trumpo.

**Catogenus** carinatus, castaneus, decoratus, distinctus, lebasii, puncticolis.

**Catogramma** brome.

**Catograptus** concordaria, piniaria.

**Catolethrus** fallax, impressicollis, longulus, nasalis, pumilio, rufus, subcaudatus.

**Catonephele** chione, cupavia, eupalemaena, humilia, rabena.

**Catopha** brassicae, bryoniae, buniae, cheiranthi, gliciria, josephine, leis, napi, paulina, pylotis, rapae.

**Catophasia** linariae.

**Catophragmus** imbricatus.

**Catoplatus** auriculatus, cardui, costata, parallelus, variolosus.

**Catoprius** mento.

**Catops** abdominalis, affinis, agilis, alpinus, ambiguus, angustator, anisotomoides, appendiculatus, australis, basilaris, bidentatus, blaptoides, brunneus, cadaverinus, caliginosus, castaneus, celer, chrysomeloides, clavicornis, coracinus, dauricus, dentipes, dissimulatus, elongatus, festinans, flavescens, flavipes, fornicatus, frater, fuliginosus, fumatus, fungicola, fuscipes, fuscus, grandicollis, kirbyi, lateritius, laticollis, leachi, longipennis, longulus, luridus, major, marginicollis, marshami, meridionalis, minutus, montivagus, nigricans, nigricollis, nigrita, nubifer, oblongus, opacus, ovatus, pallidus, picipes, pistilicornis, politus, praecox, punctato-striatus, pusillus, quadraticollis, rotundicollis, rufescens, rufipennis, scitulus, sericatus, serripes, simplex, soror, spadiceus, spencei, striatus, subfuscus, terminans, tibialis, transverso-striatus, tristis, truncatus, umbrinus, variegatus, velox, vittatus.

**Catopsilia** alcmeone, crocale, hiliaria, lyside, trite.

**Catopsimorphus** orientalis.

**Catopterus** analis, anguilliformis, gracilis, macrurus, parvulus, redfieldi.

**Catoptes** oblique signatus.

**Catoptomus** pallidus.

**Catoptria** albersana, aspidiscana, carduana, citrana, coecimaculana, conchalis, conterminana, cumulana, eumargaritalis, hohenwarthiana, hypericana, infidana, lacteana, luctiferalis, lutosana, messingiana, metzneriana, microgrammana, mytilalis, oblienana, pinetalis, pupillana, speculalis, succedana, ustulana, vappana, westwoodiana, wimmerana.

**Catopyga** obvoluta.

**Catopygus** affinis, alpinus, avellana, carinatus, castanea, columbarius, conformis, conradi, cylindricus, depressus, elongatus, fenestratus, goldfussi, gresslyi, laevis, minor, neocomensis, obovatus, obtusus, oviformis, ovulum, parvulus, piriformis, renaudi, semiglobus, subaequalis, subcarinatus, tenuiporus.

**Catopyrrha** dissimilaria.

**Catorama** tabaci.

**Catostoma** chalybium.

**Catostomus** anisurus, aureolus, aurora, bostoniensis, bubalus, carpio, communis, cyprinus, elegans, elongatus, erythrurus, esopus, fasciolaris, flexuosus, gibbosus, hudsonius, longirostrum, macrolepidotus, maculosus, megastomus, melanotus, niger, nigricans, oblongus, oneida, planiceps, rostratus, suceti, sucetta, teres, tilesii, tuberculatus, velifer, vittatus, xanthopus.

**Catostyrax** catena.

**Catoxantha** bicolor, boisduali.

**Catriscus** apicalis.

**Catta** mococo.

**Cattus** magna, minuta.

**Catulus** canicula, edwardi, marmoratum.

**Caturates** fuscus, glaucus, maximus, naevius.

**Caturus** angustissimus, angustus, branchiostegus, brevicostatus, bucklandi, elongatus, furcatus, granulatus, intermedius, latus, macrocephalus, macrodus, macrolepidotus, macrolepidus, macrurus, maximus, meyeri, micrichirus, nuchalis, obovatus, ovatus, pachyurus, pleiodus, similis.

**Cauax** tridactylus.

**Cauchas** conformella, fibulella, rufifrontella.

**Caudisona** miliaria, tergeminus.

**Caudiverbera** fasciata.

**Caudivolvulus** flavus.

**Caudonia** agylla.

**Caulastraea** distorta, furcata, undulata.

**Caulobius** (Col.) modestus, rufescens, villosus.

**Caulobius** (Lep.) sparganiellus.

**Caulodromus** gracei.

**Caunopora** placenta, ramosa.

**Causima** vidua.

**Causus** rhombeatus.

**Cavaria** gracilis.

**Cavator** saxatilis.

**Cavernularia** obesa.

**Cavia** aperea, australis, bilobidens, boliviensis, brasilianus, cristata, cutleri, cutteri, flavidens, fulva, gracilis, kingi, leucopyga, nigricans, obscura, oeningensis, puka, robusta, rufescens, rupestris, saxatilis, spixi, subniger, sulcidens, varia, viscaccia.

**Cavolina** affinis, alba, angulosa, aquensis, auriculata, branchialis, crassicornis, flava, gibbosa, globulosa, inca, inflexa, labiata, limbata, longicornis, longirostra, patagonica, peregrina, pisum, quadridentata, rubra, subrosacea, taeniobranchia, tridentata, uncinata.

**Cavolinella** lendinosa.

**Cavolinia** rosea.

**Cazira** verrucosa.

**Cea** pulcaris.

**Ceblephyris** aureus, bicolor, fimbriatus, flavus, javensis, levallanti, lobatus, lugubris, melanops, niger, novae guineae, papuensis, striga.

**Ceblepyris** affinis, ardoisiacus, atriceps, australis, axillaris, caesia, cana, chilensis, cinereus, cinnamomea, coerulescens, cucullata, culminatus, grisea, humeralis, jardini, karu, labrosus, larvata, leucomela, lineatus, luctuosus, maxima, melanoptera, melanoxantha, melas, morio, niger, orientalis, pectoralis, personatus, perspicillatus, phaeniceus, phoenicopterus, plumbea, temmincki, timorensis, tricolor.

**Cebrio** abdominalis, attenuatus, barbarus, benedicti, bicolor, carreni, chevrolati, dimidiatus, fabricii, femoralis, fuscatus, gigas, guyoni, melanocephalus, morio, neapolitanus, nigricans, nigricollis, numidicus, olivieri, promelus, rubripennis, rufifrons, strictus, suturalis, testaceus, ustulatus, xanthomerus.

**Cebugale** commersoni.

**Cebus** albifrons, albus, antiquensis, apella, arachnoides, ater, azarae, barbatus, beelzebul, brissoni, buffonii, canus, caraya, chamek, chiropotes, cirrifer, cucullatus, elegans,

felinus, flavicaudatus, flavus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fulvus, geoffroyi, gracilis, griseus, hirsuta, hypoleucus, hypoxanthus, infulatus, inustus, lagothrix, leucocephalus, libidinosus, lunatus, macrocephalus, macrognathus, marginatus, melanocephalus, melanochir, miriquouina, moloch, monachus, niger, nigrivittatus, olivaceus, ouakary, pentadactylus, personatus, robustus, sagulatus, satanas, stramineus, torquatus, trivirgatus, unicolor, ursinus, variegatus, versicolor, vociferans, wiedi, xanthocephalus, xantosternos.

**Cechenochilus** boeberi, fischeri, longiceps.

**Cechenus** (Col.) boeberi, creutzeri, fischeri, irregularis, regularis.

**Cechenus** (Hym.) manducator.

**Cecidocerus** funebris.

**Cecidomia** cerrifoliae.

**Cecidomya** aphidimyza, poae.

**Cecidomyia** abbreviata, albipalpis, albipennis, albitarsis, amoena, annulipes, anthemidis, artemisiae, atra, aurantiaca, aurora, barbareae, berberina, bicolor, bouchiana, bryoniae, bursaria, caliptera\*, capitigena, carnea, cerasi, cerialis\*, cinerearum, clausilia, cornuta, crassipes, cucullata, culmicola, decorata, defecta, degeeri, destructor, digitata, echii, erianea, ericae scopariae, extrema, fasciata, fenestralis, flava, flavicans, foliorum, formosa, fragilis, fraxini, frischi, fusca, fuscicollis, fuscipennis, galii, gallarum, salicis, gemini, genistae, grandis, grisea, griseicollis, griseola, grossa, guttata, helianthemi, heterobia, hyperici, incompleta, inulae, iridescens, irregularis, iteophila, jacobaeae, juniperina, kirbyi, klugi, lateralis, lateritia, leacheana, leontodontis, leucepeza, limbitorquens, lithospermi, longicauda, longicollis, longicornis, longipes, loti, lutea, maculipennis, marginemtorquens, medicaginis, melanocephala, millefolii, minutissima, monilicornis, nervosa, nigra, nigricollis, nigripennis, nigratarsis, niveitarsis, obscura, oleae, onobrychidis, ornata, oxyacanthae, pallida, palustris, pavonia, pericarpiicola, pictipennis, piligera, pilosa, pini, plicatrix, poae, polymorpha, polyptori, populi, pratorum, producta, pygmaea, pyri, ranunculi, reaumuri, rhodophila, ribesi, robinae, rosae, rosaria, rosarum, rosea, rumicis, saliceti, salicina, salicis, saligna, sanguinea, sarothamni, scutellata, sericata, simplex, sonchi, spongivora, stachydis, strobilina, strumosa, subpatula, syngenesiae, tenuis, tergata, terminalis, thoracica, tiliacea, tornatella, tortilis, tristis, tubifex, ulmaria, unicolor, urticae, varicolor, variegata, verbasci, verna, veronicae, viminalis, vittata, westermanni.

**Cecidomyia** flavi-maculata, gibba, hilarella, hirticornis, hirtipes, immunda, laeta, lateralla, nudipennis, pictiventris, protuberans, rosea, sordida, tarseolata, testacea, vulnerella.

**Cecidoses** eremita.

**Ceciloides** acicula.

**Cecractes** argenteus.

**Cecropis** aedium, capensis, melanocrissus, oleae, pagorum, stabulorum, striolata.

**Cecrops** (Cr.) desmaresti, latreillei, muricatus.

**Cecrops** (Lep.) festus, neis, nigripes, zarex.

**Cedestis** farinatella, gysseleniella.

**Cedius** spinosus, zieglerei.

**Cela** australis\*.

**Celaena** haworthi, hibernica, renigera.

**Celaenephes** parallelus.

**Celaeno** (Ar.) aegroti, coccinea, detrita, obsoleta, plicata, rhodomela, spinosa.

**Celaeno** (Lep.) lancea.

**Celaeno** (M.) brooksiana.

**Celaenorhinus** cebranus\*, corbulo\*, eligius\*, lucifer, niso\*, phaeomelas, sergestus.

**Celeopicos** badioides, cinnamomeus, flavescens, multicolor, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, smaragdinicollis, tinnunculus.

**Celerio** euphorbiae, galii.

**Celeripes** vespertilionis.

**Celesaurus** platypus.

**Celestus** hewardi, macrolepis, occiduus, striatus.



**Celetes** *basalis*, *binotatus*, *marginellus*, *mystacina*, *tabida*.

**Celeus** *badioides*, *brunneus*, *cinnamomeus*, *citrinus*, *exalbidus*, *flavescens*, *jumana*, *multicolor*, *ochraceus*, *rufus*, *smaragdicolis*, *tinnunculus*, *torquatus*, *tumana*, *undatus*.

**Celeuthetes** *echinatus*, *griseus*, *insularis*.

**Celia** (Col.) *abbreviata*, *ambulans*, *aurata*, *bifrons*, *chalcea*, *cursitans*, *dilatata*, *erratica*, *fuscicornis*, *gibba*, *grandicollis*, *inderiensis*, *infima*, *interstitialis*, *laevigata*, *lugens*, *mexicana*, *microcephala*, *modesta*, *moerens*, *monticola*, *proletarius*, *properans*, *remota*, *rupicola*, *saginata*, *saxicola*, *seileri*, *silvicola*, *subelongata*, *taurica*, *tescicola*, *trogloodytes*, *zimmermanni*.

**Celia** (Hym.) *curruca*.

**Celibe** *australis*, *brunnipes*, *cassidoides*, *interrupta*, *orbicularis*, *rugosa*, *silphoides*, *striatopunctata*, *unicarinata*, *westwoodi*.

**Celidota** *stephensi*.

**Celina** *aculeata*, *angustata*, *latipes*.

**Celioxys** *cayennensis*.

**Cellanthus** *craticulatus*.

**Cellaria** (Lep.) *conscripta*.

**Cellaria** (Polyz.) *appendiculata*, *barbata*, *catenulata*, *cereoides*, *chelata*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *crassa*, *cucullata*, *denticulata*, *distans*, *duplicata*, *elegans*, *exarata*, *filifera*, *filiformis*, *fistulosa*, *gracilis*, *haidingeri*, *haueri*, *hirsuta*, *labrosa*, *lonchitis*, *macrostoma*, *marginata*, *micHELINI*, *minuta*, *operculata*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pectinifera*, *polysticha*, *pyriformis*, *salicornioides*, *schreibersi*, *scrobiculata*, *serrata*, *smithi*, *subexarata*, *tenella*, *texta*, *vesiculosa*.

**Cellarina** *delillii*, *gracilis*, *scabra*.

**Cellepora** *accumulata*, *acervata*, *alata*, *ammonis*, *amphora*, *angulosa*, *annulata*, *ansata*, *antiqua*, *appendiculata*, *arbusculum*, *arrecta*, *aspera*, *astriga*, *auloporacea*, *barrandei*, *bernardi*, *biconstricta*, *bilaciniata*, *bimucronata*, *bipunctata*, *boryi*, *calyciformis*, *cancellata*, *cavolini*, *ceratomorpha*, *cervicornis*, *cheilopora*, *cingens*, *circumdata*, *circumornata*, *coarctata*, *coccinea*, *concentrica*, *concinna*, *conglomerata*, *convexa*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *coronopus*, *costazii*, *crassilabris*, *crenilabris*, *crepidula*, *cristata*, *crustulenta*, *cucullina*, *cylindrica*, *decorata*, *denoni*, *dentata*, *deplanata*, *depressa*, *descostilsi*, *dichotoma*, *disciformis*, *dispersa*, *dubia*, *dunkeri*, *echinata*, *echinus*, *elegans*, *elliptica*, *elongata*, *endivia*, *endlicheri*, *entomostoma*, *erecta*, *escharoides*, *explanata*, *familiaris*, *favosa*, *fenestrata*, *filograna*, *fistularis*, *flabelliformis*, *foliacea*, *folineae*, *foraminosa*, *formosa*, *galeata*, *globularis*, *globulosa*, *goniostoma*, *gothica*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *granulifera*, *granulosa*, *grisea*, *haueri*, *heckeli*, *hemisphaerica*, *hexagona*, *hexagonalis*, *hippocrepis*, *imbricata*, *imperati*, *incisa*, *incrassata*, *informata*, *iris*, *irregularis*, *jacotini*, *jaroekii*, *koninckiana*, *labiata*, *laevis*, *lamellosa*, *lancreti*, *lata*, *leptosoma*, *lima*, *loxopora*, *lyra*, *macry*, *magnifica*, *magnivillana*, *malusii*, *mamilata*, *mangnevillana*\*, *manubriata*, *marginipora*, *marsupium*, *megacephala*, *megalota*, *megastoma*, *melobesia*, *membranacea*, *microstoma*, *minuta*, *monoceros*, *multiplex*, *muricata*, *nonna*, *nova*, *oblongata*, *occulta*, *oculata*, *oliva*, *orbiculata*, *orbiculus*, *ornata*, *ostiacea*, *otophora*, *otto mulleriana*, *ovifera*, *ovoidea*, *pachyderma*, *palmata*, *papyracea*, *parasitica*, *parsevali*, *partschi*, *parvula*, *pavonia*, *pentasticha*, *perlacea*, *persevali*, *personata*, *pertusa*, *petiolus*, *physoscheila*, *platystoma*, *pleuropora*, *polyphyma*, *polystoma*, *polythele*, *pontica*, *porosa*, *primaeva*, *prolifera*, *protaini*, *protuberans*, *pteropora*, *pupula*, *pusilla*, *pustulosa*, *pyramidalis*, *pyriformis*, *quadrangularis*, *quadrata*, *quinguangularis*, *raigii*, *ramosa*, *rapaeformis*, *rarecostata*, *rarepunctata*, *redoutei*, *regularis*, *ricata*, *ringens*, *ronchi*, *rosseli*, *rostrata*, *rosula*, *scarabaeus*, *schizogaster*, *scripta*, *semicristata*, *serapensilis*, *serratula*, *serrulata*, *similis*, *skenei*, *solaris*, *spinosa*, *squammulosa*, *stenostoma*, *strehlensis*, *striatula*, *sulcata*, *supergiana*, *syrinx*, *tegulata*, *tenella*, *ternata*, *tetragona*, *tinealis*, *trapezoidea*, *trifaria*, *trigonostoma*, *tripartita*, *tripunctata*, *tristoma*, *truncata*, *tuberculata*, *tubulata*, *umbilicata*, *ungeri*, *urceolaris*, *urceolata*, *urei*, *uvaeformis*, *vacata*, *velamen*, *venusta*, *vermicularis*, *verrucosa*, *vespertilio*, *vitrina*, *volhynica*.

**Celleporaria** *cristata*, *oculata*, *oliva*.

**Celleporella** *hyalina*.

**Celleporina** *hassalli*.

*Celleporites* catenarius.

*Cellularia* articulata, bassani, bursaria, densa, fastigiata, hookeri, loriculata\*, ternata turrita.

*Cellulina* besseri, eichwaldi, puschi.

*Cellulipora* ornata.

*Celma* imbutata.

*Celonites* afer, apiformis, fischeri, oraniensis.

*Celsia* viridis.

*Celypha* aemulana, conchana, fasciolana, striana.

*Celyphus* africanus, obtectus, ruficollis, scutatus.

*Cemas* alces, algazal, arundinacea, bubalus, cana, capreolus, colus, dama, dorcas, glauca, gnu, gutturosa, kevela, koba, kuhdu, maculata, marsupialis, melanura, oreotragus, oryx, pasan, picta, pygargus, pygmaea, redunca, ruficapra, scripta, strepsicerus, sumatrensis, sylvatica, tragocamelus.

*Cemiostoma* scitella, spartifoliella, zancloeella.

*Cemonus* lethifer, lugubris, minutus, rugifer, unicolor.

*Cemoria* aequestrus, fissurella, flemingi, montagui, noachina, oblonga, princeps.

*Cenchrea* dorsalis.

*Cenchridium* sphaerula.

*Cenchris* atrofuscus, contortrix, mokeson, ocellata, piscivorus, regia.

*Cenchrodus* goepperti, ottoi.

*Cenchroma* chloroleuca, fusca, grisea, inaequalis, lanuginosa, obscura, rustica, squamosa, unicolor, villosa.

*Cenia* cocksi.

*Cenobita* clypeata, compressa, diogenes, perlata, rugosa, spinosa.

*Cenocoelius* flavifrons.

*Cenogaster* bombylans, bombyliiformis, inanis, mystaceus, pellucens.

*Cenomus* pilosus.

*Centemerus* comosus.

*Centenes* inauris, semispinosus, setosus.

*Centenus* variegatus.

*Centeterus* major, opprimator, picticollis.

*Centetes* armatus, ecaudatus, minutus, semispinosus, setosus, spinosus.

*Centor* porosus.

*Centracanthus* cirrus.

*Centracion* zebra. *Vide et Cestracion.*

*Centranodon* japonicus.

*Centrarchus* aeneus, cyanopterus, cychla, fasciatus, gulosus, hexacanthus, irideus, niger, notatus, obscurus, pentacanthus, rostratus, sparoides, tetracanthus, viridis, vittatus.

*Contrastraea* cenomana, goldfussi.

*Contrastraea* araneola, collinaria, excavata, gracilis, granulata, interrupta, irregularis, micheliniana, microconos, microphylla, moreana, oculata, orbicularis, radiata, scabrosa.

*Centricnemus* albolineatus.

*Centridermichthys* ansatus, asper, uncinatus.

*Centrina* centrina, nigra, salviani, squamosus.

*Centrinus* acerbus, adustus, aerumnosus, affaber, afflictus, angulus, antiquus, apicipennis, arnoldi, asphaltnus, assentata, ater, aurichalceus, auritarsis, axillaris, basalis, bicolor, bicoloratus, bicuspis, bifrons, bigrammicus, bilineatus, brunneicollis, calamitosus, capreolus, carbonarius, carnifex, cemas, cestrotus, christophori, coeruleus, collaris, conformis, confusus, conicollis, corinthus, croceosignatus, cupratus, curvirostris, cyanipes, decoratus, dilectus, distinctus, ebeninus, falcatus, fallax, figuratus, flaveolus, flavicornis, flavipennis, furvus, germari, gibbistrostris, globus, holosericeus, inquinatus, interstitialis, irritus, larvatus, leachi, lentiginosus, lineatosignatus, lineicollis, lucens, lugubris, luteolus, luteus, maurus, meigeni, mexicanus, micans, modestus, morio, multicolor, normalis, oblongus, obniger, obsidianus, ocellatus, ochraceus, olfersi, olivaceus, ollula, pallidesignatus, pallidicollis, parallelus, parellinus, pauperatus,

pectoralis, penicillus, perscillus, perscitus, pexus, pictus, picumnus, pilosus, pistor, podagricus, politus, posticus, pugnax, pullus, pumilus, punctatissimus, puncticollis, quadraticollis, quadrigrammicus, quadriguttatus, quadri-maculatus, quadrivittatus, rasilis, rubiginosus, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, sanguinicollis, scapularis, scapulosus, sciolus, scutellum album, semi-luctuosus, senilis, sicarius, siccus, signatus, signum, silicinus, sommeri, spadiceus, sparsus, speculifer, spiculator, squamipes, subarmatus, subcinctus, subnotatus, sulcatus, superbificus, suspensus, sutor, sutura-alba, suturalis, tardigradus, tonsilis, torquatus, transverseimpressus, trigammicus, trochilus, tumidus, uncistrostris, varicolor, vestitus, westwoodi.

#### Centrioptera caraboides.

**Centris** acraensis, aenea, americanorum, analis, aquilina, armata, barbara, bicincta, bicolor, bifrons, bimaculata, bombylans, carolina, chlorogaster, chrysis, chrysura, cilipec, cincta, cingulata, clavipes, clypeata, coecutiens, collaris, cornuta, crassipes, dasypus, decolorata, denudans, deraea, dimidiata, dorsata, emarginata, ferruginea, flavicornis, flavifrons, furcata, fuscata, grisea, grossa, gulosa, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, infernalis, langsdorsi, lanipes, lineolata, longimana, luctuosa, maculata, mediata, muscaria, musciformis, nidulans, nigrescens, nigricornis, nitens, nobilis, obsoleta, pediculana, pellicollis, picea, plumipes, poecila, pulverata, punctata, rufa, ruficornis, saropus, scapulata, scopipes, scutellaris, smaragdina, spinipes, surinamensis, tabaniformis, testacea, thoracica, tibialis, trigonoides, umbraculata, ursina, verripes, versicolor, violacea, vittata.

**Centriscus** aculeatus, gracilis, humerosus, longirostris, niloticus.

**Centrites** rufus.

**Centrocercus** (A.) urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocircus.*

**Centrocercus** (R.) hardwicki, similis.

**Centrocheila** bipustulata.

**Centrocircus** phasianellus, urophasianus. *Vide et Centrocercus.*

**Centrocoris** pallescens, variegata, westwoodi.

**Centrocorone** taurica.

**Centrodera** decolorata, pictus.

**Centrodus** acutus, striatulus.

**Centroglossa** attenuata, brevicornis, conuroides, elongata, gracilis, minuta.

**Centrogmathus** biplagiatus, lugubris, subrugosus.

**Centrolepis** asper.

**Centrolophus** crassus, liparis, microchirus, niger, ovalis, pompilius, pompilus.

**Centronia** glauca, melanitis, porphyria, rejecta.

**Centronopus** extensicollis.

**Centronotus** acanthias, argenteus, binotatus, brosema, calcar, carolinus, conductor, ductor, fasciatus, gardeni, glaycos, gunellus, islandicus, lumpenus, lyzan, muraenoides, niger, ovalis, plumieri, punctatus, radix, spinosus, vadigo.

**Centropages** chilensis, typicus.

**Centrophanes** rufus.

**Centrophorus** (Col.) atratus, compressipes, curvirostris, emarginatus, nigratus, picicornis.

**Centrophorus** (Orth.) spinosus.

**Centrophorus** (P.) calceus, granulatus, squamosus.

**Centrophthalmus** paria.

**Centropodus** rhombeus.

**Centropomus** alburnus, albus, ambassis, arabicus, aureus, fasciatus, lineatus, lophar, lupus, luteus, macrondon, mullus, nigrescens, niloticus, ocellatus, perculus, plumieri, rubens, ruber, rupestris, safa, sandat, sex-lineata, undecimalis, undecim radiatus.

**Centropistes** atrobanchus, aurorubens, macrophthalmus, mulloides, nigricans, rufus, sapidissimus, scorpenoides, tabacarius, trifurca, truttaceus.

**Centropristis** brasiliensis, georgianus, hirundinaceus, salar.

**Centroproctus** westerhauseri.

**Centropus** aegyptius, aethiopicus, aethiops, affinis, alteralbus, ater, ater albus, bengalensis, bicolor, bubutus, burchelli, cachinnans, caeruleus, calobatus, castanopteris, celebensis, dimidiatus, epomidis, eurycercus, francisci, gigas, goliath, hober, lathami, lepidus, leucogaster, medius, melanops, melanorhynchus, menbiki, menbiki, molkenboeri,

monachus, nigrifrons, nigrorufus, phasianinus, phasianus, philippensis, pinnulus, pumilus, pygmaeus, rectunguis, rufinus, senegalensis, sinensis, sirkee, superciliosus, tolu, torulosa, variegatus, venatorius, violaceus, viridis.

**Centropyx** calcaratus.

**Centroscelis** notata.

**Centroscyllium** fabricii.

**Centrostomum** incisum, lichenoides.

**Centrotoma** lucifuga.

**Centrotus** abbreviatus, acanthaspis, aculeolus, acuminatus, anchorago, ancora, assamensis, australis, benneti, biclavatus, bifolius, biguttatus, bipunctata, bonasia, bos, brunnipennis, bubalis, capensis, capra, capreolus, carinatus, clavatus, claviger, cornutus, cruciatus, curvidens, dama, exiguus, fasciatus, felinus, fenestratus, flavidus, flexuosa, furcatus, fuscipennis, gazella, genistae, globularis, hamifer, hardwicki, havanensis, hippocampus, horridus, horrificus, inaequalis, inermis, javanensis, leucopterus, maculiscutum, magellani, marginatus, minutus, muticus, neuter, nodicornis, obesus, obscurus, paria, pectoralis, poeyi, pubipennis, punctatus, pusillus, rupicapra, scutellaris, senegalensis, spinosus, subspinosus, sulcicornis, tarandus, tasmaniae, taurus, tricarinatus, trifidus, trispinifer, tuberculatus, urus, vacca, virescens, vittatus, vitulus.

**Centrourus** australis, dasyptilus.

**Centrura** (Col.) costata.

**Centrura** (R.) flagellifer.

**Centrurus** galbineus.

**Centurio** senex.

**Centurus** aurifrons, brachypterus, carolinensis, carolinus, chlorolophus, cruentatus, flavifrons, flaviventris, hirundinaceus, pucherani, radiolatus, rubrifrons, rubriventris, santa cruzi, striatus, subelegans, superciliaris, tricolor.

**Ceocephalus** appendiculatus, caudatus, codicillus, curvirostris, dehaani, depressus, furcillatus, opacus, picipes, pusillus, reichei, reticulatus, riisii, scrobicollis, turcillatus.

**Ceophyllus** monilis.

**Cepaea** hortensis, nemoralis, sylvatica, vindobonensis.

**Cephachisma** diphaia.

**Cephalacanthus** spinarella.

**Cephalactaeus** scarabaeoides.

**Cephalaspis** lewisi, lloydi, lyelli, rostratus.

**Cephalcia** nemorum.

**Cephaleia** arvensis, betulae, cephalotes, clarki, depressa, erythrocephala, pratensis, sylvatica, testacea.

**Cephalelus** brunneus, infumatus, marginatus.

**Cephalemyia** cervi, ovis.

**Cephalepis** (A.) lalandi, loddigesii.

**Cephalepis** (P.) octomaculatus, swainsoni.

**Cephaleutherus** maculatus.

**Cephalges** cubae, murinus.

**Cephalia** dimidiata, fascipennis, femoralis, marginata, nigripes, quadripunctata, rufipes.

**Cephalisphaira** ferrugella, sordidella.

**Cephalites** alternans, bullatus, campanulatus, capitatus, catenifer, compressus, constrictus, guttatus, longitudinalis, paradoxus, perforatus, retrusus.

**Cephalobarus** macrocephalus.

**Cephalocera** (Dipt.) albocincta, dentitarsis, fascipennis, gracilis, longirostris, nigra, pumila.

**Cephalocera** (Hym.) maculipennis.

**Cephalocotyleum** squali, musteli, squali, squatinae, strigis, accipitrinae.

**Cephalocteus** histeroides.

**Cephaloculus** stagnorum.

**Cephalodella** catellina, catellus, foeni, lupus.

**Cephalodendron** bramicornis.

**Cephalodesmus** armiger.

**Cephalodonta** coccinea, generosa, marginata, uncipennis.

- Cephaloleia** angustata, cassidoides, cimicoides, coeruleipennis, collaris, corallina; histrio laeta, luctuosa, miniacea, pertyi, succincta, tetraspilota.
- Cephalolepis** leucocephalus.
- Cephalolepta** macrostoma.
- Cephalonomia** formiciformis.
- Cephaloon** lepturides, varians.
- Cephalopachus** bancanus.
- Cephalopeltis** hemprichi, scutigera.
- Cephalophis** dendrophila.
- Cephalopholis** argus.
- Cephalophora** coronata.
- Cephalophorus** caeruleus, mergens, natalensis, ogilbyi, philantomba, pygmaeus, zebra.
- Cephalophus** caerulea, campbelliae, coronatus, dorsalis, grimmia, maroqua, maxwelli, melanorheus, monticola, niger, ogilbyi, punctulatus, rufilatus, sylvicultrix, whitfieldi.  
*Vide et Cephalopus.*
- Cephalops** aucta, opacus, pratorum, spurius.
- Cephaloptera** japanica, kuhli, tatarianiana, vulgaris.
- Cephalopterus** (A.) ornatus.
- Cephalopterus** (P.) banksianus, fabronianus, giorna, hypostomus, manatia, manta, massena, vampyrus.
- Cephalopus** burchelli, caerulea, maxwelli, mergens, natalensis, perpusilla, platous, ptoox, quadriscopta. *Vide et Cephalophus.*
- Cephalostenus** dejeani, elegans, orbicollis.
- Cephalotes** (Col.) cephalotes, cordicollis, karelini, laevigatus, lenis, navaricus, nobilis, politus, punctatus, vulgaris.
- Cephalotes** (Hym.) atrata.
- Cephalotes** (M.) pallasi, peroni, teniotes.
- Cephalothrix** bioculata, coeca, filum, kroyeri.
- Cephalotrichia** aloplex.
- Cephalotrix** cephalotes, minor, umbraculum.
- Cephaloxys** concolor, hemelytra, lacteipennis, locusta, microcephala, nutans, quadrimacula, rostrata, terpsichore, viridis.
- Cephalus** barrowi, brevis, cocherani, elongatus, luna, oblongus, ortagoricus, pallasianus, varius.
- Cephax** reichei.
- Cephea** aldrovandi, andromeda, borealis, borlasea, capensis, corona, cyclonota, cyclophora, fusca, guerini, macrogona, mosaica, ocellata, octostyla, pallasi, papua, polychroma, realmuri, reaumuri, rhizostoma, rhizostomoidea, vesiculosa, wagneri.
- Cephenemyia** auribarbis, grandis, stimulator, trompe.
- Cephennium** intermedium.
- Cepheus** latus, minutus, ovalis.
- Cephimallota** crassiflavella.
- Cephites** fragilis, oeningensis.
- Cephonodes** bombylifformis, croatica, fuciformis, hylas, pelagus.
- Cephus** (A.) alle, arcticus, faeroensis, glacialis, grylle, meisneri, mondti, nanus, xanthostoma. *Vide et Cephphus.*
- Cephus** (Hym.) abbreviatus, analis, atripes, compressa, cruentatus, cultrarius, femoratus, filiformis, flavicornis, flaviventris, fumipennis, idolon, immaculatus, leskei, luteipes, macilentus, major, mandibularis, mexicanus, mitrei, nigrus, parreyssi, phthiscus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricinctus, quinquefasciatus, satyrus, subcylindricus, tabidus, tricinctus, trimaculatus, troglodyta.
- Cephus** (P.) macrocephalus.
- Cepinula** oblonga.
- Cepola** attenuata, bifasciata, coecula, gigas, hermanniana, hungta, jugularis, krusensterini, lanspada, limbata, longicauda, marginata, novemradiata, striata, truncata, variegata.
- Cepolum** nicolsinianum.
- Cepphis** advenaria, emarginaria.

**Cephus** arcticus, arra, carbo, columba, imber, lomvia, perdix, scopus, septentrionalis, stellatus, torquatus. *Vide et Cephus (A.).*

**Cepurus** caliginosus, torridus.

**Ceracis** castaneipennis, furcifer, militaris, sallei, variabilis.

**Ceraclea** nervosa.

**Ceraegidion** horrens.

**Ceragenia** bicornis, leprieuri.

**Ceraleptus** gracilicornis, squalidus.

**Cerambyx** rubiginosus.

**Cerambycinus** dubius.

**Cerambyx** abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthopterus, aedificator, afri, albicornis, albidus, albitarsus, albofasciatus, albotarsus, ambrosiacus, americanus, amethystinus, amputator, andreae, angulatus, annulicornis, aper, aquapim, argentatus, armillatus, atricornis, atro-virens, aureola, auricollis, aurifluus, axillaris, barbaricus, barbarus, barbulus, bicoloratus, bicornis, bidens, biguttatus, bivittatus, brama, brasiliensis, bungei, buphthalmus, caniculatus, cardinalis, chlorophanus, clathratus, claviger, coerulipes, collaris, cornutor, corvinus, crassa, cyanellus, daldorfi, dentator, denticornis, dichropterus, dorycus, ephippium, fabricii, fasciatus, fascicularis, fastuosus, ferrugator, ferrugineus, festivus, fichteli, filum, flabellicornis, flavipes, fonticornis, formosus, fragrans, fucatus, fugax, fulcratus, fulgidus, fulvicollis, fulvicornis, fuscator, gagatinus, gazella, germanicus, gigas, giraffa, gracilipes, griseus, guttator, haemorrhoidalis, heros, hirticornis, hirtus, histrio, insignis, interruptus, intricatus, iserti, laeicollis, laetus, lanatus, lativitta, levaillanti, linea, lippus, literatus, longimanus, lyciformis, macula, maculator, massiliensis, maurus, mediocris, megacephalus, melanocephalus, melsheimeri, micans, miles, mutator, muticus, nanus, nebulator, nerii, nodulosus, novempunctatus, ocellatus, octoguttatus, pallens, palmatus, paris, pavidus, pectinicornis, perforata, phthisicus, phyllopus, plagiatus, plicicollis, plumicornis, porcatus, portugalsensis, praemorsus, pubens, punctatus, purpuratus, pygmaeus, quadridens, quadrinotatus, quadripunctatus, quinquefasciatus, quinquemaculatus, regius, repandator, rigicollis, rivulosus, rufescens, rufipennis, rufipes, scapularis, scopipes, scutellaris, sellatus, setosus, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sex-punctatus, similis, smidti, solitarius, speciosus, speculifer, spinator, spinifer, spinifrons, spinulosus, splendidus, strepens, strigicollis, strigipennis, subseratus, symetrus, tabidus, taeniatum, telephoroides, tenebrosus, testor, tetraspilatus, thoracicus, torquatus, tricolor, tridentatus, undatus, unifasciatus, urusovi, ustulatus, variegatus, variolator, velutinus, villosulus, villosus, vinculatus, virens, viridipennis, volvulus, zonatus.

**Ceramius** fonscolombi, lichtensteini, linearis, lusitanicus, oraniensis.

**Ceramurus** macrocephalus.

**Cerandria** cornuta.

**Ceranthia** fulvipes, podacina.

**Ceraphron** abdominalis, albipennis, albipes, ancylopterus, apterus, armatus, basalis, brevicornis, brevis, carpenteri, cenopterus, cimicoides, clandestinus, clavicornis, cornutus, crassicornis, cursitans, destructeur, destructor, difformis, discolor, dux, elegans, ferrugineus, flavipes, formaceti, formicarius, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibbosus, glaber, gracilis, halidayi, halteratus, hemipterus, herculeus, inquilinus, labipennis, longicornis, maculipennis, melanocephalus, mendicus, microcephalus, minutus, niger, nigripes, nitidus, nubilipennis, opacus, pallidus, puliciformis, punctipes, pupparum, pusillus, radiatus, ramicornis, rubi, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiscapus, scutellaris, serricornis, signatus, similis, stigma, stigmatum, subapertus, sulcatus, syrphii, tarsatus, tenuicornis, tibialis, tortricum, varipes.

**Cerapodina** abdita.

**Cerapsilon** longicornis, mucronatus, niger, rubripes, similis.

**Cerapterocherus** mirabilis.

**Cerapterus** alternans, brasiliensis, brevis, concolor, denudatus, hastatus, hopei, horsfieldi, lafertei, macleayi, major, maximus, parallelocerus, piceus, quadrimaculatus, quadrinotatus, smithi, subsulcatus, westermanni, wilsoni.

**Cerapteryx** graminis, hibernicus.

- Cerapus* abditus, falcatus, pelagicus, tubularis.
- Cerascopus* marginatus.
- Cerasphorus* garganicus, hirticornis, quadrispinosus, rusticus.
- Ceraspis* albovaria, castaneipennis, citrina, decora, flava, fulva, gibbicollis, guttata, lateralis, leucosoma, melanoleuca, mixta, nivea, obscura, pallida, patruelis, peruvianus, pruinosa, signata, squamosa, tibialis, vestita.
- Cerastes* cornuta, hasselquisti, nasicornis, richiei.
- Cerastia* leucographa.
- Cerastis* buxi, cerasina, cerastes, cervina, diducta, dolosa, erythrocephala, glabra, haematidia, implicata, leucographa, rubiginea, rubricosa, satellitia, serotina, silene, transfuga, vaccinii, veronicae.
- Cerastoma* brevicornis, cornigerum, cornutum, curvicornis, savignyi.
- Cerataculus* reticulatus.
- Cerataspis* monstrosus.
- Cerantias* holbolli.
- Ceratidium* cuneatum.
- Ceratina* aenea, albilabris, caerulea, callosa, chalcea, decolorans, dupla, graminea, laeta, mauritanica, nitidula, punctulata, rotundiventris, spiralis, viridis.
- Ceratinia* chloris, coeno, eumelia, hersilia, iphianassa, jemina, klugi, lenea, le prieuri, melanida, neso, ninonia, nise, selene.
- Ceratiocaris* ellipticus, solenoides.
- Ceratisolen* legumen.
- Ceratistes* bipustulatus, cornutus.
- Ceratites* (Ceph.) achelous, agassizi, agenor, basileus, bipartitus, bipunctatus, boetus, bogdoanus, brevicostatus, busiris, cinctus, dichotomus, eichwaldi, enodis, euomphalus, ewaldi, geinitzi, hedenstroemi, henslowi, infundibuliformis, irregularis, jaegeri, jarbas, karsteni, radiatus, robini, semipartitus, senequieri, sulcifer, syriacus, venustus, vibrayanus, zeuschneri.
- Ceratites* (Col.) jaspidea.
- Ceratitis* bremsi, capitata, catoiri, citriperda, dentipes, hispanica, meriani, middendorffi, muensteri, nodosus, okeani.
- Ceratium* fusus, hirundinella, longicorne, macroceras, tripes, tripus.
- Ceratobasis* koenigi, nair.
- Ceratocampa* imperialis.
- Ceratocanthus* aeneus.
- Ceratocarcinus* longimanus.
- Ceratocephala* cerealepta, goniata.
- Ceratocolus* alatus, camelus, fasciatus, flavipennis, hybridum, maurus, philanthoides, punctatus, rufipes, striatus, trochantericus, trochanterius, zieglerei.
- Ceratoderus* bifasciatus.
- Ceratodes* chiquitensis, cornu arietis, fasciatus.
- Ceratodon* monoceros, monodon, vulgaris.
- Ceratodoris* eolida.
- Ceratodus* altus, bicornis, concinnus, curvus, daedaleus, disauris, emarginatus, gibbus, guilielmi, heteromorphus, kaupi, kurri, latissimus, obtusus, palmatus, parvus, philippii, planus, runcinatus, serratus, trapezoides, weissmanni.
- Ceratognathus* irroratus, niger.
- Ceratogonys* rufithorax.
- Ceratomia* quadricornis, siliqua.
- Ceratopacha* ocularis.
- Ceratopachys* capensis.
- Ceratophius* typhoeus.
- Ceratophora* stoddarti.
- Ceratophorus* divergens, furca, fusus, macroceros, michaelis, tridens.
- Ceratophrys* clipeata, daudini, granosa, spixi.
- Ceratophrys* boiei, dorsatus, montana, sebae, turpicola, varius.
- Ceratophthalma* cursor.
- Ceratophya* longicornis, notata.



- Ceratophyllus** bifasciatus, columbae, elongatus, erinacei, fasciatus, hirundinis, leporis, melis, muris, sciurorum, sturmi, trifasciatus, vespertilionis.
- Ceratophyta** fuscipennis.
- Ceratophytes** retiformis.
- Ceratophytum** latreillei.
- Ceratophyus** brunneus, dispar, fischeri, mobilicornis, monoceras, pumilus, pusillus.
- Ceratopogon** adustus, affinis, albicornis, albipennis, albitarsis, ambiguus, angustatus, annulatus, annulipes, anomala, anomalicornis, armatus, armipes, assimilis, ater, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, bicolor, bimaculatus, binotatus, bipunctatus, brachialis, brevipennis, brunnipes, castaneus, chiopterus, cinereus, cingulatus, circumdatus, clunipes, communis, concinnus, coracinus, costatus, distinctus, diversipes, dorsalis, erythrocephalus, exigua, fasciatus, fuscipennis, femoratus, ferrugineus, flavicornis, flavifrons, flavipes, flavitarsis, flavo-scutellatus, floralis, foersteri, fuliginosus, fulvus, funebris, fuscipes, fuscus, geniculatus, glabricollis, gracilis, holosericeus, hortulanus, humeralis, lacteipennis, lateralis, leucogaster, leucopeza, leucopterus, lineatus, longicornis, lucorum, luteitarsis, lutescens, maculipes, melancholicus, minutus, morio, nemorosus, nigerrimus, nigripes, nigrutilus, nitidus, niveipennis, nubeculosus, obscurus, obsoletus, ornatus, pallipes, palustris, parvus, pictipennis, pictus, posticatus, pratensis, pulicaris, punctatus, pusio, ruficornis, rufipes, rufitarsis, scutellatus, serripes, signatus, sordidellus, spiniger, spinipes, stigma, subsultans, succinctus, terreus, tessellatus, tibialis, transfuga, transiens, trichoptera, tristis, unimaculatus, univittatus, validinervis, varipes, venustus, vexans, villosus, vittatus, vittiger.
- Ceratoptera** ehrenbergi, johni.
- Ceratopus** bisignatus.
- Ceratopyge** forficula.
- Ceratorhina** aurata, burkei, elaphus, frontalis, gralli, guttata, ignita, morgani, nireus, passerinii, quadrimaculata, smithi.
- Ceratorhynchus** occidentalis.
- Ceratornix** satyrus.
- Ceratosoma** cornigerum, trilobata.
- Ceratosomus** germari.
- Ceratotrochus** duodecimcostatus, exaratus, multiserialis, multispinosus.
- Ceratupis** nigerrima.
- Ceraturgus** andocides, aurulentus, cornutus, fasciatus, rufipennis.
- Ceraurus** crosotus, globiceps, octolobatus, pleurexanthes, pustulosus, sp. ind., vigilans, williamsi.
- Cerberodon** viridis.
- Cerberus** acutus, australis, cerberus, cinereus, granti, obtusatus, orbiculata, unicolor.
- Cerbus** affinis, annulicornis, apicalis, atramentarius, boerhaviae, crassiclunis, crucifer, falx, flaveolus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, grayi, hardwicki, nigricornis, pectoralis, phasianus, phyllocnemis, sanctus, scriptus, tenebrosus, tornator, tragus, tumidipes, umbilicatus, umbrinus, umbrosus, valgus.
- Cercaria** affinis, bakeri, bilineata, bispinosa, bomba, brachyura, brunnea, caryophyllata, chlorotica, cometa, cornuta, cycladis rivicolae, ecaudata, ephemera, fallax, furcata, helici-viviparae, hyalocauda, lachryma, longicauda, lunaris, maculata, major, malleus, minuta, mougeoti, opaca, ovalis, planorbis cornei, punctiformis, pyrula, rubrum, seminis, spermatica, spirogyra, tellinae, tricaudata, verticelloides, vesiculosa, virgula, viridis.
- Cercartetus** nana.
- Cercaspis** carinata.
- Cerceis** (Cr.) bidentata, tridentata.
- Cerceis** (L.) maculata.
- Cerceris** affinis, albicincta, albonotata, annulata, arenarius, arenicola, argentifrons, assimilis, atra, aurita, bicincta, bicornuta, bidentata, bifasciata, binodis, bracteata, brevirostris, bupresticida, capito, chlorotica, cincta, clitellata, clypeata, concinna, conigera, cornuta, cribrosa, deserta, dilatata, dispar, dorsalis, dufouri, erythrocephala, excellens, fasciata, ferox, ferrerii, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviventris, fodiens, formicaris, foveata, frontata, fulvipes, fulviventris, fumipennis, gigantea, histrio, histrionica,

hortorum, insignis, interrupta, labiata, laeta, laminata, laticincta, lepida, lindeni, lunigera, luxuriosa, major, media, militaris, minuta, nasuta, ornatus, perboscii, picta, pictiventris, pulchella, quadricincta, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quinquecincta, quinquefasciata, rufipes, rufiventris, rutila, sabulosa, sesquicincta, sexta, signata, solitaria, subdepressa, syrkuti, tenuivittata, tricineta, tricolorata, truncatula, variabilis, vidua, vittata, waltli.

**Cerchne** buteo, pennipes.

**Cerchneis** capensis, cenchris, media, murum, punctatus, rupicola, sparverius, tinnunculus, vespertinus.

**Cerchysius** euphranor, stigmatalis, vulso.

**Cercibis** oxyerca.

**Cercidocerus** bimaculatus, bipunctatus, erythroceus, eximius, fabricator, fabrilis, lateralis, nigrolateralis, schoenherri, securiferus.

**Cercis** macrophthalma.

**Cercobelus** jugoeus [=jugaeus].

**Cercocebus** aethiops, atys, aygula, cynomolgus, fuliginosus, radiatus, sabaes, sinicus.

**Cercolabes** affinis, atrata, boliviensis, fossilis, insidiosus, melanurus, nigricans, novae hispaniae, nycthemera, pallidus, platycentrotus, prehensilis, spinosus, subspinosus, tricolor, villosus.

**Cercoleptes** brachyotus, caudivolvula, flavus, lepidus, megalotus.

**Cercomonas** acuminata, crassicauda, cylindrica, detracta, falcula, fusiformis, globulus, lachryma, lobata, longicauda, truncata, viridis, vorticellaris.

**Cercomya** antica, expansa, gibbosa, inflata, pinguis, plana, siliqua, spatulata, striata.

**Cercomys** cunicularius.

**Cerconectes** mersa, rubida, spinosa.

**Cercopeus** chryorhoeus.

**Cercophis** aurata.

**Cercopis** abbreviata, abdominalis, affinis, alni, angulata, apicalis, arcuata, atomaria, aurita, aurulenta, bicincta, bifasciata, bimaculata, bispecularis, bivittata, boisduvali, campestris, charon, cincta, cingulata, circulatus, collaris, colon, communimacula, compressa, coriacea, costalis, dimidiata, discolor, dorsata, ephippium, equestris, ericae, exclamationis, flavescens, flavicollis, fulviceps, fulvoscutellata, furcata, fuscipennis, fuscula, geometrica, glauca, gratiosa, grisea, guttata, haematina, haemorrhoea, harrisi, heros, humeralis, inca, lanio, lapeyrousei, leucocephala, lineata, lineola, liturata, livida, lutea, mactans, mactata, melanoptera, mirabilis, nigrifrons, nigripennis, numida, obtusa, octopunctata, oenotherae, olivacea, olivetorum, pallipes, parallela, perspicillaris, petrificata, plagiata, proserpina, pubescens, punctigera, quadrangularis, quadrifasciata, quadriguttatus, quadripunctata, quinquemaculata, rubens, rubra, rubripennis, rustica, salicis, sanguinea, sanguincolis, sanguinolenta, soria, spectabilis, stellata, strongi, terrea, theora, thoracica, transversa, tricolor, trifurca, tristis, tuberculicollis, urvillei, viridens, vulnerata, xanthocephala, xanthomelaena, xanthorhina.

**Cercopithecus** aethiops, afer, albocinereus, albobularis, ascanius, atys, audeberti, auratus, aygula, bicolor, biza, burnetti, campbelli, capillatus, cephus, chrysurus, comosus, cynomolgus, cynosurus, diadematus, engythithia, entellus, erythropygus, erythrotis, fuliginosus, fulvus, glaucus, grayi, griseo-viridis, labiatus, lalandei, latibarbatus, leucampyx, leucoprymnus, ludio, malbrouck, martini, melanogenys, melarhinus, mitis, monachus, monoides, naemeus, nemestrina, nigrilus, pileatus, pluto, pogonias, pusillus, pygerithraeus, pygerythra, pyrronotus, rhesus, rufo-viridis, rufus, samango, seniculus, tantalus, tephrops, ursinus, verrucosus, werneri.

**Cercopora** semiglobosa.

**Cercops** holbolli.

**Cercoptenus** pygmaeus.

**Cercoptera** banonii.

**Cercopteropus** aegyptiacus, amplexicauda.

**Cercoronus** melanorhynchus.

**Cercosaura** ocellata.

**Cercosaurus** gaudichaudi.

**Cercotmetus** asiaticus.

**Cercotrichas** erythropterus, leucampter, luctuosa, macrourus, phoenicopterus, tricolor.

**Cercus** abdominalis, affinis, atratus, barbarus, bicolor, bimaculatus, bipustulatus, dalmatinus, ferrugineus, gravidus, niger, pallipennis, pedicularius, pulicarius, punctulatus, pusillus, quadratus, rubicundus, ruflabris, sambuci, sulcata, testaceus, uliginosus, urticae.

**Cercyon** acutum, adumbratum, ambiguum, anale, apicale, aquaticum, atomarium, atricapillus, atriceps, bimaculatum, binotatum, bolitophagum, calthae, castaneum, centrimaculatum, concinnum, conspurcatum, contaminatum, convexior, convexium, convexusculum, cribratus, depressum, dilatatum, dorsale, dubium, erythropum, femorale, ferrugineum, flavipenne, flavipes, flavum, fuscescens, granarium, grandis, haemorrhoidale, haemorrhoum, immaculatum, immundum, immune, impressum, infuscatum, inustum, laeva, laevigatum, laterale, limbatum, littorale, lugubre, maculatum, melanocephalum, merdarium, minusculum, minutum, mundum, namum, nigriceps, nigrinum, nubilipenne, obscurum, obsoletum, piceum, picinum, plagiatum, pulchellum, pygmaeum, quisquiliium, ruficorne, scitum, scutellare, simile, sordidum, stercorarium, stercorator, suturale, tantillum, terminatum, testaceum, unipunctatum, ustulatum, xanthocephalum, xanthorhoeum.

**Cerdistus** erythrurus.

**Cercodyon** azarae, guaraxa, magellanicus, mesoleucus.

**Cerebratulus** bilineatus, crassus, depressus, geniculatus, marginatus, spectabilis.

**Cerebus** rhynchops.

**Cereola** ceroides.

**Cereopora** ototara.

**Cereopsis** australis, cinereus, novae-hollandiae.

**Ceresa** aculeata, aurantiaca, axillaris, bifasciata, borealis, brunnicornis, chlorotica, ciliata, colon, diceros, discolor, femorata, flaccida, incrassata, malina, morio, nervosa, postfasciata, spinifera, terminata, testacea, tigrina, uniformis, ustulata, vitulus.

**Ceresium** raripilum.

**Cereus** bellis, edulis, glaberrimus.

**Ceria** aenea, afra, australis, breviscapa, conopseus, conopsoides, daphnaeus, eumenioides gambiana, hopei, iavana, intricata, ornata, scutellata.

**Cerianthus** actinioides, brerae, cornucopiae.

**Cerictius** caniscus.

**Cerigo** cytherea, texta.

**Ceriocrinus** celator, milleri.

**Ceriolina** fischeri, jarockii. *Non Ceriopora*, pp. 2396, 3279.

**Ceriopora** affinis, alata, alpina, anglica, angulosa, annulata, anomalopora, arborea, arbusculum, articulata, avellana, biformus, bigemmis, boloniensis, caespitosa, cenomana, cervicornis, clavata, clavula, complicata, compressa, concinna, conifera, constanti, constellata, constricta, corymbosa, crassa, cribrata, crispa, cryptopora, cylindrica, dentiformis, diadema, dichotoma, digitata, disciformis, distans, disticha, dubia, dumetosa, echinata, ensiformis, escharoides, expansa, favosa, fissa, formosa, foveolata, fungiformis, funiculina, gemmata, globosa, globulus, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, heteropora, huotiana, incrustans, incrustata, inflata, interporosa, intricata, irregularis, labyrinthica, landriotti, leda, licheniformis, lorieri, macrocaulis, macrourus, madreporacea, mamillata, mamilla, mamillata, mamillifera, megalopora, michelini, micropora, milleporacea, minuta, mitra, muletiana, multiformis, muricata, neptuni, nodosa, nuciformis, oculata, orbiculata, papularia, parasitica, phlyctaenodes, pilula, piriformis, polymorpha, prisca, punctata, pustulosa, pygmaea, quadripora, quenstedti, radiata, radiciformis, ramosa, ramosissima, ramulosa, raulini, rhombifera, ricordeana, roemeri, rosula, sarthacensis, seriata, siderolites, similis, sociata, specularis, spinosa, spiralis, spongiosa, spongitis, stellata, stellifera, striata, striatopunctata, subcompressa, sublaevigata, submilliporacea, subnodosa, subnodulosa, suboculata, subramosa, surculacea, tenuis, tricarinata, trigona, truncata, tuberculata, tuberosa, tubiporacea, tubulata, tumida, variabilis, velata, venosa, verrucosa, verticillata, vibicata, virgula.

**Ceriornis** lathamii, macrolophus, melanocephala, satyra, temmincki.

**Ceriphasia** sulcata.

*Ceritella* sculpta, tumidula.

*Cerithia* coerulea.

*Cerithidea* fragilis, lineolata, obtusa.

*Cerithiopsis* tuberculare.

*Cerithites* strombiformis.

*Cerithium* acaste, achilles, acicula, acteon, aculeatum, acutidens, acutum, aduncum, adustum, adversum, aegyptiacum, aemulum, affine, ajax, alatum, albasense, albense, alberti, albovittatum, alceste, algicola, alligatum, alpinum, alternans, aluacstrum, aluco, alucoides, ambiguum, amictum, amoenum, ampullosum, angulosum, angustissimum, angustum, antiquum, aptiense, armatum, articulatam, asperellum, asperum, assimile, ataxense, athleta, attenuatum, auriculatum, australe, australis, auvertianum, avenaceum, baccatum, bacillum, balteatum, bandatum, barremensis, basteroti, basterotinum, beaudouini, belgicum, bellardii, betulae, bicalcaratum, bicarinata, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bicinctus, bicolor, bicostellatum, bidentatum, bilineatum, bimariginatum, binodosum, bircki, biseriale, bisertum, bispinosum, bitorquatum, blainvillei, blumi, boblayi, bonardi, bonellii, borianum, borsonianum, bouei, brandis, breve, breviculum, brochii, brongniarti, bronni, bruguierei, buccinoides, buchi, bucklandi, bulimoides, bustamentii, buvignieri, caelata, caelatum, cailliaudi, calabrum, calcaratum, calcitrapoides, calculus, californicum, canaliculatum, cancellaroides, cancellatum, carbonarium, carinatum, carolinensis, carolinum, cassisianum, castellini, catenatum, cecillii, cenomanense, ceramicus, charpentieri, cinctum, cingendum, cingulatum, cingulatus, circe, claibornensis, clathratum, clava, clavatulatum, clavosum, clavulus, clavus, clementinum, clymene, collaterale, collegnii, colon, columna, columnare, combustum, comma, commaculatum, comperei, compositum, concavum, concisum, confluens, conicum, conjunctum, connexum, conoidale, conoideum, constrictum, contiguum, contortum, conulus, coquandianum, corallense, cordieri, corneum, cornucopiae, cornuelianus, coronatum, corrugatum, corvinum, costatum, costellatum, costulatum, crassilabrum, crassum, crenatulatum, crenatum, creniferum, crenulatum, creperum, cribrarium, crispum, cristatum, curtum, curvicoatum, curvirostra, cuspidatum, cuvieri, daedaleum, damon, daphne, dealbatum, decheni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, defrancei, dentatum, denticulatum, derignyanum, deshayesianum, despectum, detritum, diaboli, dialeucum, diemenense, diminutivum, dimorphum, discolor, disjunctum, dislocatum, dispar, distinctissimum, doliolum, dubium, duchasteli, dufenoyi, dupinianum, duplex, duplicatospinosum, dymorphum, ebenum, echidnoides, echinatum, echinulatum, edwardsi, egenum, elegans, elongatum, emarginatum, emartheon, emersoni, episcopale, eribote, erosne, ervynum, erythraeonense, euterpe, exasperatum, excavata, excavatum, exiguum, exile, fallax, fasciatum, favanne, ferrugineum, ferruginosum, filiferum, filosum, fimbriatum, fittoni, flavum, fleuriausum, flexuosum, fluviale, forbesianum, fragaria, fragile, fremonti, fulvum, funatum, funiculatum, fuscum, fuscum, fusiforme, galeottii, gallicum, ganymedes, gardanense, gaudryi, gaytani, gea, geminatum, gemmatum, gemmulatum, gemmulosum, genei, georgianum, gerontes, geslini, gibberosum, gibberulum, gibbosulum, gibbosum, giganteum, glaucippe, globulosum, glyerie, goldfussi, gracile, gracilentum, gradatum, graecum, granarium, granosum, granulato-costatum, granulatum, granulinum, granulosum, grateloupi, gravesi, greeni, guaranianum, guerangeri, guinaicum, gurgites, halie, hartmannianum, haueri, hibbertianum, hecabe, hecale, hector, hegewischi, hehli, heliodore, helmersenii, hemes, hemon, henckeli, henckelii, heranice, hericarti, hesione, heteroclitus, heteroclitum, hille, hoeninghausi, hugardianum, humboldti, hymerensis, hystrix, ianthinum, imbricatum, imperfectum, impressum, inaequicinctum, incertum, incisum, incomptum, inconstans, inconstatum, inflatum, interlineatum, intermedium, interruptum, intortum, intricatum, invaginatam, inversum, involutum, iota, irregulare, irroratum, jageri, janthe, jason, jole, kefersteini, kieneri, klipsteini, kobelli, kochi, konincki, labiatus, labyrinthum, laciniosum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, laevis, laevisimum, laevum, lafondii, lallierianum, lamarcki, lamellosum, langrunensis, laothoe, lapidorum, largillierii, larva, lateplicatum, latreillei, latum, laurae, lejeunii, lemniscatum, lesbarritzense, leufroyi, leve, ligatum, lignatarum, lima, limaeforme, lineatum, lineolatum, lividulum, longicaudatum, lorieri, luschetzianum, lutosum, lutulentum,

macrogonatum, macrostoma, maculosum, madagascariense, magnan, magnum, mamillatum, maraschini, margaritaceum, marginatum, margine=nodosum, mar-moratum, marollinum, martinianum, matheroni, matronense, mediale, mediterraneum, megasoma, melaniaeforme, melanioides, melanoides, melanura, melite, menestrieri, merope, metaxa, metula, meyeri, microptera, microstoma, millegranum, mille=punctatum, minutissimum, minutum, mirabile, mitra, mitrale, mitreola, mitriforme, mixtum, modestum, moniliferum, montagnei, mörus, moutonianum, muensteri, multigranulatum, multigranum, multinodosum, multispiratum, multisulcatum, munchisoni, murex, muricato=costatum, muricinum, muricoides, muscarum, musica, mutabile, nanum, nassoides, nassula, neglectum, neocomiense, nereï, nerinea, nigrescens, nigrinum, nigrocinctum, niobe, nitidum, nodiferum, nodoso=carinatum, nodoso=costatum, nodosum, nodulosum, normanianum, notatum, nudum, nymphea, nysti, obesum, obliquatum, obscurum, obtusum, oenone, opis, ornatissimum, pacificum, pagodula, palaemon, palense, pallidum, palpale, palustre, papaveraceum, papillosum, parvulum, peloritanum, pennanti, pentagonum, peregrinorsum, perforatum, perigordianum, perigordina, perpulchrum, peruvianum, petri, petricolum, petrosum, phillipsi, pictum, piriforme, planum, platynotum, plebeium, pleuromioides, plicatum, plicatulus, plicatum, pliculosum, polygonatum, polygonum, polystropha, portlandicum, pousianum, pratti, precatorium, prevosti, prismoideum, procerum, productum, propinquum, prosperianum, protectum, protractum, provinciale, pseudo=cinctum, pseudoclastratum, pseudo=conoideum, pseudocoronatum, pseudocostellatum, pseudo-nodulosum, pseudo=obeliscus, pseudo=plicatum, pseudo=ventricosum, pulchellum, pulicarium, pullum, punctatum, punctulum, pupaeforme, pupilla, purpura, pusillum, pustulosum, pygmaeum, pyramidalis, pyramidatum, pyreniforme, quadrangulatum, quadricinctum, quadrifidum, quadrilineatum, quadriseriatum, quadrisulcatum, quadrivittatum, quattuor=cinctum, quinqueangulare, quinque cinctum, radix, ranelloideum, raulini, ravidum, reflexilabrum, regulare, renardi, renauxianum, requienianum, resectum, reticosum, reticulatum, rhodani, rigidum, roemeri, roissyi, roncanum, rouyanum, royanum, rubiginosum, rubropunctatum, rubus, rude, rueppelli, rugosum, rugulosum, rupellense, rupestris, russiense, rusticum, sabaudi-anum, sacratum, salmacidum, salmo, sardoum, sarthacense, scaber, scabridum, scabrium, scabrum, scalare, scalaroides, scalaroideum, scobena, scruposum, semele, semicoronatum, semicostatum, semiferrugineum, semi=granosum, septem=cinctum, septemplicatum, septemstriatum, sidae, silicum, sinensis, sinistratum, sinistrorsum, sirius, sismondæ, solitarium, sordidulum, sowerbyi, sphaeruliferum, spicatum, spicula, spina, spinosum, spinuliferum, spinulosum, spiratum, stephanophorum, strangulatum, strangwaysi, striatum, stroppus, subabbreviatum, subattenuatum, subcanaliculatum, subcancellatum, subclavis, subcolumnare, subcomma, subconcauum, subconicum, subcostellatum, subcostulatum, subcurvicostatum, subdecussatum, subelongatum, subfasciatum, subfragile, subgracile, subgranosum, subgranulatum, subimbricatum, subinversum, sublamellosum, sublineatum, submargaritaceum, submarginatum, subminutum, submuricatum, subnassoides, subnodosum, subobtusum, subpunctatum, subpupaeforme, subpustulosum, subpyramidale, subpyrenaicum, subquadrangulatum, subquadrisulcatum, subreticulatum, subretellatum, subscabrum, subscalariforme, subspinosum, substriatum, subsuturale, subterebrale, subtricarinatum, subtricinatum, subturritella, subula, subulatum, subvaricosum, subvariculosum, suffarcinatum, sulcatum, sulcifer, suturale, suturosum, suzanna, syssollae, taeniatum, taitbonti, taurinum, tchihatcheffi, tectum, tenerum, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebella, terebellum, terebra, terebrale, terebroides, ternatum, tessulatum, testasii, textile, textum, thiara, thiarella, thisbe, tortile, toucasianum, tourannense, triarmatum, tricarinatum, tricineta, tricinatum, triferis, trilineatum, trimonile, trichinopolitense, triplicatum, tripunctatum, triseriatum, tristoma, tristriatum, trochiforme, trochleare, tuberculare, tuberculatum, tuberculosum, tuberosum, turbiforme, turbinatum, turrellum, turriculatum, turrimiformis, turris, turritella, turritellatum, turritum, ulysses, umbilicatum, umbrellatum, uncinatum, undosum, unicarinatum, unilineatum, uniplicatum, uniseriale, unisulcatum, urania, vapincense, variabile, varicosum, variculosum, variegatum, varium, varusense, venei, ventricosum, verneuili, versicolor, versicostatum, vibrayanum, vicinum, vindinense, violaceum, virgatum,

- vittatum, vulcani, vulcanicum, vulgatum, zebrum, zeuchneri, ziczac, zonatum.
- Ceritium** niveum, pirayni.
- Cerium** bidens, uva.
- Cerma** cora.
- Cermatia** araneoides, australiana, capensis, coleoptrata, downesi, dubia, floridana, guildingi, hardwicki, latreillei, livida, longicornis, longipes, longitarsis, maculata, nobilis, oweni, rubrilineata, rugosa, smithi, variegata, vesuviana, virescens.
- Cerna** macrogenis.
- Cernua** bidyana, fluviatilis.
- Cernuella** aculeata, carthusianella, ciliata, cinctella, dolopida, fruticum, fulva, incarnata, leucozona, lurida, phalerata, pisana, revelata, rupestris, unidentata, variabilis.
- Cerobates** pygmaeus, sulcatus, tristriatus.
- Cerocala** scapulosa.
- Cerocatus** tarsalis.
- Cerocephala** cornigera, formiciformis, glabricollis.
- Ceroclastis** cristatella, frangulella, hippocastanella, nigrocomella.
- Cerocoma** faldermanni, festiva, kunzei, linnei, micans, muhlfeldi, olivieri, pateliger, praeusta, scovitzii, steveni, wagneri.
- Ceroctenus** abdominalis, equestris, flaviventris, unicolor.
- Cerodon** bilobidens, rupestris, saxatilis.
- Ceroglossus** chiliensis, indiconotus, valdiviae.
- Ceromya** (Dipt.) abdominalis, erythrocer, grisea, ludibunda, microcera, rubrifrons, testacea, vivida.
- Ceromya** (L.) alata, bajociana, concentrica, crassicornis, elegans, excentrica, fleuribus, gregaria, inflata, minima, neocomensis, obliquata, oblonga, obovata, orbicularis, plicata, rostrata, sarthacensis, semiradiata, striata, tenera, tetragona, undulata.
- Ceropacha** diluta, duplaris, flavicornis, fluctuosa, octogesima, or, ridens.
- Ceropachys** foveicollis.
- Ceropales** anomalipes, apicalis, bipunctata, campestris, cincta, fasciata, ferruginea, flavicornis, fulvipes, histrio, interrupta, maculata, nigripes, picta, punctum, quinque-cinctus, ruficollis, semiannulatus, sessilis, spinosa, variegata.
- Cerophas** oxyura.
- Cerophorus** (M.) griseus.
- Cerophysa** nodicornis.
- Cerophytum** elateroides, flavescens, piceum.
- Ceroplastes** jamaicensis.
- Ceroplatus** affinis, atricornis, carbonarius, dispar, fascipennis, flavus, humeralis, lineatus, niger, reaumuri, sesioides, testaceus.
- Ceroplesis** aestuans, aethiops, hottentota, marmorata, tricolor, trifasciata, trivittata.
- Ceropogon** hirticorne.
- Ceropria** erythroctena, festiva, induta, romandi, spectabilis, subocellata, versicolor.
- Ceroptera** rufitarsis.
- Ceroptres** arator, clavicornis, melanomerus, socialis.
- Cerorhinca** occidentalis.
- Cerostena** punctulata, vestita.
- Cerosterna** cribrata, fasciculata.
- Cerostoma** (Lep.) annulatella, deplanata, dorsatus, maculipennis, porrectella, xylostella.
- Cerotoma** fascialis, geometrica, nodicornis.
- Ceroxys** albitarsis, crassipennis, elegans, marmorea, multispinosus, omissa, pulicaria, quadrivittata, quinquemaculata, scutellata, urticae.
- Cerzodia** interrupta.
- Certallum** ruficolle.
- Certhia** affinis, agilis, albifrons, americana, amethystina, angadiana, antarctica, asiatica, atricapilla, aurata, auricularis\*, auriculata, aurifrons, australasiae, australasiana, bifasciata, brachydactyla, caerulea, caerulescens, cana, canescens, cantillans, cardinalis, caroliniana, carunculata, chiliensis, chlorophaea, chrysotos, chrysotis, cincinata, cincta, citrinella, cocciniger, cocinina, cucullata, cuprea, cyanocephala,

cyanura, dibapha, diluta, discolor, dubia, elegans, erythrogaster, erythropygia, fasciata, ficorum, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosa, goalpariensis, goodpanensis, goruck, graculina, graculoides, guttata, heteroclitia, himalaya, himalayana, infumatus, javanica, lepida, leucophaea, lunata, lunulata, macrodactyla, maculata, madagascariensis, magnus, mahrattensis, megarhynchos, melanops, mellinora, mellivora, mentalis, muralis, nasicus, nigra, nigrescens, nigrifrons, nipalensis, nitens, nitida, olivacea, palustris, pipilans, poliocephala, porphyriaca, purpurata, pusilla, pyrrhoptera, quinquecolor, rectirostra, rectirostris, reticulatus, rubricata, rubrofusca, ruficauda, ruficollis, rufifrons, saccharina, sanguinolenta, scandalaca, sebana, semitorquata, seniculus, septentrionalis, sericea, siparaja, spanata, spilonota, spinicauda, splendida, striolata, suffuscula, sugnimbundu, superba, superciliaris, tacazze, taeniata, tenuirostris, varia, xanthotis.

**Certhidea** olivacea.

**Certhilauda** africana, albofasciata, bifasciata, boysi, breviunguis, chendoola, cunicularia, desertorum, duponti, maritima, nigrofasciata, nivosa, rufipalliata, semitorquata, subcoronata, tenuirostris.

**Certhiola** chloropyga, flaveola, guianensis, luteola, major, maritima, spiza.

**Certhionyx** leucomelas, variegatus.

**Certhiparus** albicillus, castaneiceps, ignitincta, maculicaudus, novae seelandiae, senilis.

**Ceruchus** piceus, sylvicola, tarandus, tenebrioides.

**Cerura** arcuata, bicuspis, bifida, erminea, fagi, furcula, fuscina, integra, latifascia, milhauseri, mucronata, terrifica, ulmi, verbasci, vinula.

**Cervicapra** acuticornis, adunca, bezoartica, capreolus, chickara, dama, eleotragus, goral, grimmia, grisea, ibex, lalandia, mergens, oreotragus, pygmaea, quadricornis, saltatrix, saltiana, stenbock, sumatrensis, sylvicultrix.

**Cervulus** coronatus, cusanus, reevesi, vaginalis.

**Cervus** affinis, albipes, alces, americanus, andicus, anocerus, antiquus, antisienensis, ardei, aristotelis, arvernensis, aureus, australis, axis, bahrainja, bahraiya, barbarus, bartholdi, bertholdi, boiani, borbonicus, brachycerus, branchycerus, bresciensis, bucklandi, campestris, canadensis, caribou, cashmerensis, cauvieri, chinensis, clavatus, coronatus, costizensis, croizeti, ctenoides, curtocerus, cusanus, dama, destremi, dichotomus, dicranocerus, dicrocerus, diluvianus, dimorpha, dodur, dumasi, duvauceli, elaphoides, elaphus, eldi, enclodocerus, equinus, etueriarium, eurycerus, fellinus, fossilis, frontalis, gergovianus, giganteus, grewensis, guettardi, hamatus, hibernicus, hibernus, humilis, intermedius, islandicus, issiodorensis, jarai, javanus, kaupi, kischbergensis, kuhli, labipes, laevigatus, larteti, lemonensis, lepidus, leptoceros, leschenauldi, leucogaster, leucurus, lewisi, lituripes, lyratus, macrotis, major, mangivorus, mariannus, martialis, matritensis, mauricus, maximus, mediterraneus, medius, megaceros, megaloceros, melanopus, mexicanus, minimus, minor, minutus, moluccensis, moschatus, moschus, nanus, nechersensis, nemoralis, nemorivagus, nicoleti, niger, nippon\*, nudipalpebra, occidentalis, origual, palaeodama, palaeodoma, partschi, parvus, peroni, perrieri, philippinus, platyrhynchus, polycladus, primigenius, primordialis, priscus, privati, pseudaxis, pseudovirginianus, pudu, pumilio, pygmaeus, quarzont, ramosus, ratwa, rebouli, reevesi, rheno, rosso, rufus, rupefortensis, russa, savannarum, savinus, scheuchzeri, sika, simplicicornis, solihacus, somonensis, spelaeus, strongiloceros, stylocerus, subcarnutus, subcornutus, tarandus, tenuicornis, timorensis, tolozani, tournali, trigonocerus, vialetti, wallichi, wapiti, wewaskish.

**Cerycium** paradoxum.

**Ceryle** alcyon, amazona, americana, bicolor, brasiliensis, cayanensis, cubanisi, guttata, inda, leucorhyncha, maxima, rudis, superciliosa, surinamensis, torquata, varia, viridirufa.

**Cerylon** affine, angustatum, angusticolle, attenuatus, bifoveatus, bipustulatus, castaneum, contractus, deplanatum, depressus, ferrugineum, fuscum, histeroides, impressum, juglandi, longicolle, lorcatum, nitidus, nitidus, obsoletum, ovatum, picipes, pilicorne, striatum, sulcicollis, terebrans, testaceum, unicolor, vagans, variegatum.

**Cespitularia** multipinnata.

**Cestracion** canaliculatus, pantherinus, philippi, quoyi. *Vide et Centracion.*

**Cestraeus** oxyrhynchus, plicatilis, xanthurus.



**Cetonia** abdominalis, abyssinica, acuta, adspersa, aegyptiaca, aenea, aerata, aerifera, aethiops, affinis, afflicta, africana, afzelii, albella, albilatera, alboguttata, albamaculata, albospicta, albospectata, albosculpta, alessandrini, algerica, alterna, ambigua, amethystina, angustata, anovittata, antennata, arabica, arborescens, armeniaca, asiatica, aterrima, atomaria, atra, atropunctata, atrorubens, attalica, aupick, aureocuprea, auricollis, auripes, auripimenta, australasiae, bachapinica, bachypinica, balteata, barbara, barbata, bax, bealiae, bella, bengalensis, bicolor, bidens, bifasciata, bifenestrata, biguttata, bimacula, bina, binotata, bipunctata, bisignata, bivittata, bremeri, browni, brunnea, brunnipes, bufo, burchelli, burmeisteri, cailliaudi, calcarata, canaliculata, carbonaria, cardui, carinata, carneola, caucasica, cavifrons, chalca, children, chloris, chrysonoe, cicatricosa, ciliata, cincta, cincticollis, cincticula, cingulata, cinnamomea, circumcincta, circumdata, cirsii, coccinea, collaris, collata, colorata, confinis, confusa, conjuncta, consobrina, conspersa, controdorsa, coracina, cordata, coriacea, corvina, costata, crassa, craticula, cretosa, crinita, crocata, cultrata, cuprea, cuprifulgens, cupripes, curtisi, cynanchi, daldorffi, dalmanni, decora, decorata, dejean, derbyana, deserticola, desmarest, difficilis, difformis, dimidiata, discoidea, doguerau, dolorosa, dorsalis, dubia, dumerili, effusa, elongata, episcopalis, eremicola, erythroderes, excavata, excisa, exclamatoris, exornata, fasciata, fascifera, fasciolata, felina, femorata, feralis, ferruginea, fictilis, fimbriata, flammea, flava, flaveola, flaviventris, flavocincta, flavofasciata, flavomarginata, flavosuccincta, formosa, francolina, frontalis, fuliginosa, funebra, funeraria, funerea, furcata, furfurosa, gages, gastrargyria, gemella, geminata, geotrupina, germana, germari, glauca, godeti, goliathus, goryi, graeca, guerini, guttata, guttifera, gymnopileura, haemata, hardwicki, haworthi, hebraica, hesperica, hieroglyphica, hirsuta, hirtella, hispanica, histrio, hoffmeisteri, hookeri, hope, horsfieldi, hottentotta, hypoleuca, ignipes, impar, imperialis, impressa, impressicollis, inca, indra, inhumata, innotata, inscripta, insculpta, interrogationis, iridescens, iris, jota, jousseini, jucunda, karelini, klugi, korini, laeta, laevigata, latreillei, lefebvrei, lenocinia, leonina, lepidula, lesueur, leucographa, libani, lignea, litigiosa, loricate, lucens, lucidula, luconica, luctifera, luctuosa, macleayi, macquarti, maculosa, maesta, malayensis, mandarina, manillarum, margaritae, marginalis, marginicollis, marilandica, maura, mauritania, melana, melancholica, meridionalis, mirifica, mixta, modesta, monacha, morticina, mucrota, mutabilis, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, nepalensis, nigra, nigritarsis, nititissima, notabilis, novempunctata, nudiventris, numisma, numismatica, nympha, obesa, oblonga, obscura, obscurella, obsoleta, ochreate, oculata, odiosa, oleagina, olivacea, opalina, orientalis, ottomana, panzeri, papua, parallela, patera, pentachordia, petiti, philipsi, piligera, pilosa, plana, plumigera, polita, praeclara, prasina, pratense, pretiosa, proctotricha, prolongata, propinqua, psittacina, pubera, pulchella, pulchra, pulla, pulverulenta, puma, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctato-undulata, puncticollis, purpurea, quadrata, quadridispersa, quadricolor, quadridentata, quadriguttata, quercus, querula, recurva, reflexa, regalis, regia, reichi, resplendens, reticulata, rogeri, rosida, roylei, rubicunda, rubricollis, rubrocincta, rubrocuprea, rubronigra, rubrosignata, rufina, rufovittata, ruficula, rustica, sametina, sanguinalis, sanguinipes, sardea, saundersi, scabriosculus, scalaris, scapha, scapularis, scopoli, scutellaris, scutellata, seniculus, sepulchralis, sericea, serva, servillei, setosa, sexmaculata,

sexundulata, sibirica, similis, sobrina, sordida, soror, speciosa, spectabilis, speculifera, spilota, splendidula, spoliata, spreta, squamosa, stachelini, stella, stellata, stephensi, stictica, stigma, stigmatica, stillata, stolidia, striata, stupida, subacuminata, subfasciata, submaculosa, submarmorea, subtomentosa, subviridis, suturalis, swainsoni, sybaritica, taciturna, taenia, tenebrionis, terminata, terrosa, thelasco, thoracica, tincta, tomentosa, torquata, trichoides, trigona, tuberculicollis, umbrosa, valesiaca, varia, variabilis, variants, velutina, ventricosa, venusta, vermiculata, verreauxi, vestita, vicina, vidua, villosula, virens, viridana, viridis, cyanea, viridiflua, viridis, obscura, volhynensis, vulnerata, vulpina, weberi, westermanni, whitehousei, withilli, xanthopus, zebra, zoukovi.

**Cetoniinus** hirsuta.

**Cetopirus** balaenaris.

**Cetopsis** candiru, coecutiens.

**Cetorhinus** gunneri, homianus, peregrinus, shavianus.

**Cetosparactes** eburneus.

**Cetotherium** priscum, rathkei.

**Cetra** orbicularis.

**Cettia** africana, altisonans, cetti, sericea.

**Cetus** cylindricus, macrocephalus, microps, orthodon, tursio.

**Ceuthorhynchus** *vide* **Ceutorhynchus**.

**Ceutocerus** advena.

**Ceutorhynchus** abbreviatus, abruptestriatus, acephalus, achilleae, aegrotis, aeneicollis, affinis, alauda, albiventris, alboscutellatus, albosetosus, albosignatus, albovittatus, analis, andreae, angulosus, angustulus, apicalis, arator, armatus, arquata, asperifoliarum, asperulus, assimilis, ater, atomus, atratulus, aubel, austerus, axillaris, barbarae, batatae, biguttatus, borraginis, bruchoides, caliginosus, camelinae, campestris, carbonarius, carinatus, carinifrons, castaneus, castor, cestrotus, chalybaeus, chrysanthemi, cinereus, coarctatus, cochleariae, coeruleus, collaris, comari, concinnus, congener, consputus, constrictus, contractus, convexicollis, coracinus, corinthius, crucifer, curtus, cyanipennis, cyanopterus, decoratus, denticulatus, dentipes, depressicollis, didymus, dubitabilis, echii, ensifer, epilobii, ericae, erycae, erysimi, erythrorhynchus, faeculentus, fallax, fatidicus, ferrugatus, figuratus, flavomarginatus, floralis, fossarum, fuliginosus, gallicus, gerani, gibbipennis, glabratus, glabrioris, glaucinus, glaucus, globulus, gramineus, guttula, guttulis, haemorrhoidalis, hedenborgi, hepaticus, hirtulus, horridus, humeralis, ignitus, inaequalis, inaeffectus, inexpectus, inermis, intersectus, interstinctus, laevigatus, lamii, lepidus, leucogaster, lineatus, liratus, litura, lucens, lycopi, macula, marginatus, melanarius, melancholicus, melanocephalus, melanocyaneus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mendosus, minutus, mirabilis, misellus, moestus, molitor, monostigma, mucronulatus, multinotatus, murinus, myriophylli, nanus, napi, nasturtii, neutralis, nigrirostris, nodicollis, notula, nubeculosus, nubilosus, obscure-cyaneus, obsoletus, obtusicollis, occultus, ornatus, ovalis, pallidactylus, peregrinus, pericarpus, perturbatus, phaeorhynchus, pitaris, pilosellus, politus, polliger, pollinarius, posthumus, pruni, pubicollis, pultarius, pulvinatus, pumilio, puncticollis, punctiger, punctulum, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricornis, quadridens, quadrimaculatus, quadrituberculatus, querceti, quercicola, quercus, radula, rapae, resedae, rhusi, rimulosus, rinicae, roberti, ruber, rubescens, rubetra, rubicundulus, rubicundus, rubidus, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, ruficus, rufirostris, rufitarsis, rugulosus, rusticus, sahlbergi, sanguinicollis, scabrioris, scapularis, scortillum, scutellaris, scutellatus, sellatus, septentrionalis, seriatus, setiferus, setosus, sextuberculatus, sicarius, signatellus, signatus, sii, sisymbrii, sophiae, sphaerion, squamiger, steveni, subrufus, subsultans, sulcatus, sulcicollis, sulculus, suturalis, suturellus, syrites, Talbum, tarsalis, terminatus, tibialis, topiarius, triangularis, triangulum, trimaculatus, trisignatus, troglodytes, tuber, tuberculatus, typhae, uliginosus, umbellae, uncirostris, uniformis, uniguttatus, urens, uroleucus, uroteucus, urticae, validirostris, variegatus, verrucatus, viduatus, vilis, virgatus, viridanus, waltoni, zimmermanni.

**Ceyx** azurea, corrigiolatus, cothurnatus, cyanea, cyanopectus, filiformis, lepida, luzoniensis, meninting, microsoma, purpureus, pusilla, rubra, rufidorsa, solitaria, tridactylus.

- Chaca** hamiltoni, lophoides.  
**Chacura** chukor, graeca, pugnax.  
**Chaemelio** namaquensis, taeniabronchus. *Vide et Camaeleo*, etc.  
**Chaemepelia** cinnamomina, minuta, passerina, squamosa.  
**Chaenocetus** rostratus.  
**Chaenon** affinis, anceps, apterus, ater, brevicornis, cingulatus, elegans, fuliginosus, gracilis, nigricans, obscurus, rufinotatus, similis, viduus.  
**Chaenus** conjungens.  
**Chaeradodis** truncata. *Vide et Choeradodis*.  
**Chaeridium** collare, cupreum, dilaticolle, elegans, flavicorne, fusciceps, latum, nitidum, prasinum, simplex, viduum, violaceipennis, viridicolle.  
**Chaerocampa** argentata, celerio, cretica, elpenor, nerii, osyris, porcellus.  
**Chaerodes** trachyscelides.  
**Chaeromeryx** silistrense.  
**Chaeropotamus** cuvieri, gypsorum, matritensis, meissneri, parisiensis, soemmerringi. *Vide et Choiropotamus*.  
**Chaeropus** castanotis, ecaudatus.  
**Chaerosoma** miriformis.  
**Chaetarthria** seminulum.  
**Chaetaster** hermanni, maculata, subulata, tessellata, troscheli.  
**Chaetectetorus** bifasciatus, setosus.  
**Chaetetes** antiqua, capillaris, columnaris, concentricus, coquandi, crassa, cylindraceus, cylindrica, dilatata, dubium, excentricus, fastigiatus, favosa, flabellum, gigantea, heterosolen, incrustans, irregularis, jubata, lycoperdon, petropolitanus, producti, pygmaeus, radians, radiata, repens, rugosus, sp. ind., septosus, spinigera, subfavosa, subfibrosa, torrubiae.  
**Chaetiana** erythrostoma, fulva.  
**Chaetilia** ovata.  
**Chaetites** capilliformis, cretosus, lobatus, pomiformis, ramulosus.  
**Chaetoblemma** leucocephala.  
**Chaetobranthus** bruneus, flavescens.  
**Chaetochilus** costellus, fissellus, maurellus, radiatellus, rufimitrellus, sequellus, sylvella, variellus, vitellus.  
**Chaetocnema** aridella, aridula, concinna, minuta, picipes, pulicaria, sahlbergi, saltitans, semichalchea.  
**Chaetoderma** nitidulum.  
**Chaetodermis** penicilligerus, spinosissimus.  
**Chaetodipterus** plumieri.  
**Chaetodon** abortani, araneus, argenteus, arthriticus, asfur, atro-maculatus, aureus, austriacus, baro, baronessa, bellicosus, bennetti, bicornis, bifascialis, bifasciatus\*, biocellatus, blackburni, brownriggi, caris, catesbeyi, chrysostomis, chrysozonus, chrysurus, couaga, daakar, decussata, dizoster, dorsalis, elongatus, enceladus, ephippium, falcatus, flavescens, flavissima, flavus, fremblyi, frontalis, gallina, geometricus, guttatissimus, guttatulus, hadjan, ignotus, imperialis, karraf, labiatus, larvatus, leachi, lineolatus, lividus, longimanus, luctuosus, lunatus, lunula, lunulatus, luteus, marginatus, melammystax, melampus, melannotus, melanopus, melanotus, melastomus, mertensi, mesogallicus, meyeri, miliaris, modestus, monodactylus, nesogallicus, nicobarcensis, niger, nigromaculatus, nigropumatus, ocellicaudus, oligacanthus, ornatus, oviformis, pairatolis, parrae, pentacanthus, pinnatiformis, plebeius, plectorhynchus, praetextatus, princeps, principalis, punctatofasciatus, punctatus, quadrifasciatus, quadrimaculatus, quinque cinctus, rafflesi, reticulatus, rhombeus, rhombus, rotundatus, sargoides, sebae, sebanus, semilarvatus, sexfasciatus, speculum, spilopleura, striatus, strigangulus, strigatus, subarcuatus, subaureus, substriatus, subvespertilio, tau-nigrum, tetracanthus, triangularis, triangulum, trifascialis, tyrwhitti, ulietensis, variegatus, velicans, velifer, vinctus, virescens, xanthocephalus, zebra, zonalis, zoster.  
**Chaetodus** basalis, irregularis, pictus.  
**Chaetoessa** filata.

- Chaetogaster** diaphanus, furcatus, gulosus, limnaei, niveus.  
**Chaetoglena** caudata, volvocina.  
**Chaetolabrus** maculatus, suratensis.  
**Chaetomonas** constricta, globulus.  
**Chaetomys** subspinosus.  
**Chaetonotus** brevis, larus, maximus, squammatus.  
**Chaetophora** arenaria, cretifera, maritima.  
**Chaetopisthes** fulvus.  
**Chaetops** burchelli, frenatus.  
**Chaetopterus** (Ann.) pergametaceus.  
**Chaetopteryx** brevipennis, rugulosa, tuberculosa, villosa.  
**Chaetopus** adansoni, pondicerianus, vaillanti.  
**Chaetornis** collurioceps, striata.  
**Chaetostoma** lobarhynchus.  
**Chaetotaulius** angustatus, borealis, decipiens, flavicornis, nobilis, rhombicus, signifer, striola, vitratas.  
**Chaetotyphla** armata, aspera, pyritae.  
**Chaetura** australis, bicolor, brunnitorques, collaris, fusca, gigantea, macroptera, martinicana, nudipes, pacifica, pelasgia, sabini.  
**Chaeturichthys** stigmatias.  
**Chaimarrornis** leucocephala.  
**Chaitaris** fulgiverter, grandis, mcgregoryi, rubeculoides, sordidus, sundara.  
**Chaja** torquata.  
**Chalarus** holosericeus, spurius.  
**Chalcas** bremeri, cyaneus, fumatus, humeralis, lateralis, lineatocollis, lugubris, obesus, sexplagiatus, trabeatus, turgidus, unicolor.  
**Chalcantis** lauta, sphaerica, victima.  
**Chalceus** amazonicus, angulatus, ararapeera, carpophaga, fasciatus, guile, hilarii, labrosus, latus, macrolepidotus, nigrotaeniatus, opalinus, orbignyanus, rodopterus, rotundatus, taeniatus.  
**Chalciclerus** bimaculatus, intricatus, unicolor.  
**Chalcides** anguina, cophias, cuvieri, monodactylus, orbignyi, pentadactylus, propus, schlegeli, seps, serpens, tetradactylus, tridactylus.  
**Chalcidica** hyphnoe, minea.  
**Chalcidimorpha** fulvipes.  
**Chalcimon** humboldti, spixi.  
**Chalcinus** angulatus, auritus, brachipomus.  
**Chalciope** cephise, dindyma, hypasia, lycopodia, mygdonias.  
**Chalcis** abrotani, acuta, adscendens, agilis, albicrus, alexion, almon, alphius, amenoche, amoena, amphilocheus, amphissa, angarus, annulipes, apricans, armata, aurata, bedeguaris, biguttata, bimaculata, bispinosa, brevicornis, cabira, caudatus, cingulata, clavata, conigastria, cophias, cornigera, cuvieri, cyanea, cynipidis, dargelasi, daudini, debilis, decorata, denticornis, dentipes, dimidiata, distinguenda, emarginata, euphaeae, femorata, ferruginea, flabellata\*, flava, flavescens, fonscolombe, fulgens, gallarum, inermis, intermedia, italica, larvarum, lasnieri, lasus, melanaris, melanuris, micans, microgaster, mnester, nebulosa, nigripes, nitidula, orseis, ovata, parvula, pectinicornis, pensilis, phya, picta, polyctor, pomorum, pubescens, pumila, punctigera, puparum, pygmaea, pyramidea, quadripunctata, quercina, ramicornis, resus, rubens, ruficollis, serripes, simplex, sphegum, stigma, tenuicornis, testacea, teuta, tibialis, ucalegon, variegata, vicina, violacea, visellus, xanthostigma, xerxena.  
**Chalcitella** evanioides.  
**Chalcites** ocellaris, parvirostris, simplex, smaragdineus, xanthorhynchus.  
**Chalcochiton** speciosus.  
**Chalcochrous** lenis.  
**Chalcodermus** aeneus, angulicollis, armipes, calidus, ebeninus, longirostris, metalinus, plicaticollis, pruinosis, roricatus, rubronotatus, serripes, spinifer, tombacinus.  
**Chalcoderus** maculatus, signatipennis.

**Chalcolepidius** aequinoctialis, approximatus, attenuatus, bomplandi, desmaresti, erichsoni, eschscholtzi, fabricii, gossipatus, herbsti, lafargei, limbatus, mexicanus, obscurus, porcatus, prasinus, procerus, pruinosis, sericeus, silbermanni, smaragdulus, striatus, sulcatus, virens, zonatus.

**Chalconotus** cupreus.

**Chalcoparia** cingalensis.

**Chalcophana** effulgens, illustris.

**Chalcophanes** jamaicensis, minor, palumbina.

**Chalcophaps** chrysochloris, indica, longirostris.

**Chalcophora** atricornis, australica, bacca, confluens, femorata, fulva, mariana, nitidissima, primaria, quadrimaculata, quadrioculata, stigmatica, virginienensis.

**Chalcopterus** fulgurans, granaria, rufiventris.

**Chalcoplethis** kirbyi.

**Chalcopsitta** novae-guineae, rubiginosa, scintillatus.

**Chalcosia** hesperina, hyalina, leptalina, pectinicornis, pulchella, selene, tiberina.

**Chalcosoma** atlas, caucasus, chiron, hesperus.

**Chalcostetha** aspasia, pectoralis.

**Chalcothea** barrotiana, resplendens, smaragdula.

**Chalepus** alliaceus, barbatus, bidentatus, brevis, cardinalis, collaris, dictyopterus, dorsalis, fuliginosus, gagates, geminatus, giganteus, gonapterus, hydrophiloides, leucophthalmus, lineata, luridus, nasutus, picipes, planatus, plicatus, rostratus, rubra, rufogaster, rugifrons, sanguinicolis, spinipes, subsericeus, trachypygus, zoilus.

**Chalicodoma** canescens, muraria, rufitarsis, sicula.

**Chalicomys** eseri, jaegeri, sigmodus.

**Chalicornis** vinulus.

**Chalicotherium** antiquum, europaeum, goldfussi, sivalense.

**Chalidis** coerulea, nigricans.

**Chalimus** scomberi.

**Chalisoma** pulcherrima.

**Chalybaea** cornutus, keraudreni.

**Chalybaeus** cornutus, paradisaeus, viridis.

**Chalybe** chrysopygella, flavianella, pyraustella, quadripunctella, stramentella.

**Chalybion** cyaneum, violaceum, zimmermanni.

**Chalybs** eryx, janius, telemus.

**Chama** aeruginosa, ajar, albidus, ammonia, angulatus, angulosus, antescritus, antiqua, appressa, arietina, asperella, aspersa, ataxensis, australis, bernsjurensis, bovina, brassica, brochii, broderipi, calcarata, canaliculata, carditaeformis, cavernosa, chinensis, circularis, cistula, claasseni, congregata, conica, coralloides, corbiere, cornu arietis, cornucopiae, cornuta, corrugata, corticosa, costata, crassa, crassiscostata, crenulata, cretacea, cristella, crocata, damaecornis, decora, decussata, delesserti, digitata, dissimilis, divaricata, echinata, echinulata, elongata, excavata, exigua, exogyra, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, florida, foliacea, fragum, frondosa, geometrica, gigas, granulosa, gryphina, gryphites, guineaica, halioidea, hemicardium, hennensis, imbricata, incassata, intermedia, inversa, iostoma, janus, japonica, jukesii, lacernata, laciniata, lactea, laevigata, lamellosa, lazarus, limbata, linguaefelis, lobata, macrophylla, maculata, meyeri, mima, mississippiensis, mitrula, muensteri, multisquamata, nivalis, nodulosa, obliquata, pacifica, panamensis, papyracea, pectinata, pectunculus, pellis-phocae, pellucida, picta, placentina, planata, plauensis, plicata, plicatella, plumbea, ponderosa, praetexta, producta, prolifera, pulchella, purpurata, radians, recurvata, reflexa, rhomboidea, rosea, rostrata, rubea, rubra, ruderalis, rudis, ruppelli, rustica, rusticula, sarda, semiplana, senegalensis, sinistra, sinuosa, sordida, speciosa, speciosum, spinosa, spondylodes, squamata, squamosa, striata, subcalcarata, subgigas, sublamellosa, suborbiculata, subspinosa, substriata, sulcata, sulphurea, supracretacea, tumulosa, turgidula, unicornaria, variegata, venosa, virens.

**Chamaea** fasciata.

**Chamaeleo** ater, chamaeleon, gracilis, gutturalis, madecasseus, pallida, pardalis, parsoni, pumilus, thermophilus, tricornis, tuberculiferus, ventralis, verrucosus, vulgaris. *Vide et Chamaeleo, etc.*

**Chamaeleolis** fernandina.

**Chamaeleon** bibroni, brongniarti, calcaratus, carinatus, coromandelicus, dilepis, hispanicus, margaritaceus, mitratus, planiceps, subcroceus, submitratus, vulgaris, zebra. *Vide et* **Camaleo**, etc.

**Chamaemya** elegans.

**Chamaepelia** aymara, hottentotta, minuta, talpacoti, venusta.

**Chamaerhipes** ophthalmicus.

**Chamaesaura** anguina.

**Chamaesaurus** abdominalis, anguinea, apus, bipes, chalcis, cophias, propus, ventralis.

**Chamaeza** fuscater, guatimalensis, marginata, meruloides, monticola, nana, ochroleucus, olivacea.

**Chameleo** brookesiana, candicans, cucullatus, lateralis, oweni, rhinoceros, senegalensis.

**Chameleon** chameleon, cristatus, parsoni, senegalensis. *Vide et* **Camaleo** & **Cameleo**.

**Chamina** ceramina, homichlodes.

**Chamites** anceps, auritus, borealis, crenulatus, glaberrimus, jurensis, laevis, lineatus, ostracinus, punctatus, striatus, succinctus, sulcatus, tellinarius, tellinoides, transversum=punctatus, ventricosus.

**Chamoeloposis** hernandesi.

**Chamoepelia** inca.

**Champaetes** goudoti.

**Champsia** fissipes, gibbiceps, lucius, nigra, palpebrosus, punctulata, sclerops, trigonatus, vallifrons.

**Chamyna** ceramina, homichlodes.

**Chanda** baculus, bogoda, dussumieri, lala, nalua, nama, phula, ranga, ruconius, setifer.

**Changulia** albiventer.

**Channa** orientalis.

**Channichthys** rhinocerotus.

**Chanos** arabicus, chloropterus, cyprinella, lubina, mento, nuchalis, orientalis, pala, salmoneus, tolo.

**Chaonia** dodonea, querneae, roboris.

**Chaonites** pyriformis.

**Chaptia** aenea, malayensis, muscipetoides.

**Characinus** amazonicus, anostomus, besse, bimaculatus, curimata, cyprinoides, dentex, fasciatus, friderici, immaculatus, melanurus, nefash, niloticus, notatus, odoe, piabucu, pulverulentus.

**Charactes** consularis, cyaneus, duplicatus, torquatus.

**Charactus** australis, serratus, tricolor.

**Charadrina** sicula.

**Charadrius** affinis, africanus, albicapillus, albiceps, albifrons, altifrons, annuligerus, armatus, atrifrons, atrogularis, auratus, azarai, bicinctus, bicolor, bidactylus, bilobus, bistriatus, bitorquatus, brasiliensis, brevirostris, brissoni, cacchilus, callaeas, campestris, cantianus, canus, carunculatus, caspius, cayennensis, cinclus, cirrhepidesmos, collaris, columbinus, crassirostris, cristatus, cucullatus, cursorius, dudroa, duvauceli, exalbidus, flavirostris, fluviatilis, fraenatus, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscus, gallinaceus, gavia, geoffroyi, giganteus, glareola, glaucopus, grallarius, griseus, gularis, helveticus, hiaticuloides, hypomelanus, inconspicuus, inornatus, intermedius, jugularis, keptuschka, lampronotus, leschenaulti, leucopolius, leucurus, littoralis, lobatus, longipes, lugubris, macropterus, maculosus, magnirostris, marginatus, marmoratus, melanops, melanopterus, melasomus, melodus, minor, minutus, modestus, monachus, mongolicus, montanus, myops, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nivifrons, okeni, pardela, pectoralis, pecuarius, pluvialis, pusillus, pyrocephalus, pyrrhocephalus, pyrrhorthorax, resplendens, rotundatus, rubecola, rubidus, ruficapillus, ruficollis, rufinellus, rufinus, russatus, sanguineus, semipalmatus, senegalensis, speciosus, spixi, squatarola, stollatus, subrufinus, taitensis, torquatus, tricolor, trifasciatus, trochilus, vanelloides, vanellus, varius, ventralis, veredus, virginicus, viridis, wagleri, wilsonia, winterfeldti, xanthocheilus, zonatus.

**Charadronota** leprieuri, quadrisignata.

**Charaeas** aethiops, cespitis, confinis, fusca, graminis, lutulenta, nigra.

- Charagmus** gressorius.  
**Charasia** dorsalis.  
**Charax** acutirostris, cervinus, puntazzo.  
**Charaxes** anticlea, bernardus, boueti, brutus, candiope, castor, delphis, dolon, epijasius, ethalion, eudamippus, jasius, marmax, phraortes, protoclea, psaphon, sempronius.  
**Charcharias** glaucus.  
**Charcharodon** mortoni.  
**Chariclea** delphini, eversmanni.  
**Charidea** baucis, metis.  
**Chariea** cyanea.  
**Chariessa** ramicornis, vestita.  
**Chariesterus** albiventris, carmelita, fasciatus, gracilis, marginalis, moestus, regalis, spinosus, vexillarius.  
**Charina** bottae.  
**Charinotes** fasciatus.  
**Charinotus** dentipes.  
**Chariodema** chlorodera, costatipennis, pallens, subcostata, suturalis, villosa, vittata, xyliua.  
**Chariotheca** lucidipennis.  
**Chariptera** aprilina, culta, gemmea, polymita, serpentina.  
**Charis** (Col.) aaede, aglaia, erato, euphrosyne, melete, mneme.  
**Charis** (Lep.) ania, azora, cereus, cleodora, gyadis, ismena, timaea.  
**Charissa** dilucidaria, obfuscata, obscuraria, operaria, pullaria, serotinaria.  
**Charitodon** tschudii.  
**Charitosaurus** ischidii, tschudii.  
**Charmides** alpinus.  
**Charmon** cruentatus.  
**Charmosyna** papua, papuensis.  
**Charonia** tritonis.  
**Charopus** concolor, nitidus, pallipes, punctatus, scitulus.  
**Chartella** papyracea, securifrons.  
**Chartergus** ater, nidularis.  
**Chartopteryx** childreni.  
**Charybdis** dura, smithi, zanclea.  
**Charybs** plicatus.  
**Charytonia** fulminans, vittata.  
**Chasiempis** sandvicensis.  
**Chasmagnathus** convexus.  
**Chasmatopterus** hirtulus, hispidulus, pilosulus, villosulus.  
**Chasme** decora, nobilitata.  
**Chasmodes** bosquianus, novemlineatus, quadrifasciatus.  
**Chasmodia** badia, bipunctata, brunnipes, dilatata, lateralis, marginicollis, modesta, nitida, trigona, viridis.  
**Chasmodius** virens.  
**Chasmodon** aptera.  
**Chasmops** odini.  
**Chasmorhynchus** albus.  
**Chasolium** ernestini.  
**Chatoessus** altus, aquosus, cepedianus, chacunda, chanpole, come, cortius, ellipticus, longimanus, maculatus, manmina, nasus, notatus, oglina, osbecki, punctatus, signifer, tampo, thrissa, triza.  
**Chauelasmus** strepera.  
**Chauliodes** maculipennis, pectinicornis, rastricornis, schneideri, senicornis, subfasciatus, virginienis.  
**Chauliodus** (A.) strepera.  
**Chauliodus** (Lep.) aeratella, gibbiferella, idaei, illigerella, pontificella, rhamniella.  
**Chauliodus** (P.) argentatus, capensis, fieldi, setinosus, sloani.  
**Chauliognathus** bimaculatus, circumdatus, gracilis, marginatus, ochraceus, pallens, plagiatus, scriptus, signaticollis, sulcaticollis.



- Chauliomorpha** illigerella.
- Chauna** chaia, chavaria, derbiana, fidelis, variabilis.
- Chaunax** pictus.
- Chaunotus** sabini.
- Chaunoproctus** papa.
- Chaunornis** tamatia.
- Chaunus** globulosus, marmoratus.
- Chaus** caffer, lybius, planiceps, pulchellus, servalinus.
- Chedrus** grayi.
- Cheilinus** arenatus, aspersus, bimaculatus, blochi, chlorourus, coccineus, commersoni, diagrammus, fasciatus, festivus, guttatus, ketlitz, lacrymans, lunulatus, maculosus, mentalis, mertensi, nebulosus, polygramma, punctatus, punctulatus, quinquecinctus, radiatus, reticulatus, rivulatus, roseus, sanguineus, scarus, sinuosus, trilobatus, undulatus, venosus.
- Cheilio** auratus, cyanochloris, forskali, fuscus, hemichrysos, inermis, lineatus, microstoma, ramosus, viridis.
- Cheilobranchus** aptenodytum, dorsalis.
- Cheilocace** regina noctis.
- Cheilodactylus** antonii, aspersus, brachydactylus, carmichaelis, carponemus, cinctus, fasciatus, gibbosus, hecateius, lineatus, macropterus, nigricans, nigripes, tschudii, variegatus, zonatus.
- Cheilodipterus** acoupa, aquila, arabicus, batis, boops, butis, chrysopterus, culius, cyanopterus, heptacanthus, heptazona, lineatus, macrolepidotus, maculota, mauritii, octovittata, panijus, quinquelineatus.
- Cheilomenes** quadriplagiata, sexmaculata.
- Cheiloneurus** elegans.
- Cheilonycha** chalybea.
- Cheilopogonus** punctiger.
- Cheilosa** albitarsis, antiqua, canicularis, chlora, chrysocoma, flavicornis, fulvicornis, glauca, grossa, limbata, means, mutabilis, nigricornis, obscura, oestracea, rosarum, ruficornis, rufes, ruralis, scutellata, variabilis, velutina, vernalis, vidua.
- Cheilosia** aerea, albimanus, albigula, albiseta, ater, auripila, australis, chloris, clypeata, coeruleus, cynocephala, flavimana, glabrata, gracilis, granditarsa, grossa, irregularis, luctuosa, maculosa, manicata, mellaria, mellina, melliturga, mutabilis, nigripes, nitida, obscura, ocyms, oestracea, peltata, pigra, placida, praecox, ruficornis, scalaris, scutata, scutellata, stictica, submaculata, tarsata, variabilis, vidua.
- Cheilosporum** sagittata.
- Cheilostomum** varicans.
- Cheilotoma** bucephala, erythrostoma.
- Cheilotrema** fasciatum.
- Cheimaphasia** gelatella.
- Cheimatobia** borearia, boreata, brumaria, brumata, dilutaria, rupicaprararia, vulgaris.
- Cheimonophila** castaneana, gelatella, signella.
- Cheimophila** phryganella, salicella.
- Cheiracanthium** carnifex, nutrix, pelagicum.
- Cheiracanthus** (P.) microlepidotus, minor, murchisoni.
- Cheiracanthus** (Verm.) gracilis, robustus.
- Cheirochela** assamensis.
- Cheirodes** sardus.
- Cheirogaleus** commersoni, furcifer, major, medius, milii, minor, smithi.
- Cheirolepis** cummingsi, cummingiae, splendens, trailli, unilateralis, uragus. *Vide et Chirolepis.*
- Cheiromeles** caudatus, torquatus.
- Cheiomys** madagascariensis. *Vide et Chiromys.*
- Cheiomyza** ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Chiromyza.*
- Cheiron** lar, leuciscus.
- Cheironectes** bicornis, pictus, politus, trisignatus. *Vide et Chironectes* (P.).
- Cheiopachus** colon, pulchellus, quadrum, tutela.

- Cheiroplatys** juvenicus, laevipes, latipes, maelius, punctatus, truncatus.
- Cheiropristis** messanensis. *Vide et Chiropristis.*
- Cheirotherium** brochii, subapenninum. *Vide et Chirotherium.*
- Cheirotonus** macleayi, parryi.
- Cheirurus** beyrichi, bimucronatus, claviger, cordae, durocheri, exsul, gelasinus, gibbus, globosus, insignis, minutus, ornatus, quenstedti, radiatus, scuticauda, speciosus, sternbergi. *Vide et Chirurus.*
- Chela** aepar, aequipinnatus, alburna, alkootee, alpa\*, balooke, guttatus, jorah, oweni, perseus, teekanee.
- Chelaria** gibbosella, rhomboidella.
- Chelepteryx** collisi.
- Chelibs** gradatus.
- Chelichnus** duncani, gigas.
- Chelichthys** asellus, psittacus, punctatus.
- Chelictinia** riocouri.
- Chelido** cantiaea, caspia, dougalli, hirundo, minuta, nigra.
- Chelidon** bicolor, dasypus, fenestrarum, microrhynchus, procne, rupestris, urbica.
- Chelidopteryx** riocouri.
- Chelidorynx** chrysoschistos, hypoxantha.
- Chelidoura** curta.
- Chelidura** albipennis, anthracina, thoracica, tomis, vittigera.
- Chelifer** acaroides, angustus, beauvoisi, bicolor, brachydactylus, bravaisi, cancroides, carcinoides, cimex, cimicoides, coecus, corallinus, corticalis, degeeri, depressus, dumicolus, eucarpus, fabricii, fasciatus, geoffroyi, grandimanus, granulatus, hahni, hermanni, ischnochelus, ixoides, latreillei, longimanus, mariannus, maritimus, muricatus, museorum, nepoides, nodosus, oblongus, olfersi, pallipes, panzeri, parasita, pediculoides, reussi, schaefferi, schranki, scorpoides, sesamoides, setosus, theisianus, tubermioides, tuberculatus, walckenaeri, wideri.
- Chelifera** raptor.
- Cheligaster** leachi, phantasma, putris.
- Chelomorpha** atrorubra, imperialis.
- Chelipoda** mantispa, minor.
- Chelmon** longirostris, marginalis, rostratus.
- Chelobasis** bicolor, cornigera, vicolor.
- Chelochirus** atrox.
- Chelocrinus** acutangulus, pectatinus, pentactinus, schlottheimi.
- Cheloderus** childreni.
- Chelodina** flavilabris, geoffroana, longicollis, maximiliani, novae-hollandiae, oblonga, radiolata.
- Chelodus** typus.
- Chelogyne** collaris.
- Chelomeles** quadrilineatus.
- Chelonarium** atrum, beauvoisi, columbianum, haemorrhoum, mexicanum, ornatum, pilosum, punctatum, signatum, undatum, villosum.
- Chelone** benstedii, breviceps, convexa, crassicauda, cuneiceps, declivis, latiscutata, longiceps, obovata, planiceps, planimentum, pulchriceps, subcarinata, subcristata, trigoniceps.
- Chelonedema** affinis.
- Chelonia (Lep.)** astraea, aulica, caja, casta, castanea, caucasica, civica, costata, crucifera, dahurica, dejeani, erythronota, evidens, fasciata, flavia, fuliginosa, fuscina, glatignyi, grisea, hebe, hemigena, intercis, lapponica, latreillei, lubricipeda, luctifera, luxeri, maculosa, madagascariensis, mannerheimi, matrona, mendica, menthastri, olivacea, pallida, parasita, perotteti, plantaginis, proxima, pudica, punctata, purpurea, quenseli, rivularis, rugosa, russula, saucia, simplonica, sordida, taeniata, thulea, urticae, verbasci, villica, zoraida.
- Chelonia (R.)** belli, benstedii, bicarinata, brongniarti, caouana, caretta, carettoidea, cepedianae, cephalo, coriacea, couperi, cuvieri, dussumieri, fischeri, galactina, harvicensis, hofmanni, imbricata, japonica, knorri, mantelli, marmorata, meisneri,

multiscutata, mydas, pseudocaretta, pseudo-mydas, steinheimensis, virgata, viridis, wagleri.

**Chelonias** (Lep.) asellana, testudinana.

**Chelonias** (R.) lutaria.

**Chelonibia** bisexlobata, elegans, testudinaria.

**Chelonichthys** asmusi, minor.

**Cheloniscus** gigas.

**Chelonobia** savignyi.

**Chelonodema** elegans, scripta, variabilis.

**Chelonura** serpentina, temminckii.

**Chelonus** abominator, acuminatus, affinis, alternipes, annularis, annulatus, atriceps, basalis, bicarinatus, bisulcatus, bonellii, canescens, consobrinus, contractus, cylindrus, dentatus, elegans, emarginatus, erosus, erythrogaster, esenbecki, eurytheca, excisus, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestratus, fulviventris, gravenhorsti, impressus, inanita, irrorator, klugi, lugubris, lunatus, luteicornis, maculator, mandibularis, microphthalmus, monilicornis, mutabilis, nigrutilus, obscuratus, oculator, oculatus, pallidicornis, pallipes, parvicornis, parvus, pedator, pellucens, planifrons, productus, pulchellus, pullatus, quadridens, retusus, rubripes, rufipes, rufiventris, scaber, scabrator, scabriculus, sericeus, similis, sobrinus, subemarginatus, submuticus, subsulcatus, sulcatus, variabilis, wesmaeli.

**Chelorrhina** polyphemus.

**Chelosania** brunnea.

**Chelostoma** albifrons, culmorum, mauritanica, maxillosa.

**Chelura** (Cr.) terebrans.

**Chelura** (Lep.) bifasciata.

**Chelydra** lacertina, munchisoni, serpentina.

**Chelymorphia** cribrum, gibbosa, pantherina, punctulata.

**Chelymys** macquaria.

**Chelyophorus** griffithi, pustulatus, verneuili.

**Chelyosoma** macleayanum.

**Chelys** adamsoni, bispinosa, castaneus, cayennensis, depressa, dumerilliana, expansa, fimbria, fimbriata, lata, longicollis, macquarii, matamata, planiceps, radiolata, rufipes, subrufa, viridis.

**Chemerina** ramburaria.

**Chemidotus** duodecimpunctatus.

**Chemnitzia** abbreviata, acicula, acuminata, acuticostata, amalthea, ambergensis, americana, anthophylloides, arctocostata, arenosa, armata, aspasia, athleta, babylonia, bellona, binodosa, bipunctata, blainvillei, blandina, bolina, bronni, buccinalis, caecilia, calliope, callirhoe, calypso, campanellae, canalifera, cancellata, canicularis, carbonaria, carinata, carusensis, cassiana, cepha, clathrata, clio, clytia, coarctata, cochlea, cochleata, columnaris, compressa, concentrica, condensata, conica, constricta, cora, cornelia, costaria, costellata, crassa, crenulata, curta, curvicostata, curvilinea, cylindrica, danae, decussata, defrancei, delia, densecostata, dormoisi, dubia, elegans, elegantissima, elongata, eolis, exilis, eximia, fasciata, fenestrata, filosa, fischeriana, flavocincta, flexuosa, formosa, fragilis, fuchsi, fulvocincta, gigantea, globosa, gloriosa, goldfussi, gracilis, grandis, hauslabii, heddingtonensis, hedonia, hoernesii, hordacea, humboldti, hybrida, inaequistriata, indistincta, inflata, internodula, klipsteini, kochi, koninckiana, krausseana, lactea, laevigata, laevis, larva, latior, lefebvrei, levis, liasina, lineata, lommeli, lorieri, macandrei, margaritifera, melanoides, misis, modesta, mosensis, moutoniana, muensteri, multicostata, munchisoniana, neptuni, nitida, nitidissima, nodosa, nodosoplicata, normaniana, nuda, nymphea, obeliscus, obliquata, obliquecostata, obliterated, obovata, ornata, pailletteana, perarmata, perlata, perversa, petschorae, phidias, plicatula, pollux, potosensis, procera, pulchella, puncta, punctata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmae, reflexa, repeliniana, reticulata, rhodani, roissy, rouyana, rufescens, rufosocostata, rugifera, scalarioidea, scalaris, scalata, semicostata, semiglabra, similis, simplex, solidula, strigilata, subcarinata, subconcentrica, subhordeacea, sublineata, submargaritifera, subnodosa, subornata, subpunctata, subscalaris, substriata, subtenuis, subtortilis, subulata, sulcifera, supraplecta,

tenuiplicata, tenuis, tenuissima, terebellum, textata, tricostata, tristriata, trochleata, turriculata, turris, turritellaris, undosa, undulata, unica, unicus, varicula, varusensis, ventricosa, vesta, vetusta, vittata, walmstedti, zenkeni.

**Chen** hyperborea.

**Chenalopex** aegyptiaca, africanus, cana, jubatus, lophotus, montanus.

**Chenelopex** coromandelianus.

**Chenendopora** complanata, cylindracea, cylindrica, fungiformis, lamellosa, marginata, micrommata, miliaris, obliqua, parkinsonis, pateraeformis, pocillum, radiata, reticulata, rugosa, subplena, undulata, verrucosa.

**Chenesia** obscura, testacea.

**Cheniscus** coromandelianus, madagascariensis.

**Chennium** bituberculatum.

**Chenopis** atrata.

**Chenopus** buchi, cingulatus, decussatus, desciscens, dupinianus, liratus, margerini, paradoxus, pes-carbonis, pes-graculi, pes-pellicani, philippi, serresianus, spinosus, strombiformis.

**Chera** fugax, progne, renigera, serratilinea, templi.

**Cheramoeca** leucosterna.

**Chermes** abietis, acutipennis, affinis, castaneae, coccineus, corticalis, elegantula, fusca, humuli, lapidarius, nebulosa, nigrita, oblongus, piceae, picta, pulchra, ramni, strobilobius, viridis, viridula.

**Chernites** atrata, fluvialis, gisteliana, littoralis.

**Cherrus** coenosus, ebeninus, infaustus, iodimerus, nanus, nitidilabris, opatrinus, plebejus.

**Chersea** vulgaris.

**Chersina** (G.) alabaster, crenata, fasciata, imperialis, integra, virginea.

**Chersina** (R.) angulata.

**Chersis** (Ar.) dubius, gibullus, savignyi.

**Chersis** (Lep.) tauridella.

**Chersophis** elegans.

**Chersotis** agathina, alpestris, ericae, leucogaster, multangula, musiva, ocellina, plecta, porphyria, rectangulara.

**Chersus** iberus, marginatus.

**Chersydrus** annulatus, fasciatus, granulatus.

**Chesias** bosporaria, cupestrata, cupressata, firmaria, geneata, hippocastanata, juniperata, obeliscata, obliquaria, obliquata, oranaria, polycommata, sabinata, spartiaria, spartiata, ulicaria, ulicata, variaria, variata. *Non Ctesias passim.*

**Chetetes** crinita, gracilis, konincki, megastoma, ovata, subantiqua, tasmaniensis.

**Chetocera** claripennis.

**Chetodon** chagsuries, festivus.

**Chetopterus** norvegicus, norvegus.

**Chettusia** albicapilla, coronata, cucullata, dominicana, gallinacea, gregaria, indica, lateralis, lobata, macroptera, melanocephala, melanoptera, miles, personata, senegalla.

**Chevriera** velox.

**Chevolatia** insignis.

**Cheyletus** casalis, hirundinis, marginatus, musculus, venustissimus.

**Chiaia** neapolitana.

**Chiamela** duvaucelli, lineata.

**Chiasmia** cancellaria, clathraria.

**Chiasognathus** granti, jousselini.

**Chiastolepis** clathratus.

**Chibia** barbata, casia, hottentottus, malabaroides.

**Chicoreus** ramosus.

**Chilabothrus** inornatus.

**Chilina** ambigua, ampullacea, antiquata, bulloides, castanea, cumingiana, dombeiana, fluctuosa, fluminea, fluvialis, gibbosa, grayana, major, matoni, ovalis, parchappii, puelcha, robustior, tehuelcha, tenuis.

**Chilo** acuminellus, acutellus, adipellus, aeneociliella, alienellus, alpinellus, ambiguellus, aquilellus, arcuellus, argentellus, aridellus, aureliellus, auriferellus, bellus, caudellus,

chrysellus, chrysographellus, chrysonuchellus, cicatricellus, colonnellus, combinellus, conchellus, contaminellus, culmellus, decorellus, decrepitellus, deliellus, dignellus, disparellus, dubitellus, dumetellus, ensigerellus, ericellus, eximellus, falsellus, fascinelus, fulgidellus, fumeus, furcatellus, gigantellus, haytiellus, hortuellus, incertellus, inquinatellus, labiosellus, lanceolellus, lathoniellus, leachellus, lignellus, locupletellus, luctiferellus, luteellus, lythargyrellus, majorellus, margaritellus, marginellus, mercurellus, mucronellus, myellus, mytilellus, nivellus, ocellellus, ochrellus, palpellus, paludellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, perlellus, petrificellus, phragmitellus, pinetellus, plejadellus, poliellus, praefectellus, pratellus, punctellus, punctigerellus, pyramidellus, radiellus, rorellus, selasellus, satrapellus, saxonellus, silacellus, sordidellus, stentziellus, strigellus, tentaculellus, teterrellus, truncatellus, verellus, vinetellus, zinckenellus.

**Chilochorus** rubidus.

**Chilocorus** bipustulatus, bivulnerus, cacti, circumdatus, dohrni, haemorrhoidalis, melanophthalmus, midas, nigripennis, nigritus, pentaspilotus, politus, quadriverrucatus, ruficeps, schiodti, semipustulatus, tristis, verrucatus, wahlbergi.

**Chilodes** dubiosa, ulvae.

**Chilodon** aureolus, aureus, cucullulus, ehrenbergi, elegans, ornatus, uncinatus.

**Chilodus** carbonarius, gracilis, punctatus, tuberosus.

**Chilolepis** cliffordi.

**Chiloloba** acuta.

**Chilomonas** destruens, granulosa, obliqua, paramaecium, volvox.

**Chilomycterus** reticulatus.

**Chilonemus** cataractus.

**Chiloneus** sculus.

**Chilonopsis** sulcata.

**Chilonycteris** fuliginosus, gymnotus, macleayi, personata, rubiginosa.

**Chilophryne** orbignyi.

**Chiloscyllium** griseum, malaianum, plagiosum, punctatum, tuberculatum.

**Chilostoma** cingulata, corneum, pulchellum, zonatum.

**Chilostomella** czizeki, ovoidea.

**Chilotomus** chalybaeus.

**Chilotrema** bulweri, lapicida.

**Chimabache** consimilella, fagella, lobella.

**Chimaera** (Lep.) appendiculata, leucomelas, linea, lugubris, orbonata, pumila, radiata.

**Chimaera** (P.) agassizi, americanus, arctica, australis, beaumonti, borealis, brevirostris, bucklandi, colei, colliciei, cristata, curvidens, dufrenoyi, dutertrii, dutertrii, egertoni, emarginata, falcata, fulgurita, gigas, greenoughi, helvetica, johnsoni, mantelli, mediterranea, neglecta, oweni, psittacina, rugulosa, sedgwicki, tessoni, townsendi.

**Chimarra** marginata.

**Chimarrha** marginata, morio.

**Chimera** funebris.

**Chimerina** cornuta, monocerata.

**Chimotrema** planiuscula.

**Chincha** americana.

**Chinchilla** brevicaudata, lanigera.

**Chion** garganicus, rusticus.

**Chionabas** celimene.

**Chione** (Ast.) ophidianus.

**Chione** (Dipt.) communis, ichneumonea, sepedonoidea.

**Chione** (L.) albida, apicalis, aurantia, badia, circinnata, dione, dysera, erycina, floridella, gallina, impar, kingi, laeta, lamarcki, lilacina, lupinaria, maculata, pulchra, purpurascens, rudis, squalida, striata, sulcatina, tortuosa, virgo, vulgaris.

**Chionea** (Dipt.) araneoides, aspera, scita, valga.

**Chionea** (Lep.) aethiopella, alpicolella, crassipes, culminella, frigidella.

**Chionis** alba, forsteri, lactea, minor, necrophaga.

**Chionobas** aello, also, balder, bootes, bore, jutta, norna, oeno.

**Chionodes** berberidella, cinctella, exiguella, guttella, luctificella, luctuella, moestella, parella, quadripunctella, scopolella.

**Chionoecetes** opilio.

**Chippium** ephippium, microleon.

**Chiracanthus** grandispinus, lateralis, pulverulentus.

**Chiridota** arenata, discolor, fusca, inhaerens, lumbricoides, pinnata, rubeola, tenuis, verrucosa.

**Chirocentrites** coroninii, gracilis, microdon.

**Chirocentrus** dentex, dorab.

**Chirocephalus** diaphanus.

**Chirocolus** imbricatus.

**Chirodamus** kingi.

**Chirodica** chalcoptera.

**Chirodota** chiaii, digitata, laevis, lumbricus, rufescens.

**Chirodus** pes-ranae.

**Chirolepis** curtus, macrocephalus, velox. *Vide et Cheirolepis.*

**Chiroleptes** raptor.

**Chirolophis** yarrelli.

**Chiromachaeris** manacus.

**Chiromys** psilodactylus. *Vide et Cheiromys.*

**Chiromyza** fuscana, ochracea, vittata. *Vide et Cheiromyza.*

**Chiron** assamensis, capensis, digitatus, grandis, senegalensis.

**Chironectes (M.)** minima, yapock.

**Chironectes (P.)** arcticus, barbatulus, bigibbus, biocellatus, bougainvillei, caudimaculatus, chlorostygma, coccineus, commersoni, furcipilis, gibbus, hirsutus, hispidus, histrio, laevigatus, laevis, langsdorffi, leprosus, lophotes, maculatus, marmoratus, mentzeli, multiocellatus, nesogallicus, nitidus, nummifer, ocellatus, palmata, pardalis, pavoninus, pictus, principes, reticulatus, scaber, tricornis, tridens, tuberosus, tumidus, unicornis, unipennis, variegatus, verus. *Vide et Cheironectes.*

**Chironemus** georgianus, macrocephalus.

**Chironia** laperousei.

**Chironius** carinatus, dione, leuckarti, longicauda.

**Chironomus** abdominalis, aeruginosus, aestivus, affinis, albicinctus, albicornis, albidus, albipennis, albipes, albitibia, albitibia, albofasciatus, albolineatus, alpicola, altipes, amasia, amoenus, annularis, annularius, annulatus, annulimanus, annulipes, antarcticus, anticus, apicalis, aprilinus, armillatus, arundineti, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atomarius, atratulus, attenuatus, australis, autumnalis, barbicornis, barbipes, basalis, biannulatus, bicinctus, bicolor, bifasciatus, bimacula, binotatus, bipunctellus, borealis, brasiliensis, brevitrabialis, brunneus, brunnipes, byssinus, cantans, capucinus, carbonarius, carneus, cerebriformis, chiopterus, chloris, cinctus, cingulatus, communis, confinis, coracinus, crassicollis, crassipes, cristatus, culiciformis, debilis, denigrator, devinctus, dimidiatus, dispar, dizonias, dorsalis, dubius, elegans, ephippium, extinctus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fascipennis, femoratus, ferruginatus, ferruginea-vittatus, ferrugineus, festivus, fimbriatus, flabellatus, flabellicornis, flavellus, flaveolus, flavescens, flavicans, flaviclingula, flavicollis, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipes, flavonervosus, flexilis, fraterculus, frigidus, fulvus, fuscescens, fuscimanus, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gambianus, geniculatus, germinatus, gibbosus, gibbus, glabricollis, glaucurus, glaucus, gracilis, grandis, hilarellus, hilaris, hirticollis, hirticornis, hirtipes, hirtulus, histrio, humeralis, hyalipennis, hyperboreus, ictericus, immundus, incisuratus, incomptus, indulgens, insignis, intermedius, intersectus, invariundus\*, jucundus, junci, juniperinus, laetipes, laetus, lasiomerus, lasiopus, lateralis, latus, lepidus, leucomelas, leucopogon, leucopus, lineatus, littoralis, littorellus, lividus, livonensis, lobiferus, longicornis, longimanus, longipes, longitarsis, longitarsus, lucidus, lugubris, luteicornis, luteipennis, maculatus, maculipennis, maculosus, marginatus, melaleucus, meyeri, minimus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, moerens, monilis, motitatrix, nanus, nemoralis, nervosus, niger, nigerrimus, nigricans, nigricornis, nigrimanus, nigrinus, nigripes, nigritiba, nigroviridis, nitidicollis, nitidus, niveipennis, niveipes, notabilis, notatus, nubeculosus, nubilipennis, nubilus, obscurimanus, obscuripes, obscurus, obsoletus,

occultans, oeningensis, olivaceus, opacus, ornatus, oscillator, paganus, pallens, pallicornis, pallidicollis, pallidulus, pallidus, pallipes, palustris, pectinicornis, pedellus, pedestris, pellucidus, pennicornis, perennis, perniger, persicariae, picipes, pictipes, pilicornis, pilipes, pilitarsis, plebeius, plumicornis, plumpipes, plumosa, polaris, praecox, prasinatus, prasinus, productus, proximus, psittacinus, pubicornis, pubitarsis, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcaris, pullus, punctatus, punctipes, purpurea, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, quadrimaculatus, riparius, rivularis, rosenscholdi, rubicundus, rudis, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufovittatus, rusticus, scalaenus, scriptus, scutellatus, sellatus, sepultus, sericeus, sociellus, socius, sordidellus, stercorarius, sticticus, stigmaterus, straminipes, strictus, sulphuricollis, supplicans, sylvestris, tanypodipennis, tarsalis, tendens, tenellus, tentans, tenuis, terminalis, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, toenionotus, tremula, triannulatus, trichomerus, tricinctus, trifasciatus, trimaculatus, tristis, turpis, uliginosus, unicolor, unifasciatus, vagans, variabilis, varians, varius, venosus, venustus, vernalis, vernus, verrucosus, vibratoria, virens, virescens, viridanus, viridipes, viridis, viridulus, vitripennis, vittiger, vulneratus, waldheimi, zonatus, zonulus.

**Chiropacha** gilva.

**Chioperus** sarrube.

**Chiropotes** couxio, torquatus.

**Chiropristis** litorea. *Vide et Cheiropristis.*

**Chiroscelis** australis, bifenestra, bifenestrella, digitata, passaloides.

**Chirotoma** humboldtiana.

**Chirotenon** adustus.

**Chirotes** canaliculatus, lumbricoides, propus.

**Chiroteuthis** bonplandi, veranyi.

**Chirotherium** barthi, hercules. *Vide et Cheirotherium.*

**Chiroxiphia** caudata, ignicapilla, longicauda, melanocephala, militaris, oxyura, pareola.

**Chirurus** affinis, brevimucronatus, cruciatus, globifrons, obtusatus. *Vide et Cheirus.*

**Chirus** decagrammus, denarius, monopterygius, octogrammus, praecisus, superciliosus.

**Chisma** furcillatum.

**Chiton** achatinus, aculeatus, acutirlatus, acutirostratus, adelaidensis, aereus, affinis, alatus, albidus, albolineatus, albus, alternans, alternatus, alveolus, angulosus, angusta, antiquatus, apiculatus, aquatilis, arbutum, arcuarius, argyrostictus, armatus, articulatus, aselloides, assimilis, astriger, athletica, atratus, australis, barnesi, bicolor, bicastatus, bipunctatus, biradiatus, biramosus, bistriatus, blainvillei, boweni, brandti, brevispinosus, broderipi, bruguieri, caelatus, californicus, caliginosus, canaliculatus, canariensis, cancellatus, capensis, caprearum, carinulatus, carmichaelis, castaneus, catenulatus, catillus, cerasinus, cestus, chilensis, chiloensis, chlamys, ciliatus, cimolius, cinerascens, cinereus, cingillatus, circellatus\*, circumvallatus, clathratus, clypeus, coarctatus, collii, colubrifer, columbiensis, concentricus, concinnus, confossus, contractus, convexus, coquimbensis, cordifer, coreanicus, corrugatus, costatus, cranchi, crenulatus, crispus, crocinus, cruciformis, cumingsi, cunninghami, cyaneopunctatus, cymbiola, daedaleus, daedalus, decussatus, dentiens, depressus, dieffenbachi, diluvianus, discors, discrepans, disjunctus, dispar, dissimilis, divergens, eburonicus, echinatus, echineus, elegans, elenensis, elongatus, emersoni, emersonianus, erythronotus, eschscholtzi, estuarii, euplaeae, evanidis, exiguus, fasciatus, festivus, fimbriatus, flemingi, floccatus, foliatus, formosus, fortiliratus, foveolatus, freelandi, frembleyi, fruticosus, fulgetrum, fuliginatus, fulminatus, fulvus, fuscatus, gaimardi, garnoti, gemmatus, georgianus, giganteus, glaucocinctus, glaucus, globulosus, goodalli, granatus, graniferus, granosus, granulatus, grayi, grunionensis, guildingi, gunni, hanleyi, hastatus, hennahi, hindi, hirtosus, hirudiniformis, illuminatus, inca, incanus, incarnatus, incii, incisus, incompletus, indicus, inornatus, inquinatus, insignis, isabella, janeirensis, jaspideus, jugosus, konincki, labeculatus, laevigatus, laevis, lamellosus, laqueatus, larvaeformis, latus, leachi, lectum, legiacus, lentiginosus, lignosus, limaciformis, lineatus, lineolatus, linter, literatus, lividus, loftusianus, longicymba, loochooanus, luridus, lusitanicus, luteolus, luzonicus, lyelli, lyratus, magdalenensis, magnificus, marmoreus, mauritanus, mediterraneus, mempsicus, mendicarius, mercki, mertensi, mesoleucus, metallicus, milleri, miocenicus, monticularis, mosensis, multicostatus, multimaculatus, muricatus, muscarius, muscosus, nagelfar,



natalensis, nebulosus, nervicanus, niger, nigrovirescens, nobilis, novae hollandiae, occidentalis, oculatus, olivaceus, oniscus, pallasi, pallidulus, pallidus, papillosus, patulus, pectinatus, pelliserpentis, pertusus, peruvianus, petaloides, petasus, petholatus, pictus, picus, platessa, platymerus, polii, polychetus, porosus, porphyreticus, priscus, productus, proprius, proteus, pruinosis, pulchellus, pulcherrimus, puncticulatus, punctulatissimus, puniceus, purpurascens, pusillus, pusio, pustulatus, quercinus, quoyi, raripilosus, reticulatus, retusus, rissoi, roseus, ruber, rubicundus, rugosus, rugulatus, rugulosus, sagrinatus, sandbergianus, sanguineus, scaber, scabriculus, scaldinus, scarabaeus, schroeteri, scoticus, scrobiculatus, sculptus, scutatus, scytodesma, segmentatus, septemvalvis, setiger, setosus, sculus, sinclairi, sitchensis, slusianus, sowerbyi, spengleri, spiculosa, spiniferus, spiniger, spinosus, spinulosus, squalidus, squamulosus, stangeri, stelleri, stigma, stokesi, stramineus, striatus, strigillatus, striolatus, subdivisus, subfuscus, subgemmatus, subgigas, subgranosus, submarmoreus, sueuri, sueziensis, sulcatus, swainsoni, tehuelchus, tenuisculptus, tenuistriatus, tessellatus, testudinarius, textilis, tigrinus, tornaticola, transenna, truncatus, tuberculiferus, tulipa, tunicatus, turnacianus, undulatus, unguiculatus, unicolor, ustulatus, variegatus, vermiformis, versicolor, vestitus, violaceus, virescens, virgatus, virgulatus, viridi, viridis, viseticola, volvox, wahlbergi, watsoni, wosnessenskii, zealandicus, zonatus.

**Chitona** ornata, strigilata, unicolor, variegata.

**Chitonellus** cordifer, larviformis, rostratus, striatus, strigatus.

**Chitra** indica.

**Chitulia** fasciata, inornata.

**Chizaerhis** africana, concolor, feliciae, gigantea, leucogaster, variegata, zonurus.

**Chizarhis** leucogaster, personata.

**Chlaenius** abdominalis, aeneocephalus, aeneus, aeratus, aestivus, agrorum, alutaceus, amethistinus, amictus, amoenus, anaglypticus, angustatus, angusticollis, anthracinus, apicalis, arcuatus, asperulus, ater, atripennis, attenuatus, augustus, auriceps, auricollis, australis, azureus, basalis, brasiliensis, bengalensis, bifenestratus, bilunatus, bimaculatus, binodulus, binotatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, boisduvali, borgiae, brachyderus, brevicollis, brevibrabris, caecus, caelatus, caffer, canariensis, carniolicus, caspicus, cayennensis, chalcothorax, chalybeipennis, chlorodius, chlorophanus, chrysocephalus, chrysothorax, cinctipennis, cinctus, circumcinctus, circumscriptus, cobaltinus, coeruleocephalus, coeruleus, columbinus, conformis, congener, consimilis, cordicollis, corvinus, costipennis, coxalis, cribricollis, cruciatus, cruralis, cupreo cinctus, cursor, cyanicollis, cyanipennis, cylindricollis, denticulatus, dichrous, dimidiatus, discolor, discus, distinguendus, dives, dorsalis, dusaulti, ebeninus, elatus, elegantulus, emarginatus, episcopalis, erythropus, eximius, extensus, exustus, femoratus, festivus, fischeri, flavicornis, flaviguttatus, flavipes, flavofemoratus, fulgiceps, fulgidus, fulvipes, fulvosignatus, fuscicornis, gibbosus, glabratus, glabricollis, goryi, gotschi, gracilis, gratosus, greyianus, guerini, guttatus, hamatus, harpalinus, herbaceus, holosericeus, impunctifrons, inderiensis, indutus, interruptus, interstitialis, janthinus, jucundus, juvenus, laetus, laevigatus, lafertei, lateralis, laticollis, latithorax, lecontei, leucoscelis, limbatus, lithophilus, longicollis, longicornis, lunatus, lytatus, maculatus, maculiceps, madagascariensis, marginatus, marginellus, marginicollis, melampus, melanarius, melanocornis, metallicus, micans, modestus, myops, neelgheriesensis, nemoralis, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrita, nitens, nitidices, nitidicollis, nitidulus, oblongus, obscuripennis, obscurus, obtusus, ophonoides, orientalis, oxygonus, paenulatus, pallipes, parallelus, patruellus, pennsylvanicus, perplexus, persicus, perspicillaris, peruanus, perviridis, plagiatus, prasinus, prolixus, puberulus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctatus, puncticollis, purpuricollis, pusillus, quadricollis, quadricolor, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisulcatus, reticulatus, robustus, ruficornis, rufibrabris, rufipes, rufithorax, rufomarginatus, sagittarius, saponarius, scabricollis, schoenherrii, schranki, sellatus, senegalense, sericeus, sexmaculatus, signatus, similatus, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sobrinus, soccatus, solitarius, speciosus, splendidus, spoliatus, steveni, stschukini, subsulcatus, sulcatulus, sulcicollis, sulcipennis, sykesi, tenellus, tenuicollis, tenuistriatus, terminatus, tibialis, togatus, tomentosus, transversalis, tricolor, tristis, validicornis,

variabilipes, variegatus, varvari, velutinus, venustus, vestitus, vicinus, vigilans, villosulus, violaceus, virens, virescens, viridanus, viridicollis, viridifrons, vitticollis, vulneratus, westwoodi, xanthacrus, xanthopus, zonatus.

**Chlaenobia** ciliatipes.

**Chlaenocoris** apicalis, caesus, impressus.

**Chlamidodon** mnemosyne.

**Chlamidomonas** pulvisculus.

**Chlamiphora** paliola.

**Chlamydatus** marginatus, minor.

**Chlamydera** cervinirostris, maculata.

**Chlamydocephalus** gaimardi.

**Chlamydomonas** angusta, tetrabaena.

**Chlamydosaurus** kingi.

**Chlamydotherium** gigas, giganteum, humboldti, majus.

**Chlamydotis** houbara.

**Chlamyphorus** truncatus.

**Chlamys** adpersa, aenea, aesopus, affinis, amaena, anthracina, antilope, anxia, apricaria, arcula, aspera, aurita, bacca, bicolor, bicornis, bohemanni, braccata, buqueti, caliginosa, camelus, capricornis, carbonaria, chrysocephala, cincta, cinerea, cinnamomea, cistella, coelocephala, concatenata, condita, conifera, conjugata, conspersa, corallina, coriaria, corinthia, coronata, corrugata, crassa, cristata, cruciata, cucullata, cuprea, cupricollis, cyanea, cyanella, cyanophthalma, decipiens, dejeani, diadema, difficilis, difformis, dorsalis, draco, dromedarius, dubia, echinata, elongata, episcopalis, exarata, exasperata, exigua, facialis, favosa, ferrugata, flaveola, flavicollis, flavifrons, flavipes, floribunda, foveolata, frenata, frontalis, fulgida, fuliginosa, funebris, fuscipes, galeata, germari, gibber, gibbicollis, globicollis, globosa, gnatho, gorgone, granulata, granulicollis, gratiosa, gysseleni, haematidea, haemorrhoidalis, hieroglyphica, hircina, hirta, hispidula, hybrida, hydropica, hypocrita, impressa, inaequalis, incerta, indica, infuscata, insidiosa, intricata, kammerlacheri, kermes, knochi, kollari, labiata, labyrinthica, laevifrons, lamprosomoides, langsdorfi, latreillei, lebasi, leonina, lima, lineola, litigiosa, lurida, lutaria, luteola, maculata, maculipes, mastodera, melancholica, menmonia, mikani, minax, mixta, modesta, moestifica, monstrosa, morio, morosa, muehlfeldi, multiplicata, muricata, myrmidon, nattereri, nodicollis, nodosa, obscura, obsoleta, occipitalis, olfersi, olivacea, onerata, ornatocollis, orphanula, paedalis, pavonina, pedata, pellucida, perplexa, personata, pilula, pipa, plicata, pohli, polycocea, porcina, porosa, puncticollis, punctigera, purpurascens, quinesulcata, reticulata, rimosa, ringens, rivularis, rubicunda, rudis, rufa, ruficollis, rufipes, rufiventer, rugosa, rugulosa, rutila, scabiosa, schotti, schreibersi, schuechti, scoriosa, scortillum, scrobicollis, scrofa, sellata, selowi, semen, sericans, signata, signaticollis, silacea, sinuata, smaragdina, speculum, spinosa, splendida, stictica, stigmula, stygia, suberosa, subspinosa, sulcata, tarsata, tenebrosa, thersites, thoracica, tosta, tragulus, tuberculata, tuberosa, tumerosa, umbrosa, vagans, varians, variegata, varipes, venusta, verrucosa, vervex, vilis, violacea, vipera, vulturina.

**Chlamytherium** humboldti.

**Chledristoma** pecten.

**Chleuasicus** ruficeps.

**Chleuastes** piniaria.

**Chlidonia** (Hym.) acuminata, clavata, moniliata, nervosa, obtusa, radialis, varipes.

**Chlidonia** (Lep.) amiantana, avellana, badiana, baumanniana, dubitana, fabriciana.

**Chloe** silvicola.

**Chloebius** immeritus, psittacinus, steveni.

**Chloeia** capillata, flava, rupestris.

**Chloenius** algerinus, brunet, capensis, ernest, leprieur, marginipennis, max, mirabilis, opulentus, porcatius, vestitus.

**Chloephaga** magellanica, poliocephalus, sandvicensis.

**Chloephila** lineolata.

**Chloephora** fagana, prasinana.

**Chlopsis** bicolor.

**Chloraema** dujardini, edwardsi, sordidum.

**Chloraima** siculum.

**Chloraster** gyrans.

**Chloreus** oriolus.

**Chlorichthys** aygula, bifasciatus, braziliensis, caeruleocephalus, donzella, grayi, hardwicki, lunaris, ornatus, quadricolor, semicaeruleus.

**Chlorida** cincta, costata, costipennis, festiva, transversalis.

**Chloridea** rhexiae.

**Chlorima** albiventris, alboirrorata, albo-maculata, arrogans, auronitens, aurulenta, bisvittata, caerulescens, candida, canescens, cerussata, confluent, costata, cretata, cruciata, cyanescens, cyanipes, dejeani, draco, elegans, fallax, farinosa, festiva, forticornis, gentilis, gibbera, glauca, hieroglyphica, inaequalis, incana, lactea, lepida, liliata, lineata, nigricornis, nitidula, nivea, novem-punctata, opala, pardalina, pollinosa, protea, quadridlineata, regalis, religiosa, rhorii, sexdecim-punctata, spengleri, sphacelata, spinifera, tomentosa, undata, viridis, vittata.

**Chlorina** phylloidea, thoracica.

**Chlorion (A.)** marginalis, melanotis.

**Chlorion (Hym.)** azureum, canaliculatum, ciliatum, compressum, cyanipes, fasciatum, ferox, ichneumoneum, lobata, lobatum, mandibulare, purpureum, sibiricum, splendidum, varipenne, viridicoeruleum.

**Chloriphyllum** sagrai.

**Chloris** americana, chrysoptera, flavicoptera, germanica, hortensis, pinetorum, septentrionalis.

**Chlorisoma** sinensis, thalassina, venatoria.

**Chlorissa** cloraria, putataria, thymiaria, viridata.

**Chlorisses** sarpedon.

**Chloritis** aurantium, bigaradia, circumdata, drepanostoma, gaimardi, unguicula, unguina.

**Chlorochroma** advolataria, aeruginaria, aestivaria, buplevraria, cloraria, herbaria, indigenaria, putataria, vernaria, viridaria.

**Chloroclysta** miata, psittacata.

**Chloroclystis** rectangulata.

**Chlorocoris** tau.

**Chlorocystis** coronata, debilitata.

**Chlorodius** areolatus, congener, eudorus, exaratus, floridanus, fragifer, hirtipes, longimanus, perlatus, pilumnoides, sanguineus, unguatus.

**Chlorogonium** euchlorum.

**Chloromyia** flavicornis, formosa, polita.

**Chloromys** acuschy, aguti, patachonicus.

**Chloronerpes** aeruginosus, aurulentus, cecili, chlorocephalus, desmursi, erythrops, fasciatus, flavicollis, flavigula, fumigatus, icterocephalus, kirki, macrocephalus, maculatus, maculipennis, passerinus, percussus, polyzonus, pyrrhotis, rubiginosus, rufoviridis, spilogaster, squamosus, xanthotaenia.

**Chloroperla** apicalis, bifrons, clymene, cydippe, cyrene, ephyre, flava, fuscipennis, grammatica, lateralis, media, nigra, opis, pallida, prasina, rupestris, spio, transmarina, venosa.

**Chloropeta** icterina, natalensis.

**Chlorophanus** appendiculatus, brevicollis, caudatus, circumcinctus, dahli, decorus, fallax, graminicola, inermis, irregularis, micans, nobilis, piliferus, pollinosus, prasinus, rufomarginatus, rugicollis, salicicola, sellatus, sibiricus, splendens, submarginalis, venustus, vestitus, viridis, vittatus, voluptificus.

**Chloropholus** sumptuosus.

**Chlorophoneus** olivaceus, rubiginosus, similis.

**Chlorophora** liturata.

**Chlorophthalmus** agassizi.

**Chloropicoides** grantia, rafflesi, shorti, tiga.

**Chloropicos** aurulentus, awokera, chlorolophus, flavinucha, guerini, indori, miniatus, nivosus, occipitalis, percussus, viridis.

**Chloropicus** canus, vaillanti.

**Chloroplisma** viridis.

**Chlorops** affinis, agnata, albiceps, albifrons, albipalpis, albipes, albiseta, albitarsis, amoena, angustifrons, annulata, annulipes, anthracina, aprica, argenteus, atra, bistrata, brevipennis, brunnicornis, calceata, caliginosus, cereris, cincta, cinctipes, cingulata, circumdata, cognata, confluent, confusus, cordiger, cornuta, delta, denticornis, diadema, dimidiatus, elongata, extraneus, fasciata, fasciola, fascipes, femoralis, flava, flavifrons, flavitarsis, flavofemorata, flavus, frit, frontella, frontosa, fulvifrons, fulviventris, fumipennis, geminata, geniculatus, gentilis, glaberrima, glabra, gracilis, herpini, hyalipennis, hypostigma, interrupta, laeta, laevigata, lateralis, lepida, leprae, limbata, lineatus, lineella, lineola, longula, lucida, lucidus, luteicornis, maculata, maura, meigeni, messoria, minutissima, nasuta, nigellus, nigricornis, nigrimana, nigrita, nigriventris, nigromana, nitida, nitidissima, nitidula, notata, obscurus, ornata, pallipes, palposa, perflava, perpusilla, phaeoptera, picta, pleuriticus, plumiger, postmacula, pratensis, proximus, pumilionis, puncticornis, pusilla, pusillus, pygmaea, quadristrigatus, quadrivittata, rhinoceros, rufa, ruficeps, rufipes, rufiventris, scalaris, scutellatus, simplex, socia, speciosa, spinicornis, strigula, striolatus, sulcicollis, taeniata, taenipus, tarsalis, tarsata, trilineata, tristriata, vagans, varipes, ventralis, vicaria, vindicata, vitripennis, vittatus.

**Chloropsis** aurifrons, auriventris, caesmarynchus, chrysogaster, cochinsinensis, curvirostris, cyanopogon, cyanopterus, gampsorynchus, hardwicki, jerdoni, malabaricus, moluccensis, mysticalis, sonnerati, zosterops.

**Chloropygia** leptosomus.

**Chlorosoma** (R.) viridissimus.

**Chlorospiza** alaudina, aldunatoi, chloris, chloroticus, gayi, incerta, kawariba, melandera, sinica, xanthogramma.

**Chlorostoma** argyrostoma, merula, umbilicaris.

**Chlorota** aulica, chalconota, cincticollis, convexa, costata, cuprea, haemorrhoidalis, hirtipes, inaurata, limbaticollis, metallica, morosa, psittacina, rotunda, rubiginosa, smaragdula, terminata, virens.

**Chlorurus** gibbus.

**Chnaunanthus** discolor.

**Cnemidium** alpinum, coniformis, roissy, rouyanum. *Vide et Cnemidium.*

**Chnoodes** athena, byssina, chaudoiri, corallina, cordifera, deglandi, dimidiatipes, fallax, gravata, haematina, innocua, puberula, terminalis.

**Chnootriba** assimilis, similis.

**Choanites** flexuosus, königi, subrotundatus, subrotundus.

**Choanopoma** ambiguum, banksianum, bilabiatum, binneyanum, chlorostoma, dislocatum, fimbriatulum, humphreyanum, interruptum, largillierti, latilabre, lincinum, mauritianum, pretrei, sauliae, scabriculum, scabrosum, thysanoraphe, xanthostoma.

**Choeradodis** cancellata, hyalina, laticollis, lobata, peruviana, strumaria. *Vide et Chaeradodis.*

**Choerocampa** versicolor.

**Choerocydnus** foveolatus.

**Choeromeryx** silistrense.

**Choerommatus** farinosus.

**Choeronycteris** mexicana, peruana.

**Choeropus** ecaudatus.

**Choetomus** hamiltoni, playfairi.

**Choiropotamus** africanus. *Vide et Chaeropotamus.*

**Choleva** agilis, angustata, anisotomoides, brunnea, chrysomeloides, dissimulator, festinans, fumata, gausapata, gomphosata, humeralis, kirbyi, leachi, marshami, morio, nigricans, oblonga, rufescens, sericea, spensiana, testacea, tristis, velox, villosa, watsoni, wilkinki.

**Cholius** ochrellus.

**Choleypus** didactylus, griseus, torquatus.

**Cholovocera** formicaria, maderae, punctata, subterranea.

**Cholus** albicinctus, amabilis, annulatus, atropunctellus, basclis, besckei, boisduvali, carinatus, cinctus, dealbatus, faldermanni, flavescens, flavofasciatus, geometricus, gladiator, guerini, inornatus, irroratus, kunzei, lateralis, laticollis, lemniscatus,

- lepidotus, leucozonicus, lituratus, miliaris, nyblaei, pantherinus, parvus, pistor, rana, rhomboidalis, silaceoguttatus, squamosus, sternicornis, stupidus, sulphuratus, tetricus, trifasciatus, undulatus, urbanus, vittatus, zebra.
- Chomatodus** acuminatus, cinctus, denticulatus, linearis, obliquus, truncatus.
- Chondestes** emberizoides, grammaca, strigatus.
- Chondracanthus** cornutus, crassicornis, gibbosus, levis, lophii, lophius, merlucii, nodosus, scomberi, soleae, triglae, tuberculatus, ze.
- Chondrites** acutangulus, informis.
- Chondrocera** foliaceata, laticornis.
- Chondrochilus** regius.
- Chondrochylus** nasicus, regius.
- Chondrohierax** erythrofrons.
- Chondronotus** fusca.
- Chondropoma** flavum, guadeloupense, hellenicum.
- Chondrorhynchus** genei, soetta.
- Chondrosepia** loliginiformis.
- Chondrosia** reniformis.
- Chondrostes** pendulus.
- Chondrosteus** acipenseroides.
- Chondrostoma** aculeatum, boggut, dembeensis, dilloni, fulungee, gangeticum, genei, jaculum, kawrus, lipocheilos, mullya, nasus, rysela, semivelatus, seva, soetta, syriacum, watanah.
- Chondrostomus** duvauceli, kneri, labio, phoxinus.
- Chondrula** fusiformis, microstoma, quadridens, quinqueplicata, seductilis, tricallosa, tricuspis, tridens.
- Chondrus** attenuatus, avena, avenaceus, bidens, britannicus, cinerea, concolor, elatus, frumentum, fuscilabrus, lineatus, major, megacheilos, microstomus, polyodon, pupoides, quadridens, quinqueplicatus, secale, similis, tridens, turgidus, variabilis, variegellus, zebra.
- Chonembla** intricata.
- Chonemonas** acuminata, hispida.
- Chonetes** boulangeri, buchiana, comoides, convoluta, cornuta, crenulata, dalmaniana, dilatata, elegans, embryo, falklandica, globosa, laguessiana, nana, papilionacea, pechoti, perlata, sarcinulata, setigera, shumardiana, squamatula, striatella, sulcata, tuberculata, variolaris, variolata, verneuili.
- Chonophyllum** perfoliatum.
- Choragus** niger, sheppardi.
- Chordeiles** acutipennis, acutus, americanus, brasilianus, exilis, hirundinaceus, labeculatus, leucopterus, minutus, peruvianus, rufus, rupestris, sapiti, virginianus.
- Chordeuma** polidesmoides, richi, sylvestre.
- Chordiles** pruinosis, semitorquatus.
- Chordodera** pentachordia, quinquelineata.
- Chordodes** parasiticus, parasitus.
- Chorea** pulsator.
- Chorebus** affinis, conjungens, lymphata, naiadum, nereidum.
- Choregon** thymallus.
- Chorea** nigroaenea.
- Choreius** ineptus.
- Choreutes** albipunctalis, alternalis, nemorana, pullulalis, scintilulana, stellaris, urticana.
- Choreutis** diana, pariana.
- Choridactylus** multibarbis.
- Chorina** aculeata, aries, dumerili.
- Chorinemus** aculeatus, commersonianus, delicatulus, exoletus, farkhari, forsteri, guaribira, leucophthalmus, lyzan, mauritanus, moadelta, orientalis, palometa, quiebra, saliens, saltans, sancti petri, tala, tol, tolo.
- Chorinus** acanthonotus, armatus, halimoides, heros, verrucosipes.
- Chorisochisimus** nudus.
- Chorista** australis.

- Choristites** annonii, canalifera, kleini, lamarcki, mosquensis, pinguis, sowerbyi, walchi, walcotti.
- Choristodon** (L.) typicum.
- Choristodon** (R.) concolor.
- Choristoma** truncatula.
- Choristopetalum** impar.
- Choristopus** semipalmatus.
- Choroscopus** lineoocellatus.
- Chorosoma** arundinis, microptera, schillingi.
- Chorotypus** fenestratus.
- Chortophila** albipennis, angusta, aterrima, caesia, cinerea, cuprea, dasyops, dissecta, floccosa, floralis, frontalis, geniculata, grisea, lasiophthalma, limbinervis, melanura, musca, oralis, prompta, sepia, sericea, silvicola, tibialis, varicolor.
- Chorus** giganteus.
- Choucalcyon** australe, gaudichaldi.
- Chourtkia** alpina.
- Chremylus** elaphus, rubiginosus.
- Chresmoda** obscura.
- Christolia** punctata.
- Chroicocephalus** capistratus, minutus, ridibundus.
- Chromatomyia** apicalis, bicolor, cinereofrons, distincta, flaviceps, formosa, hilaris, ilicis, jucunda, laeta, nigra, nigricornis, obscurella, placida, syngenesiae, vella.
- Chromis** (Lep.) erotus.
- Chromis** (P.) brasiliensis, castanea, chromis, facetus, filamentosa, mediterranea, nilotica, quindecimaculeata, saxatilis, surinamensis, taenia, triacantha.
- Chromocochlea** mindorana, tahitensis, turbinoides.
- Chromoptilia** diversipes.
- Chrosis** audouiniana, decimana, euphorbiana, rutilana, tesserana.
- Chrosomus** erythrogaster.
- Chrostogastria** pruni.
- Chrostosoma** bromus, echemus, evadnes.
- Chrotogonus** lugubris.
- Chrysaus** australiae, soccatus, sumatrensis.
- Chrysalidina** gradata.
- Chrysantheda** nitida.
- Chrysanthia** viridis, viridissima.
- Chrysaor** (Ceph.) hercininus.
- Chrysaor** (Lep.) eryx, statices.
- Chrysaora** (Med.) aspilonta, blossevillei, cruentata, cyclonota, dubia, fuscens, gaudichaudi, helvola, heptanema, hexastoma, hysoscella, lactea, lesueur, macrogona, mediterranea, melanaster, oculata, pentastoma, pleurophora, reynaudi, spilhemigona, spilogona.
- Chrysaora** (Polyz.) alata, angulosa, cervicornis, crispa, damaecornis, echinata, favosa, gracilis, irregularis, microphyllia, normaniana, polymorpha, pulchella, pustulosa, radiata, similis, spinosa, striata, subtrigona, trigona, venosa.
- Chryspidia** aemula, bractea, festucae.
- Chrysaugae** divida.
- Chryseida** superciliosa.
- Chrysethes** impressicollis, tripunctata.
- Chryseus** beluel, ceylonicus, dukhunensis, javanicus, pahariah, primaevus, scylax.
- Chrysina** auripes, macropus, mexicana, peruviana.
- Chrysiptera** azurea, gamardi.
- Chrysidia** riphearia.
- Chrysis** affinis, amoena, analis, ardens, aspera, audouini, aurichalca, aurifascia, auripes, aurlenta, austriaca, barbara, bellula, bicolor, bihamata, bispilota, blanchardi, bohemanni, brasiliana, brasiliensis, caeruleans, candens, carina, carinata, cavifrons, chlorospila, cincta, cirtana, coelestina, coeruleans, coeruleipes, comparata, confinis, conica, coronata, costa, crassimargo, cuprea, dalmanni, delicatula, distinguenda,

diversa, dives, dorsata, edentula, effulgens, elegans, elegantula, emarginatula, ephippium, episcopalis, excavata, fasciata, fasciolata, flammea, frontalis, fulminans, fuscipennis, germari, gheudei, gibba, graelsi, grandis, hermanella, humeralis, hybrida, ignifrons, ignita, igniventer, illigeri, imperialis, inaequalis, incrassata, indica, indigotea, infuscata, insignis, insularis, integerrima, intricata, jugum, lateralis, leachi, leuwenhoekella, lusca, maculicornis, marginalis, mediocris, mexicana, miegi, mioni, modica, mouatti, mucronata, neglecta, nisseri, nitida, nitidula, nobilis, obsoleta, obtusidens, olivieri, oraniensis, orientalis, pallidicornis, palliditarsis, panzeri, parallela, parvula, pensylvanica, polinieri, postica, prasina, producta, prominula, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulchra, pumila, punctatissima, pusilla, pyrogaster, rastellum, refulgens, rosae, ruddi, rufa, rufitarsis, schoenherri, segmentata, semiaurata, semicincta, semi cyanea, servillei, similis, singularis, sinuata, spina, spinigera, stondera, studeri, subfoveolata, syriaca, tafnensis, tricolor, tridentata, tritruncata, truncata, undata, unicolor, varicornis, variegator, versicolor, virescens, viridissima, wahlbergi, xanthocera, zetterstedti.

**Chrysitella** erxlebeniella.

**Chrysobalus** fulgidipennis.

**Chrysoblephus** gibbiceps.

**Chrysobothris** acuminipennis, acutipennis, adonis, aenea, aerea, alabamae, antiqua, atatalipa, atrata, aripes, auroimpressa, aurolineata, auronotata, australasiae, azurea, bellula, bicornis, bochismanni, buqueti, caffra, calcarata, capitata, carbonaria, chactas, chalcophana, chalybea, chalybeitarsis, chlorocephala, circumdata, cordicollis, cordovensis, costipennis, cribraria, cupreo-aenea, curvicollis, curvipes, cyanicollis, deflexicornis, denticollis, denticulata, dentipes, dilatata, diogenia, dissimilis, distincta, dorsata, dyopatra, elevata, emarginaticollis, errans, eunosta, fastidiosa, femorata, floricolla, fraterna, fruta, fulgurata, fulminata, generosa, germari, goryi, gratiosa, hexastigma, hilari, hopfneri, hybernata, hypochloris, ignipes, indica, insignis, intermedia, lanci, laticornis, lebasi, lepida, lesueuri, maculata, maculipennis, magellanica, maillei, marmorata, megacephala, melazona, mellicula, myia, nigrifula, nigrofasciata, nobilis, obscuripennis, pantochlora, peroni, picticollis, pini, planata, plicata, pluton, posticalis, puella, pulchella, pulchra, punctata, pusilla, quadriimpressa, regularis, rotundicollis, rubripes, rugipes, rugosa, rugosiceps, rugosula, scabra, scabripennis, scitula, serrata, seximpressa, sexnotata, sexstigmata, signata, solieri, soror, sparmanni, stephensi, strangulata, subobscura, tetragramma, thoracica, trifasciata, ultramarina, unicolor, venustata, versicolor, veterana, viridiceps, viridiimpressa, viridipunctata.

**Chrysobotris** affinis, chrysostigma, impressa.

**Chrysocestis** anraria, auraria, concinnaria, fimbriaria.

**Chrysochloa** tristis.

**Chrysochlora** amethystina, castanea, hirticornis, maculiventris, vespertilio.

**Chrysochloras** villosa.

**Chrysochloris** albirostris, asiaticus, auratus, aurea, capensis, damarensis, holosericea, hottentotus, rubra, rufa, rutilans.

**Chrysochroa** assamensis, aurata, australis, bicolor, bilis, bivittata, brevicornis, buqueti, chalybea, chinensis, chrysura, didyma, dives, edwardsi, elongata, fasciata, fulgida, fulminans, ignita, imperialis, ixora, jaquemonti, lepida, leucophthalma, limbata, marginata, mutabilis, ocellata, opulenta, pectinicornis, perroteti, peteli, picta, plutus, praelonga, rajah, resplendens, rogeri, scabra, semi-granosa, shiva, speciosa, squamosa, sublineata, triangularis, unidentata, vittata, vittigera.

**Chrysochus** punctatus.

**Chrysococyx** auratus, basalis, chalcites, cupreus, klaasi, lucidus, osculans, plagosus, smaragdineus, smaragdinus, strictus, xanthorhyncha.

**Chrysocolaptes** cardinalis, goensis, haematrion, menstruus, palalaca, philippinarum, sultaneus.

**Chrysocoma** catarractes, minor, papua, saltator, torquata.

**Chrysocoris** stollii.

**Chrysocorys** angustipennella, scissella.

**Chrysocyon** jubatus.



**Chrysodeixis** aurigutta, chalcitis.

**Chrysodema** arrogans, aurofoveata, auroimpressa, aurolineata, blanchardi, chrysochlora, corrusca, dichroma, elegans, eximia, farinosa, foveicollis, gambiensis, gigas, helopioides, impressicollis, jucunda, lamberti, levipennis, lotini, maillei, mirabilis, philippinensis, pistor, pubiventris, purpurea, radians, rouxi, semi-purpurea, smaragdula, sonnerati, sulcata, sulcatipennis, sumptuosa, suturalis, tayautii, timoriensis, vagans, ventricosa, xanthocera.

**Chrysodomus** argyrostomus, curvilineus, dispectus, heros, imbricatus, lignarius, parallelus, rectilineus, sigmilineus, sulcatus.

**Chrysodon** alveolatum, biseriale.

**Chrysodonta** larvaeformis.

**Chrysoesthia** cydoniella, leuvenhoeckella, merianella, mespilella, roesella, zinckenella.

**Chrysogaster** aeneus, amethystina, antitheus, apisaon, bicolor, brevicornis, chalybeata, coemeteriorum, coenotaphi, coerulescens, cupraria, cupreus, cupreus, discicornis, elegans, frontalis, fumipennis, fuscipennis, geniculata, grandicornis, hirtella, incisa, insignis, longicornis, macquarti, metallica, metallinus, nigricollis, nigroaenea, nitidus, nobilis, nuda, plumbago, rufitarsis, simplex, splendens, splendida, tarsata, umbrarium, varipes, viduata, violacea.

**Chrysolampis** carbunculus, cyanomelas, elatus, guianensis, moschitus.

**Chrysolampus** aeneus, altiventris, anguliventris, aphidicola, aphidophila, attenuatus, binotatus, brevicornis, clavicornis, coeruleovirens, contractus, coronatus, cyaneus, dubius, ellipticus, excellens, fuscimanus, gibbosus, gilvipes, granulatus, indubitatus, interruptus, laevipetiolatus, lagenarius, lugubris, nigricornis, pachymerus, pallicornis, pallitarsis, pedunculiventris, phyllochorus, piceae, punctiger, punctulatus, riparius, rufus, splendens, subcarinatus, sublaevis, subquadratus, subsessilis, suspensus, syrphi, tenuiscapus, transversus, tristis, viridiaeneus.

**Chrysolophus (A.)** ambulans, joaziero, pictus.

**Chrysolopus** bicristatus, echidna, quadridens, spectabilis, tuberculatus.

**Chrysoma** mediterranea.

**Chrysomela** acervata, aegyptiaca, aeneipennis, aerata, aerea, aeruginosa, aestuans, aethiopica, aethiops, affinis, afra, ahena, ahenea, alpestris, alpicola, alpina, alpinus, altaica, amboinensis, ambulans, amethystina, analis, anderschi, angusticollis, annulata, apicicornis, armeniaca, asclepiadis, asphaltina, assimilis, atherima, atomaria, atra, atro-violescens, audax, aurata, aurichalcea, auripennis, aurita, australasiae, badia, ballotae, balteata, bannatica, barda, basilaris, basilea, besseri, bicolor, bigsbyana, bivia, bractea, brasiliensis, brunsvicensis, buprestoides, cacaliae, caerulea, caeruleipennis, caffra, calami, calcarata, calida, caliginosa, canariensis, capensis, caragana, caraganae, carbonata, carnifex, carniolica, cashmirensis, castanea\*, chalcea, chalcites, chalybea, chloris, chloromaura, chloropus, cincta, circumcincta, circumducta, circumscripta, clavicornis, clivicollis, coarctata, coccinelloides, coerulea, coerulea-lineata, coerulipes, colorata, concatenata, cinninna, confinis, conjugata, constricta, consularis, coriacea, coriaria, costalis, crassimargo, crassipes, cretica, cribellata, cribrosa, cruciata, crucifera, crucigera, cupreoviridis, cuprina, curtisi, cyanea, cyanella, cyanicollis, cynoglossi, dahlb, daurica, decemlineata, decemsignata, decipiens, decora, decorata, deleta, dichroa, didymus, diluta, dimidiata, discipennis, discoidea, dissecta, dissimilis, distincta, diversa, duodecimguttata, duodecimlineata, egena, elegans, elevata, encausta, eruca, erythrocephala, erythromera, erythrostigma, escheri, eumolpa, exanthematica, faldermanni, fasciola, femoralis, femorata, festa, festiva, flavicans, flavida, flavipennis, flavocinctus, flavo-marginata, flexuosa, formosa, foveolata, frontalis, fucata, fulgida, fulgurans, fuliginosa, fulvicornis, fulvilabris, fulvipes, furcata, gaubili, gemina, geniculata, guenensis, gibba, gibbipennis, globosa, globus, gloriosissima, gomphoceros, gramica, graminicola, grata, guentheri, guttata, haemochlora, haemoptera, hemichlora, hemisphaerica, herii, hispanica, hobsoni, humeralis, hybrida, hypochalcea, iavanica, ignita, impressa, incertus, inconstans, incrassata, indica, insignis, interrupta, intricata, iopa, islandica, jucunda, juncta, kowalewskii, laevicollis, laevigata, lateralis, latipes, lepida, leucomelaena, lichenis, limbifera, limitata, liturata, longipes, lucida, lucidicollis, luctuosa, lutea, luteicornis, luxurians, macleayi, maculata, maculicollis, mahesa, marcasitica, marginalis, marginella, marginicollis,

maximovitschi, mediata, megerlei, melancholica, melanocephala, meridionalis, meticulosa, miniaticollis, mixta, modesta, montana, monticola, morbillosa, morio, multiguttata, multipunctata, musiva, mutabilis, mystica; nana, napi, neglecta, nepalensis, nigricollis, nigritarsis, nigroaenea, nitens, nitidipennis, nivalis, nobilis, nodicornis, oblonga, obsoleta, oceanica, ochroleuca, omissa, opulenta, orbicula, orbicularis, orbiculata, ordinata, orientalis, ornata, orphana, pacifica, pallidiventris, parallela, parumpunctata, parvula, patelligera, pedemontana, pedestris, peiroleri, peltoides, percheroni, peregrina, perforata, phalerata, picina, picta, pinicola, plagiata, plicata, poeyi, polyspila, porosa, porphyrea, pratensis, praticola, proxima, pseudacori, pterosticha, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulla, punctigera, punctipennis, punctipes, punctulata, purpurascens, purpurata, purpurea, quadrimaculata, quadrivittata, quattuordecimnotata, quinquejugis, regalis, relicta, relucens, repanda, repens, reticulata, rhois, rossia, rotundata, rubrolineata, rufa, rufescens, ruficauda, ruficeps, ruficornis, rufifrons, rufilabris, rufipes, rufitarsis, rufoaenea, rufocuprea, rugulosa, sabulicola, sahlbergi, salicina, salicis, salviae, sanguinipes, sapphirus, scabra, scalaris, scortea, scovitzii, scripta, sculptipennis, semiaenea, semiaurata, semimarginata, senecionis, septempunctata, sexguttata, sibirica, sicula, sinuata, smaragdula, songarica, soriculata, sparshalli, sparti, speculifera, spiraea, splendidula, spreta, stachydis, stauroptera, stragula, striatula, strigipennis, stygia, subcostata, subincrassata, submarginata, subrugosa, sulcata, sumptuosa, suturalis, sylvatica, tamarisci, testudinaria, tetragramma, thapsi, tibialis, timidula, transversa, tremulae, trilineata, tristicha, tri vittata, timidula, ulni, undata, undulata, unicolor, varicornis, variolosa, venustissima, verbasci, vigintiguttata, vigintimaculata, vigintiquatuor signata, villae, vinculata, violacea, virgata, virgulata, viridescens, viridis aenea, viridis, vishnu, vitivora, zenkeri, zonata.

**Chrysomella** rajah.

**Chrysomitris** atrata, citrinella, cucullata, magellanica, marginalis, mexicana, nana, notata, pinus, pistacina, psaltria, spinescens, spinoides, spinus, stanleyi, tristis, yarrelli.

**Chrysomma** hypoleucos.

**Chrysomus** flavus, frontalis, xanthopygius.

**Chrysomya** affinis, alia, brunicornis, buccalis, caerulescens, capensis, cyaneiventris, decora, dejeani, duvauceli, fulvicrura, gratiosa, hyacinthina, idioidea, lalandei, lepida, lherminieri, plaei, regalis, socia, soror, tibialis, viridula.

**Chrysomyia** flavicornis, formosa, pallipes, polita, rufiventris, speciosa.

**Chrysomys** splendens.

**Chrysomyza** splendida.

**Chrysonotus** tiga, tridactylus.

**Chrysopa** abbreviata, affinis, alba, angusta, angustipennis, aspersa, bipunctata, cancellata, capitata, carnea, chlorophana, ciliata, circumfusa, clathrata, dorsalis, elegans, euryptera, fulviceps, immaculata, infecta, italica, maculata, maculipennis, nigricornis, oculata, pallida, perla, phyllochroma, prasina, quadripunctata, reticulata, rufilabris, semipunctata, subfalcata, variegata, ventralis, viridana, vittata.

**Chrysopelea** boiei, capensis, erythrochloris, ornata, paradisi, rhodopleuron, smaragdina.

**Chrysophanus** chryseis, circe, dispar, eurybia, gordius, helle, hipponoe, hippothoe, hyllus, mopsus, phlaeas, thersamon, timeus, virgaureae.

**Chrysophila** auriscutalis.

**Chrysophlegma** chlorolophus, flavinucha, nepalensis.

**Chrysophora** chrysochlora, jodochlora, kirbyi, longitarsis, niети.

**Chrysophris** aurata, berda, bifasciatus, calamara, chrysargyra, grandoculis, haffara, hasta, microdon, sarba.

**Chrysophris** aculeata, agassizi, annularis, aries, arsenaritana, auripes, bilobata, caerulescens, cardinalis, coracinus, crassirostris, cristiceps, cyanoptera, forsteri, gibbiceps, globiceps, laticeps, longispinnis, madagascariensis, major, sarba, taurina, unicolor, xanthopoda.

**Chrysopicos** atricollis, bennetti, cailliauti, cayennensis, melanochlorus, notatus, nubicus.

**Chrysopila** atrata, aurata, diadema, flaveola, laeta, luteola, nubecula.

**Chrysopilus** chlorophthalmus, erythrophthalmus.

**Chrysopoga** typica.

**Chrysoprasia** auromarginata, festiva, hypocrita, rufiventris, ventralis.

**Chrysoprasus** aurigenus, thalassinus, viridiaeneus.

**Chrysops** afflictus, approximans, areolatus, atra, bicinctus, bifasciatus, bimaculatus, caecutiens, calidus, canifrons, carbonarius, cincticornis, consimilis, convergens, costatus, crucians, crudelis, dispar, divisus, excitans, fasciatus, fascipennis, fenestratus, ferrugatus, flavidus, flavipes, flaviventris, frontalis, fuliginosus, furcatus, geminatus, guttula, immaculatus, incisus, inornatus, italicus, japonicus, laetus, lateralis, leucopilus, ligatus, longicornis, lugens, lugubris, marmoratus, melanopleurus, moerens, molestus, natalis, nigra, obliquefasciata, obsoletus, pallida, parallelogrammus, pellucidus, pictus, plangens, provocans, quadratus, quadrivittatus, relictus, rufipes, rufitarsis, semicirculus, sepulchralis, singularis, stimulans, subcanus, tardus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, translucens, trifaria, trinitata, tristis, varians, viduatus, vitripennis, vittatus, vulneratus, vulpecula.

**Chrysopsis** bimaculatus, caecutiens, lugubris, pluvialis, sepulchralis.

**Chrysoptera** concha, deaurata, moneta.

**Chrysopteryx** erythrorhynchus.

**Chrysoptilus** abingoni, bennetti, buffoni, campestris, campestroides, canipileus, chlorozostus, guttatus, icteromelas, melanochloris, melanochloros, nattereri, punctigula.

**Chrysopyla** dubia, rufipes, terminalis, thoracica.

**Chrysosoma** maculipennis, rufipes, viride, viridis.

**Chrysostoma** nicobaricus.

**Chrysostoxum** dubium.

**Chrysostromus** fiatoloides.

**Chrysoteuchia** caricetalis, hortalis.

**Chrysothemis** speciosa.

**Chrysothrix** entomophaga, sciurea.

**Chrysotis** aestivus, amazonicus, augustus, autumnalis, bougueti, brasiliensis, columbinus, cyanocephalus, cyanogaster, cyanotis, dufresneanus, dufresnei, erythrurus, farinosus, festivus, flavinuchus, havanensis, hypochondriacus, leucocephalus, menstruus, ochrocephalus, ochropterus, poecilorrhynchus, pulverulentus, signatus, sordidus, vinaceus, xanthops, zanthocephalus.

**Chrysotosus** luna.

**Chrysotoxum** arcuatum, arcuatus, baphyrus, bicinctus, canariense, chrysopolita, cisalpinum, costale, derivatum, elegans, erraticum, fasciolatum, flavifrons, hortensis, intermedium, italicum, lineare, lunulatum, marginatum, monticola, nigrita, octomaculatum, parmense, pubescens, scoticum, scutellatum, sylvarum, triarcuatum, tricinctum, vernale, vittatum.

**Chrysotus** amplicornis, annulatus, bicolor, chinensis, cilipes, cinerellus, concinnus, copiosus, cupreus, distendens, elegans, femoralis, femoratus, gramineus, incertus, laesus, laetus, magnicornis, molliculus, neglecta, nigripes, obscuripes, pumilus, raphioides, rufipes, signatus, stellatus, taeniomerus, tibialis, viridi femora, viridulus.

**Chrysura** confluens, foveata, humboldti, sulcata, unicolor.

**Chrysuronina** aenone, chrysura, eliciae, phaeopygus.

**Chthamalus** australis, chilensis, dentatus, germanus, giganteus, glaber, glabratus, philippii, vitreus.

**Chthonergus** luteus, murinus, talpinus.

**Chthonicola** minima.

**Chthonius** orthodactylus, trombidoides.

**Chthonobius** conspersus.

**Chyasognathus** feisthameli.

**Chydorus** eichorni, muelleri, sphaericus.

**Chyliza** annulipes, atriseta, calida, compedita, histrionica, leptogaster, loxocerina, peleteri, macularis, metallica, parallela, pumila, scutellata, ustulata, vittata.

**Chymophila** splendens.

**Chyphus** curculionoides.

**Chyromya** fenestrarum.

**Chythra** percheroni. *Vide et Clythra.*

**Cibdelis** blaschkei.

**Cibicides** refulgens, rozovii, tuberculata, variabilis.

**Cicada** aaeae, abdominalis, abietina, acrida, acuta, adspersa, adumbrata, adusta, aestuans, aethlius, affinis, afona, africana, agrestis, albiflos, albipennis, albo-striella, algira, alni, alpina, angularis, angusta, annulata, annulivena, anoea, antica, apicalis, apicifera, arche, archis, argentata, asius, assimilis, atomaria, atrata, atrovirens, auletes, aurata, aurea, aureola, aurifera, aurora, baetica, balteata, basiflamma, bicolor, biconica, bicostae, bifasciata, biguttata, bipunctata, bohemanni, braure, brisa, brizo, brunnea, buphthalmica, cadisia, calliope, canaliculata, cantans, cardinalis, carnifex, cerisyi, caracterea, chariclo, chlorogaster, cincta, cingulata, circularis, citrinella, coeruleopennis, coerulescens, coleoptrata, complex, concinna, confinis, conica, connexa, consonans, conspicillaris, convergens, costalis, cristata, crocea, crucifera, cruentata, cuna, curvicosta, cuta, cutora, damater, decempunctata, decora, demissa, depressa, dexithea, diaphana, dichroa, didyma, discoidea, dispar, distincta, diupsilon, diversa, dives, divisa, dolens, dorsata, doryca, dubia, ducalis, duplex, elana, elegans, elegantula, encaustica, ephemera, euterpe, exaltata, exhausta, eximia, eydouxii, farinosa, fasciculata, fastuosa, fenestrata, ferrifera, festiva, flava, flaveola, flavida, flavipennis, formosa, fraxini, frontalis, fulvofasciata, fusiformis, germari, gracilis, griseus, haemorrhoea, helianthemi, helvola, hemiptera, hieroglyphica, hilaris, hirtipennis, hirundo, histrionica, hyalinata, imperatoria, incarnata, incepta, incipiens, indica, infans, intermedia, interrupta, interstincta, invaria, juncta, juvenis, kaempferi, lacrines, laetralis, latorea, leucoptera, lineatella, lineigera, lineola, lividella, longipes, lucastia, lutea, maculicollis, maculipennis, mannifera, marginata, marmorata, mearesiana, melampsalta, melanaria, melanochlora, melanoptera, melanopygia, melete, melina, melisa, mesochlora, mezammira, micans, microcephala, mneme, modesta, moerens, moesta, moneta, monilifera, multifascia, murchisoni, muscaria, musiva, muta, nana, nasalis, nervosa, nitidula, nobilis, nodosa, obliqua, obscura, obscurior, oblecta, ocellentis, ocellaris, octoguttata, octonotata, oculata, olivacea, opalina, ornea, pallens, pallescens, pallipes, panyases, parvula, pascuella, passer, passerculus, pauperata, perulata, philaemata, phoenicura, physcoa, picturata, pidytes, plaga, plana, plebeja, plumosa, podolica, polychroa, primitiva, pronoe, pruinosa, psophis, pudica, puer, pulchella, pulcra, pulcaris, punctifrons, punctipes, pusilla, pustulata, quadrata, quadricincta, quadripunctata, quadrituberculata, resonans, rimosa, roseli, rosa-cordis, rosea, rufa, rufescens, rufascia, rufipes, rufiventris, russeola, rustica, rutilans, saccata, scanica, scripta, scurra, scutellaris, scutellata, segetum, semicincta, semiclara, semilata, septem notata, sericea, serratae, sericocosta, sex-guttata, sex-notata, sex-punctata, signifera, simplex, singula, smaragdula, sodalis, solennis, sonans, sonora, sordida, speciosa, sphinx, spinicosta, spinosa, splendida, spuria, steveni, stigma, stigmatophora, stipata, striatula, strigipes, striola, strix, strumosa, subfuscula, subrustica, subtineta, subvitta, sulphurea, sulphurella, sumptuosa, synodica, tachinaria, telxiope, tenella, tephrogaster, terminus, thalassina, themiscura, tibialis, tigrina, torneella, torrida, trabeata, transversa, triquetra, tristigma, tristis, triupsilon, truncatella, tuberosa, tympanum, undata, undulata, urticae, varians, variata, variola, varipes, venosa, ventralis, vespi-formis, vibrans, vicina, vidua, virginea, viridana, viridicollis, viridifascia, viridifemur, viridis, viridula, vitrea, vitripennis, xantes, xanthogramma, xanthospila, zelandica, zonalis.

**Cicadatra** atra.

**Cicadella** interrupta, ulmi, viridis, vittata.

**Cicadula** alpina, citrinella, dahlbomi, decempunctata, elegantula, germari, gracilis, lineatella, maculipes, micantula, pulchella, punctata, rosae, septem-notata, sex notata, sex-punctata, smaragdula, spreta, strigipes, sulphurella, urticae, vittata.

**Ciccaba** gisella, huhula, lathamii, leptogrammica, melanonota, myrtha, pagodarum.

**Cicum** pyriforme.

**Ciccus** adscendens, adpersus, marmoratus, pervirgatus.

**Cichla** aenea, argentata, argentimaculatus, argus, argyrea, atrabapensis, bimaculata, brama, brasiliensis, cinerascens, cultrata, cuning, cynodon, dentex, erythropterus,

erythrura, fasciata, floridana, furca, guttata, hololepidota, japonica, lineata, macrolepidota, macrophthalma, macroptera, minima, ocellaris, ohioensis, orinocensis, pelagica, punctata, surinamensis, temensis, tetracantha, tucunare.

**Cichlasoma** punctata.

**Cichloides** bechsteini.

**Cichlops** (A.) fortipes, monticolus, thermophilus, ubiquitarius.

**Cichlops** (P.) cyclophthalmus.

**Cichlopsis** leucogenys.

**Cichrus** stenostomus.

**Cicigna** chrysobroncha, desgardini, madagascariensis, ornata, sepiformis.

**Cicindela** abbreviata, abdominalis, acuminata, adonis, adunca, aegyptiaca, aerea, affinis, alasanica, albida, albilabris, albina, albipennis, alboguttata, albohirta, alpestris, altaica, altaicus, amabilis, amoena, analis, anchoralis, angularis, angustata, annulicornis, anthracina, aperta, apiata, apicalis, aprica, arabica, arcuata, argentata, asiatica, asperula, assamensis, assimilis, aterrima, audouini, auduboni, aulica, aureola, auricollis, aurofasciata, aurovittata, aurulenta, baltica, baltimorensis, barbara, barbigrons, barthelemyi, besseri, bigemina, biguttata, bipunctata, bipustulata, blanda, bocandei, boops, brasiliensis, brevicollis, brunet, buqueti, burmeisteri, californica, campestris, cancellata, candei, candida, carbonaria, carthagera, caspia, caternaulti, catharinae, caucasica, celeripes, centropunctata, chalybea, charactera, chaudi, chiliensis, chiloleuca, chloris, chlorocephala, chloropus, chlorosticta, chrysis, chrysographa, cinctipennis, circumdata, circumducta, circumflexa, circumpicta, circumscripta, clathrata, clauseni, clypeata, coarctata, coerulescens, cognata, colon, concinna, concolor, conformis, confusa, connexa, consentanea, conspersa, contorta, copulata, cordigera, cribrata, cristoforii, cupreola, cupricollis, cupriventris, curvata, curvidens, curtilabris, cyanea, cyanitarsis, cyaniventris, cylindrica, cylindricollis, danubialis, daurica, decemguttata, decemnotata, decempunctata, decempustulata, decipiens, decostigma, dejeani, dentata, denticulata, descendens, deserticola, desertorum, designata, desmaresti, deyrolei, didyma, dignoscenda, dilacerata, discoidea, discus, disjuncta, distans, distigma, distincta, distinguenda, dives, dohrni, dongalensis, dorsalis, dorsata, dorsolineolata, douei, dregei, dumetorum, dumolinii, duodecimguttata, duponti, elegans, equestris, erudita, escheri, eugeni, eximia, exornata, fasciata, fasciato-punctata, fastidiosa, faticida, favergeri, feisthameli, fera, ferrugata, festiva, figurata, fimbriata, fischeri, flavidens, flavilabris, flavomaculata, flavopunctata, flavosignata, formosa, fracta, frontalis, fulgens, fulgida, fulgidiceps, fuliginosa, fulvipes, funebris, funerata, funerea, funesta, gallica, gambiensis, gebleri, gemmata, generosa, germanica, goudoti, granulata, graphiptera, gratiosa, guerin, guttata, guttula, gyllenhali, haemorrhoidalis, hamata, hemichrysea, hantzi, herbacea, heros, hesperica, heteromalla, hieroglyphica, himalayica, hirticollis, hispanica, holosericea, hopei, humeralis, hybrida, hydrophoba, inca, incerta, infracta, inscripta, insidiosa, insignis, inspersa, integra, interpunctata, interrupta, interrupto-fasciata, interstincta, intricata, ioscelis, ismenia, jaegeri, japonica, johannis, karelini, khersonensis, kirilovi, klugi, kollari, kunzei, labiata, lacordairei, lacrymosa, laeta, latecincta, lateralis, latipennis, latreillei, latreilliana, le guilloui, lepida, leprieuri, leucophthalma, leucoptera, limbalis, limbata, limosa, linearis, litigiosa, litterifera, littoralis, littorella, longicollis, longilabris, lucorum, luctuosa, ludia, lugdunensis, lugens, lugubris, luridipes, lutaria, luxeri, lyoni, madagascariensis, mannerheimi, marcens, marginalis, marginata, margineguttata, marginella, marginepunctata, marginilabris, marginipennis, maritima, marocccana, maximiliani, megacephala, megaloccephala, melaleuca, menetriesi, mexicana, minarum, minuta, minutula, mirabilis, miranda, mixta, modesta, mongolica, montana, monticola, morio, multiguttata, neglecta, nieti, nigrita, nigrocoerulea, nilotica, nitida, nitidicollis, nitidula, nivea, nivicineta, nodicornis, nordmanni, notata, nysa, obliqua, obliquata, oblique-fasciata, obscura, obscurata, obscurella, obsoleta, ocellata, ocreata, ockayi, octonotata, octopunctata, oculata, olivieri, opigrapha, optata, orientalis, ornata, padana, pallasi, palliata, pallidula, pallipes, paludosa, palustris, parryi, parvula, patagonica, patruela, pavidia, petietieri, perplexa, persica, pertyi, peruviana, petiti, phalangioides, plurinotata, polysita, pontica, posticalis, princeps, prinsepi, prodiga, propinqua, proteus, psammodroma, psammophila,

pudica, pulchella, pulchra, pumila, punctum, pusilla, pygmaea, quadraticollis, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimacuta, quadrina, quadrinotata, quadri-punctata, radians, ramosa, recta, rectangularis, rectilatera, regalis, reichel, repanda, restricta, riparia, ritchi, roseiventris, rotundicollis, rouxi, rubens, rubriventris, rueppeli, rufipes, rufiventris, rufomarginata, rufosignata, rugifrons, rugipennis, ruricola, rutilans, sabulicola, sahlbergi, sallei, saphyrina, saraliensis, sardea, saulcyi, savranica, saxatilis, scalaris, schrenki, scripta, scrobiculata, scutellaris, sexdecim-punctata, semicincta, semicircularis, semicyanea, semivittata, senegalensis, sepulchralis, sericina, severa, sexmaculata, shivah, sicula, signata, simplicicornis, sinuosa, smaragdina, smaragdula, sobrina, solstitialis, soluta, sommeri, speculifera, spinigera, splendida, spreta, steveni, strigata, sturmi, subtruncata, sumatrensis, superba, sylvicola, talychensis, tartarica, tenebrosa, tenuilineata, tenuipes, tenuipicta, tenuis, terminata, terricola, tetragramma, tetrastacta, thalassina, tibialis, togata, tortuosa, tranquebarica, transbaicalica, transversalis, trapezicollis, tremebunda, tremula, tricolor, trifasciata, trilunaris, tripunctata, tiramosa, trisignata, tritoma, undulata, unicolor, unita, upsilon, urvillei, varians, variegata, vasseleti, venosa, ventralis, venusta, venustula, versicolor, viatica, vicina, vidua, viduata, vigilans, vigorsi, violacea, virens, virida, viridicollis, viridicyanea, viridis, viridula, vittata, vittigera, volgensis, vulgaris, xanthopus, ziczac, zwicki.

**Cicinnurus** regius, spinturinx.

**Ciclas** sebetia.

**Ciclostoma** concinnum. *Vide et Cyclostoma.*

**Cicones** amoenus, carpini, fuliginosus, marginalis, pictus.

**Ciconia** abdimii, alba, albescent, americana, argala, asiatica, australia, calva, candida, capillata, ciconia, cristata, crumenifera, dubia, ephippiorhyncha, episcopus, fusca, jabiru, jaburu, javanica, leucocephala, leucoptera, magari, maguari, marabou, microscelis, mycteria, nigra, nivea, nudifrons, pillus, senegalensis, umbellata, vulgaris.

**Cidada** harrisi.

**Cidaria** achatinata, albigirata, alchemillata, aptata, aqueata, arctata, arcticaria, badiata, basochesiata, berberata, burgaria, chenopodiata, cinerearia, collinaria, comitata, consignata, costovata, derivata, didymaria, didymata, ferrugaria, flava, fluctuaria, fluctuata, fulvata, fumata, funerata, galiata, graphata, hastata, implicaria, latenaria, ligustraria, luctuata, malvata, marmorata, miaria, minorata, moeniaria, montanaria, montanata, nebulata, numitaria, numitata, ocellata, olivaria, passeraria, peribolaria, picata, pomoeriaria, populata, propinquata, propugnaria, propugnata, pulchra, pyraliata, pyropata, quadrifasciaria, reticulata, rivata, rosearia, rubidata, ruptata, russata, sabinata, sagittata, salicaria, serraria, sinuata, sinuata, sororiata, sparsata, subangulata, suffumata, suplata, togata, tophaceata, tristata, turbaria, ulicata, unidentaria.

**Cidaris** acicularis, acrocidaris, acuminifera, admete, aegyptiacus, affinis, agassizi, alabamensis, alata, alsatica, ambigua, antillarum, armata, aspera, ater, bacculifera, bechei, belone, benburbenis, bicarinata, biformis, bispinosa, borealis, bowerbanki, brandis, brauni, bronni, buchi, carinifera, catenifera, censoriensis, cervicalis, cingulata, cinnamomea, cladifera, clunifera, colocynda, constricta, copeoides, cornifera, coronatus, corticata, courtaudina, crassa, cristata, crucifera, cucumifera, cyathifera, cydonifera, danae, decorata, deucalionis, diatretum, distincta, dorsata, drogiaca, elegans, erinaceus, euryanacantha, exigua, fasciculata, filamentosa, filigrana, flexuosa, florigemma, foliacea, forchhammeri, gerana, geranioides, gervasiana, gervilli, gibberula, gigantea, glabrispina, glandifera, gothorum, gracilis, granulata, hastalis, hausmanni, heteracantha, heteropleura, hirsuta, hirudo, horrida, hystrix, imperialis, incerta, insignis, interlineata, intermedia, itys, jarbus, jasius, keyserlingi, konigi, krohni, laeviuscula, leptacantha, liagora, liasina, lima, linearis, lineata, longispina, longispinosa, lovetzkii, malum, meandrina, megalacantha, metularia, meyeri, michaelis, michelini, miranda, monilipora, moralina, muensterianus, neocomensis, nereis, nobilis, oculatus, orbignyana, orobus, ovata, ovifera, pandarus, parandieri, parkinsoni, pentagona, perlata, perornata, pethiolatus, phillipsi, pictus, pisifera, pistillaris, pleracantha, priomata, prismatica, propinqua, punctatissima, punctillum, pusio, pustulifera, pustulosa, pyrifera, ramifera, regularis, remigera, reussi, roemeri, rossicus, rysacantha,

sarmaticus, sarthacensis, saxatilis, scrobe-carens, scrobiculata, semi aspera, semicostata, seminota, serrata, serrifera, smaragdus, spatula, spinifera, spinosa, spinosissima, spinulosa, stemmacantha, stokesi, striatogranosa, strobilus, stylophora, subalata, subcoronata, subcylindrica, sublaevis, subnobilis, subnodosa, subnuda, subocular, subpentagona, subprionata, subseriata, subsimilis, subspinosa, subspinulosa, subularis, subvesiculosa, thouarsi, transversa, tricarinata, trigona, trigonacantha, tuberosa, uniformis, unionifera, urei, vagans, vapincanus, vendocinensis, venulosa, venusta, verneuiliana, versipora, vesiculosa, vetusta, waechteri, williamsonis, wissmanni.

**Cidarites** agassizi, alatus, anceps, annulifera, armiger, asperula, avenionensis, baculosa, bispinosa, blumenbachi, buchi, calamaria, cometes, coronatus, crenularis, depressus, desmoulini, diadema, diatretum, discus, dubia, elegans, elongatus, geranioides, glandiferus, grandaevus, granulatus, hemisphaericus, hirta, hoffmanni, hystrix, imperialis, incurvata, jouanneti, judaicus, koenigi, lavis, leonhardi, limaria, mamillanus, marginatus, maximus, metularis, miliaris, moniliferus, mortoni, muensteri, muricatus, nerei, nobilis, ornatus, perforata, pistillaris, pomifer, princeps, priscus, propinquus, protei, pseudodiadema, pulvinata, punctatus, pustulosus, pygmaeus, radiata, regalis, remiformis, rosaria, savignyi, schmideli, scutigera, serraria, signata, spathalatus, spiniger, spinosissima, spinosus, spinulosus, splendens, stelluliger, subangularis, subelegans, subpapillatus, subularis, taeniatas, tennesseae, tribuloides, tubaria, variabilis, variola, variolaris, verticillata, vesiculosus, zeamays.

**Cidarollus** plicatus.

**Cigaritis** massinissa, siphax, zobra.

**Cignus** clangor.

**Ciliata** glauca.

**Cilibe** brunnipes, carinatus, costatus, elongatus, emarginatus, gagates, granulata, granulatus, interruptus, laevicollis, marginatus, peltata, phosphugoides, rotundatus, subrugosus, tricostellus, tristis.

**Cilicaea** latreillei.

**Cilissa** affinis, haemorrhoidalis, tricineta.

**Cilix** compressa, spinula.

**Cillaeus** castaneus, filiformis, linearis, megacephalus, obscurus, suturalis, thoracicus.

**Cillenum** laterale.

**Cilliba** cassideus.

**Cillurus** montanus, nigrofumosus, palliatus.

**Cilyx** spinula.

**Cimbex** aenea, americana, amerinae, amoena, annulata, axillaris, betuleti, biguetina, brevicornis, dahlbomi, decemmaculata, europaea, fuscipennis, griffini, humboldti, humeralis, italica, jucunda, jurina, kirbyi, klugi, laeta, la porte, lateralis, latreillei, limbatus, lonicera, luctifera, luteola, macleayi, mammifera, montanus, nigricornis, olivieri, ornata, pallens, pallidus, scalesi, schaefferi, segmentarius, sericeus, splendida, sylvarum, sylvatica, tabernaculatus, trichosoma, unidentata, varians, venusta, viardi, violacea.

**Cimbulia** proboscidea.

**Cimbus** productus, signatus, versicolor.

**Cimex** aberrans, acinorum, acroleucus, adpersus, aereus, alienatus, amethystinus, apterus, arbustorum, ater, atomarius, aurantiacus, australasiae, banksi, bicinctus, bifidus, binotatus, boutanicus, calens, cervinus, cinnamomeus, civilis, clavatus, clavicornis, collaris, coloratus, columbarius, concentricus, conjungens, conspersus, corticinus, cruciger, cryptorhynchus, custator, debellator, dentatus, deplanatus, deplanus, depressus, dilatatus, dimidiatus, discolor, divisus, elegans, eryngii, erythrostomus, facetus, fallax, falleni, fasciator, femorata, filum, fissa, flavicinctus, flavolineatus, foetidus, frutetorum, furcellatus, gali, gastricus, geoffroyi, geographicus, gladiator, haematicus, haematogaster, hebraicus, hemichloris, heraldicus, hirundinis, hyoscyami, impressus, incisus, incultus, inscriptus, irroratus, jucundus, kermesinus, leucogrammus, linea, lineatus, lituratus, lobulatus, longulus, loriventris, lugubris, lychnitidis, lythroides, macula, maestus, margineguttatus, marginellus, miliaris, minimus, momordicae, musivus, myops, nervosus, nidularius, nigridens, nigriventris, nigrovarius, nitiduloides, notatus, nubilus, olivaceus, ornatulus, ovatus, pallescens,



perspicuus, pilosus, pipistrelli, plinthacrus, poecilus, principis, pubescens, pugnax, punctatus, punctipennis, pungens, purcis, purpureo-marginatus, pyrrhocerus, quadridens, repandus, reticularis, retusus, ribis, ruiventris, rufocinctus, salicinus, sanguinirostris, scapularis, scutellum, senilis, seriatus, serratus, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, spinipes, spinosus, splendidulus, stollii, strictus, subrubescens, tanacetii, tarsatus, terreus, tibialis, tomentiventris, transversalis, triangulator, trisignatus, typhoeus, umbrinus, uniguttatus, unipunctatus, ventralis, vernalis, verticalis, vesiculosus, victor, violaceus, virens, virgatus, viridis, vitripennis.

**Cimoliornis** diomedeus.

**Cinara** pini, roboris.

**Cinclidia** (A.) punctata.

**Cinclidia** (Lep.) athalia, orthia, phoebe.

**Cinclidium** frontale.

**Cinclocerthia** ruficauda.

**Cinclodes** andaeicola, antarcticus, dumetorius, fuliginosus, inornatus, montanus, nigro-fumosus, palliatus, patagonicus, ruficaudus, vulgaris.

**Cincloamphus** cantatoris, cantillans, cruralis, rufescens, sylvanus.

**Cinclosoma** albigula, caerulatus, capistratum, castaneo-thorax, castanotus, cinnamomeum, erythrocephalum, grisauris, leucophum, lineatum, melanura, monilegera, nipalensis, ocellatum, punctatum, rufimenta, setafer, variegatum.

**Cinclus** americanis, americanus, aquaticus, cinclus, europaeus, interpret, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lutans, medius, melanocephalus, melanogaster, mexicanus, morinellus, mortoni, pallasi, rupestris, septentrionalis, townsendi, unicolor.

**Cineras** aurita, bicolor, chelonophilus, cranchi, cranchianus, coriacea, fasciata, lithonaetta, megalepis, montagui, olfersi, olfersianus, rissoanus, vittata.

**Cinetochilum** margaritaceum.

**Cinetus** armatus, bicornis, cantianus, cursor, dorsiger, fuliginosus, gracilipes, gracilis, iridipennis, jurinei, mellipes, picipes, ruficornis.

**Cingla** asper, zingel.

**Cingula** aculeus, alba, arenaria, auricularis, balliae, beani, bryereus, calathisca, carinata, cimex, cingellus, cingilla, concinna, conica, conifera, costata, denticulata, disjuncta, dispar, globularis, harveyi, interrupta, labiosa, laevis, latior, marginata, minuta, modesta, pallida, parva, pellucida, pulla, reticulata, robusta, rubra, rupestris, semicostata, semistriata, solida, striatula, striatus, subcarinata, subumbilicata, tristriata, turriculus, ulvae, unifasciata, ventricosa, vitrea.

**Cingulifera** alpina, angulella, arbustorum, cingulata, corrugata, frigida, intermedia, phalerata, preslii, schmidtii, strigata, tigrina, trizona, zieglerei.

**Cingulla** pulchra.

**Cingulus** parvus.

**Ciniflo** atrox, bennetti.

**Ciniphes** molesta.

**Cinips** acuta, affinis, agrotis, albitarsis, basalis, bifasciata, binotata, bombycum, capitata, chermis, cyanea, depressus, diffinis, fasciata, fuscicornis, gemmarum, luteicornis, nigra, papaveris, rotundata, rufa, sapphyrina, stigma, truncata, tubulosa, urticae, variegata, ventralis, viridis, westwoodi. *Vide et Cynips.*

**Cinipsillum** chrysis, clavicorne, gallarum, infidum, rugosulum, violaceum.

**Cinnamolegus** papuanus.

**Cinnycerthia** cinnamomea, unicolor.

**Cinnyricinclus** leucogaster, leucosoma, melasoma.

**Cinnyris** adelberti, aeneus, affinis, afra, ametystina, angliana, angolensis, asiaticus, aspasiae, assamensis, auratifrons, aureus, bifasciata, bombycinus, canora, cardinalis, caudatus, chalybaea, chalybeia, chloronotus, chloropygia, chrysogenys, chrysoptera, cinereus, cinereicollis, cirratus, clementiae, cocciniger, collaris, concolor, croceus, cruentata, cuprea, curruca, cyanocephala, discolor, dubia, eboensis, elegans, epauletta, epimecurus, eques, erythronotus, erythrorhynchus, erythrorhox, eximia, falcatus, famosa, fasciatus, ficulnea\*, flammixillaris, flavoventer, frenata, frontalis, fuliginosa, fuscus, gouldiae, gularis, gutturalis, habessinia, hasselti, horsfieldi, ignicauda, indicus, inornatus, javanica, kuhli, labecula, lalatala, lepida, leucogaster, longicaudatus,

longirostra, longirostratus, longirostris, longuemari, lotenia, lucidus, luteoventer, macassariensis, mackloti, maculata, madagascariensis, magna, mahrattensis, manillensis, mariquensis, melanogaster, melanurus, metallicus, miles, minima, mystacalis, natalensis, nibarus, nipalensis, nitens, novaeguineae, obscura, olivacea, omnicolor, oranga, orientalis, pectoralis, perreini, phaenocotis, platurus, politus, pulchella, pupurata, purpurata, pusillus, quanticolor, rectirostris, ruber, rubescens, rubrater, rubricaudata, rubrocana, rubrofusca, rufa, saccharina, sanguineus, saturata, senegalensis, sericeus, simplex, siparaja, smaragdinus, sola, solaris, souimanga, sperata, splendens, splendida, stangeri, strigula, subflavus, superba, tabacina, tacazze, talatala, thoracicus, tricolor, venusta, veroxia, vigorsi, violacea, virescens, viridis, zeilonica, zenobia.

**Cinochira** atra.

**Cinorestes** ornitum.

**Cinosternon** hirtipes, scorpioidea.

**Cinthis** papillosa, rustica.

**Cinura** torquata.

**Ciona** intestinalis.

**Cionella** elongata, folliculus, lubrica, lubricoides, tomatellina, triticea.

**Cionus** albidus, angulicollis, anictus, antirrhini, asellus, beccabungae, blattariae, campanulae, capensis, clairvillei, decorus, fraxini, gebleri, globulus, graminis, hemisphaericus, histrio, labilis, linariae, luctuosus, melanarius, meticulous, micros, moestus, netus, noctis, notatus, nubilosus, olens, olivieri, pallidulus, pallidus, pascuorum, plantarum, pulchellus, pulverosus, rostellum, salicariae, scrophulariae, setiger, simplex, solani, solanus, spilotes, stimulosus, tarsalis, teter, thapsi, thapsicola, thapsus, trinotatus, trionatus, tristis, ulmi, unguatus, verbasci, veronicae, vestitus, virgatus.

**Ciprina** islandicoides. *Vide et Cyprina.*

**Circaetus** pectoralis.

**Circaetos** anguium, brachydactylus, leucopsis.

**Circaetus** albidus, antarcticus, bacha, brachydactylus, cinereus, coronatus, gallicus, holospilus, hypoleucus, maculatiior, mithilensis, solitarius, tarayensis, thoracicus, thoracinus, undulatus.

**Circe** (L.) arabica, castrensis, corrugata, cracherodei, crocei, dispar, divaricata, gibbia, litturata, minima, numulina, orbiculata, pectinata, picta, planata, rosea, scripta, sulcata, triangularis, violacea.

**Circe** (Med.) camtschatica, elongata.

**Circellium** atrum, brunripes, clypeatum, goudoti, haemisphaerium, hysteroides, pygmaeum, striatum, vicinum.

**Circellium** bacchus, hollandiae, minutum, nitidum.

**Circinaria** balmei, minuta, planorboides, pulchella, semipolita, skiaphila.

**Circophyllia** truncatum.

**Circus** acoli, aegithus, aeruginosus, albescens, albicollis, approximans, arundinaceus, assimilis, ater, axillaris, busarellus, buson, campestris, cineraceus, cinerascens, cinereus, cyaneus, europogistes, gallinarius, gouldi, histrionicus, hudsonius, hyemalis, iardini, javanicus, juxta, lalandei, leucocephalus, leucophrys, le vaillanti, lineatus, macropterus, maurus, megaspilus, melanoleucos, montagui, nipalensis, pallidus, palustris, pectoralis, plumipes, poliopterus, pratorum, pygargus, ranivorus, rufulus, rufus, rutilans, superaliaris, superciliaris, superciliosus, swainsoni, teesa, variegatus.

**Ciris** rotundata.

**Cirlus** cia, schoeniculus.

**Cirolana** elongata, ferruginosa, hirtipes, rosacea, rossi, sculpta.

**Cirratulus** blainvillei, borealis, concharum, filigerus, flavescens, fuscescens, medusa, tentaculatus.

**Cirrhatus** bellavistae, lamarki.

**Cirrhia** citrigo, fulvago.

**Cirrhobarbis** capensis.

**Cirrhina** blochi, breviceps, dussumieri, mrigala, plumbea, reba, rubripinnis.

**Cirrhine** micropogon.

**Cirrhineris** aurantiaca, bellavistae, filigera.

**Cirrhinus** affinis, belangeri, burnesiana, calbasu, cuvieri, dero, dussumieri, fasciatus, gonus, joalius, leschenaulti, macronotus, morula, nancar, nandina, rohita, rubro-punctatus.

**Cirrhopathes** sieboldi, spiralis.

**Cirrhhipipra** filicauda.

**Cirrhisomus** sprengleri.

**Cirrhites** aprinus, arcatus, aureus, fasciatus, maculatus, maculosus, pantherinus, punctatus, rivulatus, vittatus.

**Cirrhitus** maculatus.

**Cirrochroa** aoris, clagia, lampetie, prosope, thais.

**Cirroedia** xerampelina.

**Cirronereis** cirrigera, mucronata, prolifera.

**Cirropteron** ovale, semilunare.

**Cirrospilus** abantidas, abastor, abron, acasta, acesius, achaemenes, adalia, aega, agathocles, agrus, alcithoe, amenon, amynus, anaitis, anodaphus, anteius, anticlea, anysis, anyta, apama, aphaca, arathis, aratus, archideus, aristaeus, armaeus, arsames, arses, articas, asopus, athenais, athyrte, attalus, baucis, beroe, brunchus, bunus, buselus, cacus, catus, caudatus, chabries, chares, charoba, cleonica, clinia, clito, conon, coronis, crino, cyrrhus, daimachus, दौरα, deilochus, deioces, deipyrus, deldon, diallus, diaphantus, dotus, ecus, elegantissimus, eleuchia, emesa, enagoras, edemus, epicharmus, eratus, eudora, euedochus, eunapius, eupolis, eurytus, fannius, faucula, februus, flavovarius, gaus, glycon, hippasus, hippis, hypsistus, ilithya, ione, isaea, isander, julis, lacaena, lachares, lagus, lamius, lelaps, leocrates, leucone, ligus, lycidas, lycomedes, lycophron, lyncus, lyridice, lysippe, mandanis, marbis, mazaеus, medidas, menius, metra, minoeus, molo, mones, murcia, mutilia, mycerinus, myron, myrsus, natras, neis, nerio, nireus, novatus, numeria, nymphis, orelia, orithyia, orodes, oropus, orsedice, orsillus, otys, oxathres, pacuvius, pamyles, paralus, pausiris, phalis, phineus, phorbas, phryno, plangon, procles, pronomus, prosymna, proto, prymno, quercens, rabirius, racilla, rapo, rhacius, radius, rhipheus, rhode, rhoesus, rhosaces, salatis, sandace, simo, singa, sinope, smilis, sotades, sucro, suevius, tachos, tenerus, teridae, thasus, thestalus, thestius, totis, trabea, tymber, tyriotes, tyrtaeus, upis, vaccus, vacuna, valens, valerus, vannus, variolosus, vicellius, vincius, vittatus, voranus, walkeri, xenares, xenocles, xeuxes, xixuthrus, zaleucus, zenocia, zeuxo, zoilus, zopyrus, zosimus.

**Cirroteuthis** mülleri.

**Cirrus** acutus, armatus, cancellatus, carinatus, cingulatus, cristatus, crotaloides, depressus, dionysii, elevatus, euomphaloides, funiculatus, gloveri, granulatus, helicoides, laevigatus, leachi, leonhardi, nodosus, normanianus, pentagonalis, perspectivus, pileopsideus, plicatus, pyramidalis, rotundatus, sowerbyi, spinosus, spiralis, striatus, tabulatus, turbanoides.

**Cirthoceratites** nautiloides, spiruloides.

**Cirtolites** deslongchampsii, expansus.

**Cirulus** pratensis.

**Cis** abyssinicus, affinis, agaricinus, alni, alpinus, atripennis, betulae, bicornis, bidentatus, bidentulus, boleti, bostrichoides, brunneus, capensis, castaneus, caucasicus, chevrolati, comptus, concinnus, contractus, convexus, cornutus, creberrimus, crenatus, cribratus, dentatus, diadematus, dubius, elongatulus, emarginatus, fagi, festivus, fissicollis, fissicornis, flavipes, flavus, fronticornis, fucatus, fulvipes, furcatus, fuscatus, fuscipes, glabratus, glabriculus, granarius, grossus, guerini, hirtus, hispidus, interpunctatus, jacquemarti, laminatus, laricinus, lineato-cribratus, mandibularis, melliei, micans, minutissimus, minutus, muriceus, murinus, nigriceps, nigricornis, nitidulus, obesus, oblongus, olivieri, pallidus, perforatus, piceus, politus, puberulus, pubescens, pumicatus, punctata, punctifer, punctiger, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, pyrrhocephalus, quadricornis, quadridens, reticulatum, rhododactylus, rotundicollis, ruficornis, rugosus, rugulosus, sericeus, setiger, setulosus, signaticollis, striatulus, subtilis, thoracicus, tomentosus, tristis, ustulatus, variegatus, vestitus, villosus, vitulus, wollastoni.

**Cissa** buccoides, minor, ornata, pyrrhocyanea, sinensis, thalassina.

**Cisseis** albosparsa, cupripennis, duodecimguttata, furcifera, irrorata, marmorata, quattuordecimnotata, spilota, stigmata.

**Cissia** clarissa, crantor.

**Cissilopha** sanblasiana.

**Cissites** testacea.

**Cissopsis** bicolor, leverianus, minor.

**Cistela** agilis, alleculoides, altaica, amoena, antennata, apicalis, arcuata, armillata, atra, axillaris, badia, basillaris, bicolor, binotata, bipustulata, brevis, castanea, cephalotes, collaris, convexicollis, curvipes, dejeani, distincta, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, erythropera, erythroptera, ferruginea, fraterna, fuliginosa, fulvicollis, fulvipes, fusca, fuscipes, grvida, haemorrhoidalis, humeralis, longicornis, lugubris, lutea, luteola, maculicollis, marginalis, maritima, melanocephala, melanophthalmus, minuta, nigra, nigrans, nigrina, nitida, obscura, ochropus, pallidipennis, picea, picipes, pilicollis, pilosa, pilosula, pubescens, pulcherrima, punctulata, quadricollis, rufipes, rufiventris, rugosicollis, sanguinicollis, saperdoides, scapularis, scutellata, securigera, sericea, serrata, serricornis, striata, subaenea, subalpina, sulfuripes, sulphuripes, undulata, unicolor.

**Cistena** pallasi.

**Cisticola** cursitans, le vaillanti, schaenicola, subhemalayana.

**Cistina** columbiae.

**Cistogaster** aurantiaca, celer, globosa, immaculata, ovata.

**Cistophora** proboscidea.

**Cistopus** indicus.

**Cistothorus** interscapularis, stellaris.

**Cistudo** amboinensis, bealei, blandingi, carolina, europaea, hellenica, trifasciata.

**Cistudo** clausa, diardi, mexicana, odorata, pennsylvanica.

**Cistula** columna, costata, decussata, delatreanum, dominula, elongata, fascia, gruneri, lineolata, pupiformis, quaternata, rufilabris, rugulosa, solida, truncatum, versicolor.

**Cithaerias** andromeda, cissa, nereis, piera.

**Cithaevias** nereis.

**Citharinus** aegyptius, chilodus, niloticus.

**Citharus** platessoides\*.

**Citheronia** anassa, phoronea, regia.

**Cithorus** asper.

**Citillus** concolor, guttatus, leptodactylus, mexicanus, mugosaricus, persicus, superciliosus, undulatus, xanthoprymna.

**Citria** cerago, silago.

**Citrinella** capensis, citrinelloides, nigriceps, serinus.

**Citula** armata, bancksi, banksi, ciliaria, plumbea.

**Civetta** fasciata, indica.

**Cixia** albicincta, collaris, contaminata, cunicularia, musiva, stigmatica, sulcifrons.

**Cixius** confinis, contaminata, cunicularius, cynosbati, cynosbatis, dorsalis, fuliginosa, lapponicus, leporina, leucoescatia, lotti, maculatus, monticelli, nervosa, obliqua, pallidipennis, panorpaepennis, pellucidus, phaeopterus, pilosus, quinquecostatus, sanctangeli, scyllae, serratulae, servillei, stigmatica, trifasciatus, venosus.

**Cladacanthus** paradoxus.

**Cladeiodon** lloydi.

**Cladeyterus** lepidopterus.

**Cladidiptera** macrophthalma.

**Cladiscus** gracilis, longipennis, prinsepi, strangulatus.

**Cladii** albipes, difformis, eradiatus, eucera, geoffroyi, immunis, luteicornis, luteiventris, morio, nigrita, pallipes, pilicornis, rufipes, uncinata.

**Cladobates** belangeri, ferrugineus, javanica, murinus, speciosus, tana.

**Cladocera** pecticornis.

**Cladocerus** alcides, arcuatus, clavatus.

**Cladochonus** brevicollis, tenuicollis.

- Cladocora** anthophyllum, antiqua, arbuscula, caespitosa, calycularis, candelabrum, cariosa, conferta, cornigera, debilis, dianthus, dichotoma, flexuosa, gracilis, granulosa, humilis, irregulare, laevigata, multicaulis, prevostiana, pulchella, ramea, recrescens, sarmentosa, sexdecimale, stellaria, sulcata, trichotoma.
- Cladocrinites** brevidactylus, egertoni, longidactylus, macrodactylus, nobilis, pentagonus, tuberculatus.
- Cladocycclus** gardneri, lewesiensis.
- Cladodactyla** albida, dicquemarei, doliolum, gaertneri, lessoni, miniata, nigricans, pentactes, planci, syracusana.
- Cladodes** flabellatus.
- Cladodiptera** macrophthalma, ornata, spinolae.
- Cladodus** acutus, conicus, hibberti, laevis, marginalis, marginatus, milleri, mirabilis, parvus, simplex, striatus.
- Cladognathus** antilopus, bison, cinnamomeus, de haani, dorsalis, downesi, forsteri, giraffa, marginatus, parryi, rhinoceros, tarandus.
- Cladolabes** aureus, limacontos, spinosus.
- Cladomorphus** ceratocephalus, dilatipes, perfoliatus, phyllinus.
- Cladonema** radiatum.
- Cladophora** leucographa.
- Cladophorus** lateralis, marginatus.
- Cladopoda** elegans, grandis, novae zealandica.
- Cladopteryx** obliquata.
- Cladorhynchus** pectoralis.
- Cladostoma** (Ech.) flexuosa, leioperis.
- Cladostoma** (Med.) fulgida.
- Cladotoma** ovalis, thoracica.
- Cladoxerus** davidis, filiformis, gracilis, longicornis, longipes, phyllinus, serratipes.
- Cladypha** macrophthalma.
- Claeoderes** biserrirostris, mexicanus, planicollis, radulirostris, rimabundus.
- Clairvillia** pusilla.
- Clambus** armadillo, armadillus, coccinelloides, enshamensis, nigriclavus, nitidus, pubescens.
- Clamydophorus** kingi.
- Clamys** crystallisata.
- Clanculus** blainvillei, isabellae, patagonicus, pharaonicus.
- Clangula** albeola, americana, angustirostris, barrovi, bimaculata, brachyrhynchus, chrysophthalmus, faberi, glauceon, gracilis, hiemalis, histrionica, islandica, leucomelas, leuconota, megauros, musica, peregrina, scapularis, stelleri, vulgaris.
- Clanis** (Col.) pubescens.
- Clanis** (Lep.) achemenides, nicobarensis, phalaris.
- Clarias** abbreviatus, batrachus, capensis, dussumieri, fuscus, hasselquisti, jagur, lazera, magur, maladerma, marpus, neuhoi, pulicaris, punctatus, senegalensis, syriacus.
- Clasiopa** obscurella.
- Clastes** abbot, freycinet, roseus, viridis.
- Clastocnemis** maculatus.
- Clastoptera** achatina, cimicoides, darnoides, flavifrons, nigra, scutellata, xanthocephala.
- Clathrionomys** glareolus\*, rutilus.
- Clathrodon** cuneatus.
- Clathrus** acuta, foliacea, frondosa, interrupta, minuta, reticulata, scalaris, semicostatus, spurius, subulata, undosa.
- Clausastrea** savignyi, subtessellata, tessellata.
- Clausilia** abietina, abrupta, acicula, acridula, aculus, adaucta, adjaciensis, advena, affinis, albescent, albida, albocincta, albuguttata, albo-guttulata, albopustulata, anatolica, anceps, annexa, antiperversa, antiqua, aquila, armerinae, attenuata, auricularis, badia, balsamo, basileensis, belcheri, bella, bengalensis, bergeri, bicarinata, bicolor, bicristata, bidens, bielzi, bigibbosa, bilabiata, bilamellatus, binotata, biplicata, biplicatus, blanda, boissieri, brauni, brembina, brevicollis, brevis, brinieri, bulimoides, caerulea, calcarea, campanica, cana, canaliculata, canalifera, candida, candidescens, candidilabris, candilabris, capillacea, carissima, cattaroensis, cecillii, cerata, cerea,

charlotia, charpentieri, chemnitziana, chondriformis, chrysalis, cincta, cinerascens, cinerea, circumdata, clavata, claviformis, cochinchinensis, coerulea, collaris, comensis, commutata, compressa, conicus, connexa, consimilis, consors, conspersa, conspurcata, contaminata, contorta, corpulenta, corrugata, corticina, corynodes, costata, costulata, crassilabris, crasula, crenata, crenulata, cretensis, crispa, crispula, cristata, cruciata, cruda, cumingiana, curta, cuspidata, cyclostoma, cylindrica, dacica, dalmatina, decipiens, decisa, decollata, dedecora, deenia, delostoma, densestria, denticulata, derugata, deshayesi, detersa, detrita, diaphana, diluta, diminuta, discolor, distinguenda, draparnaldi, dubia, dunkeri, edmondi, eichwaldi, elata, elegans, elongata, episcopalis, epistomium, exarata, exesa, exigua, fallax, filograna, fimbriata, flammigera, flammulata, forbesiana, formosa, fragilis, fraudigera, freyeri, fritillaria, frivaldskyana, fulcrata, funiculata, galeata, gargantua, gastrolepta, gibbula, gigas, gracillicosta, gracilis, graeca, granatina, grandis, grayana, grimmeri, grisea, grohmanniana, grossa, hanleyana, hedenborgi, hetaera, heterostropha, homaloraphe, huebneri, iberica, idaea, inflata, inserta, insignis, intermedia, interrupta, inuncta, irregularis, isabellina, itala, javana, kochi, kolenatii, kuesteri, labiata, labiosa, lactea, laevigata, laevis, laevisima, lamellata, lamellosa, laminata, largillierti, larteti, laterradi, latilabris, leccoensis, lerosiensis, lesinacensis, leucostigma, leucostoma, lineolata, litiginosa, livida, lopadusae\*, lqpedusae, loxostoma, lucida, lunellaris, macarana, macascarensis, macedonica, macilenta, macluriana, macrosoma, macrostoma, maculata, maculosa, mamertina, marcelia, marginata, marmorata, massenae, maxima, mediterranea, megerlei, meisneriana, menkei, michahellis, michaudiana, milleri, minima, modesta, montagui, montana, montenegrina, moritzi, mucida, multidentata, munda, murina, naevosa, nectarina, negropontina, neumeyeri, nigricans, nitidula, nobilis, notha, obliquata, oblongus, obtusa, ochreate, odondosa, oleata, olivacea, olivieri, olympica, ominosa, opalina, orientalis, ornata, orthostoma, oscitans, ovatus, oxystoma, pachygastris, pachystoma, paestana, pagana, papillaris, parreyssi, parvula, patula, pellucida, perpicata, peruana, perversa, petrosa, pfeifferi, phalerata, philippiana, piceata, picta, planilabris, plicata, plicatula, plumbea, pluviatilis, polita, porcata, porroi, puella, pulchella, pulverosa, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, punctulata, pupoides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrenaria, ravida, reboudi, reeveana, reflexa, reflexilabris, retusa, robusta, rolphii, roscida, rossmaessleri, rostellum, rubicunda, rubiginea, rugicollis, rugosa, rusiostoma, sarda, sativa, satura, saturalis, saxatilis, saxicola, scalaris, schmidtii, schushi, semilenticulata, semirugata, senilis, septemplicata, sericata, sericina, serrulata, sexdentata, sieboldti, silacea, similans, similis, socialis, solida, somchetica, sordida, sowerbyana, spratti, stabilis, stentziana, stenzii, stigmatica, strangulata, striata, strigata, strigillata, strigosa, strobili, strumosa, sturmi, subcristata, subcylindrica, subrugata, substriata, subula, subulata, succineata, sulcosa, sulcosula, sulcosula, suturalis, syracusana, taeniata, taurica, tenuilabris, teres, tetragonostoma, tettelbachiana, thermophylarum, thessalonica, thomasiana, torticollis, translucida, triangularis, tristis, truncatula, tuba paradisi, tumens, tumida, turgida, turrita, turritus, undulata, unguata, uniplicata, valida, varians, variegata, varnensis, ventricosa, vetusta, vibex, vidovichii, virginea, viridana, vivipara, voithi, whateliana.

**Clausilina** costata, tuba paradisi.

**Clausina** abyssicola, cassina, croulensis, fasciata, ferruginosa, reflexa, verrucosa.

**Claustra** mertensi, pissiniboque.

**Clausulus** indicator.

**Clava** gelatinosa, multicornis.

**Clavagella** altavillae, angulata, aperta, armata, aspergillum, australis, bacillaris, bacillum, balanorum, broccii, brongniarti, cenomaniana, clavata, coronata, cretacea, cristata, dubia, echinata, elongata, goldfussi, lata, ligeriensis, lodoiska, melitensis, prisca, semisulcata, sicula, tibialis.

**Clavatulæ** albicans, amabilis, argillacea, aspera, atropurpurea, auriculifera, bella, bimarginata, boothi, brachystoma, cancellata, candida, castanea, cinnamata, cinerea, coelata, coronata, costata, crebricostata, crenularis, debilis, dentifera, donata, echinata, emarginatus, erica, ericea, felina, fimbriata, flammæa, fulva, glumacea, griffithi, imperialis, impressa, laeta, laevigata, linearis, lineata, luctuosa, maravignae, merita, metula, micans, militaris, mitrula, mutica, neglecta, nitens, occata,

papillaris, pardalis, perpulchra, philberti, plicifera, plumbea, polita, pudica, pyramis, quisqualis, rava, retusa, rigida, robusta, rubida, rubiginosa, scalaris, sculpta, sinensis, sinuosus, spicata, spurca, striata, sulcata, tessellata, textilis, trevelliiana, turricula, vulpecula.

**Clavellina** borealis, chrystallina, clavata, lepadiformis, producta, rissoana, savignyana, vitrea.

**Clavella** diodontis, scari, uncinata, vicksburgensis.

**Clavellaria** lutea, marginata.

**Clavellina** chrystallina.

**Clavicantha** auriculifera, conica, echinata, imperialis, spirata.

**Clavicera** albilabris.

**Clavicularia** cucumerina.

**Claviger** (Col.) bimaculatus, colchicus, foveolatus, hageni, ibericus, longicornis, tuberculosa.

**Claviger** (G.) aurita.

**Clavigralla** gibbosa.

**Clavilithes** clavellatus, longaevus, noae, ponderosus.

**Clavipalpus** dejeani, orbignyanus, ursinus.

**Clavularia** violacea, viridis.

**Clavulina** angularis, communis, corrugata, cylindrica, irregularis, nodosaria, parisiensis, rugosa, tricarinata.

**Clavus** flammulatus.

**Cleanthus** montagui.

**Cleantis** linearis.

**Cledeobia** acuminalis, albistrigalis, angustalis, bombycalis, borgialis, brunnealis, corsicalis, costaestrigalis, graecalis, interjunctalis, massiliatis, moldavicalis, morbidalis, netricalis, provincialis, supandalis.

**Cleidophorus** planulatus.

**Cleidothaerus** albidus, chamoides.

**Cleigastrea** apicalis, bicolor, fasciata, flavicornis, flavipes, frontalis, hydromyzina, latipalpis, liturata, livens, longicornis, macrocera, nigrita, obscura, punctipes, spinipes.

**Cleiothyris** pectinifera.

**Cleis** humilis, lynx, mirifica.

**Cleistotoma** edwardsi, gemellarii, leachi.

**Cleitamia** astrolabei.

**Clelia** (Dipt.) agilis, erythrocerata, minor, rapida.

**Clelia** (R.) daudini, mikani, occipitalis, peruvianus.

**Clematius** reticulatus.

**Clemmus** troglodytes.

**Clemmys** batagur, belli, bravardi, caspica, castanea, clifti, concinna, crassicollis, floridana, geographica, hamiltoni, hasselti, hermanni, hirtipes, insculpta, kargi, leprosa, lineata, lutaria, lutescens, muhlenbergi, odorata, orbignyi, ornata, pennsylvanica, picta, porphyrea, punctata, punctularia, reevesi, reticulata, rhenana, rubriventris, schlotheimi, scorpioidea, serrata, sigriz, spengleri, spinosa, subnigra, taunica, tecta, thurgi, tricarinata, trijuga, triporecata, wagleri.

**Clenicerus** cupreus.

**Cleniocerus** aulicus, castaneus, cupreus, metallicus, sanguinicollis, tessellatus.

**Cleobis** gracilis, grandis, recta.

**Cleoceris** hybris, oo, scoriacea, viminalis.

**Cleodaedala** surinamensis.

**Cleodora** (Col.) mellyi.

**Cleodora** (Lep.) cytisella, falciformis, lucidella, nebulella, ochroleucella, rufescens, silacella.

**Cleodora** (Pter.) acicula, aciculata, astesana, balantium, calandrelli, caudata, clava, columnella, conica, cuspidata, depressa, inflata, infundibulum, lamertinieri, lanceolata, lessoni, obtusa, pyramidata, quadrispinosa, retusa, riccioli, spinifera, strangulata, striata, subula, subulata, testudinaria, virgula, zonata.



**Cleogene** illibaria, lutearia, niveata, peletieraria, tibiarfa, tinctaria.

**Cleogonus** conicollis, fairmairei, fistulosus, notatus, nucula, rubetra, rubicollis, sedentarius, trisignatus, trochilus.

**Cleomorpha** tricolor.

**Cleonis** albicans, albidia, albolineata, alternans, aretica, atomaria, attenuata, barbarus, bicarinata, bipunctata, carinata, cinerea, clathrata, complanata, coriuginosa, declivis, distincta, ericeti, excavata, excoriata, fasciata, faunus, fossulata, foveolata, frontata, furcata, glauca, grammica, granosa, granulata, granulosa, hieroglyphica, hololeuca, humeralis, illustris, imperialis, infracticornis, inscripta, interrupta, lateralis, leucon, leucophylla, leucoptera, livida, lugens, madida, margaratifera, marginata, marmorata, morbillosa, myagri, nebulosa, obliqua, obsoleta, ocularis, oculata, ophthalmica, pacifica, palmata, perlata, plicata, pulverulenta, punctiventris, quadricarinata, quadrimaculata, quadrisulcata, quadrivittata, quinquelineata, raphilinea, rorida, scabrosa, sexmaculata, sparsa, striatopunctata, sulcistrotris, tricarinata, tigrina, tigris, vittata, vittatus.

**Cleonolithus** antiquus.

**Cleonus** achates, adumbratus, albicans, albidus, albogilvus, albolineatus, alpinus, altaicus, alternans, ambiguus, angustatus, antirrhini, anxius, aquila, arabs, arenarius, atirostris, austerus, axillaris, bartelsi, bicarinatus, bipunctatus, brevirostris, brevis, buteo, caesus, canaliculatus, candidatus, candidus, carinatus, carinicolis, carinifer, carinirostris, carinulatus, caspicus, cenchrus, cicatricosa, cinctiventris, cinereifer, cinereus, cineritius, clatratus, coenobita, cognatus, compressicollis, compressithorax, concinnus, confluens, conicirostris, conirostris, cordofanus, costatus, costicollis, costipennis, cretaceus, crinipes, cunctus, dealbatus, declivis, de haani, depressus, deucalionis, dissimilatus, distinctus, duodecimguttatus, elongatus, ericae, eversmanni, exaratus, excoriatus, faldermanni, fallax, farinosus, fastigiatus, fenestratus, ferrugineus, firmus, fischeri, flavicans, flaviceps, foveocollis, fronto, fumosus, gebleri, glacialis, glaucus, gotschi, grammicus, granulatus, guttatus, guttulatus, halophilus, hamatus, hasticus, hedenborgi, helferi, helfori, henningi, hexagrammus, hexastichus, hieroglyphicus, hollbergi, humeralis, ibex, impressicollis, incanescens, incisuratus, interstinctus, irroratus, karelini, korini, labilis, lacrimosus, lacunosus, lagopus, lannoides, lateralis, lehmanni, leucographus, leucomelanus, leucomelas, leucophaeus, leucosiae, limis, limpidus, longulus, lymphatus, macilentus, maculipes, marginicollis, marmoratus, megalographus, melancholicus, mendicus, mesopotamicus, microgrammus, mimosae, miscellus, mixtus, moerens, molitor, mongolicus, morbillosus, mucidus, murinus, musculus, nanus, nasutus, nebulosus, nigrivittis, nomas, nubeculosus, nubilus, obliquatus, obliquus, obliteratus, obnoxius, obsoletefasciatus, obsoletus, occultus, ocellatus, octosignatus, ocularis, omogeron, ophinotus, ophthalmicus, opimus, orbitalis, pacificus, paganus, pallasi, palmatus, panderi, paradoxus, parreyssi, perlatus, picipes, pictus, pilipes, pilosellus, planirostris, polii\*, pruinosis, pudicus, pulchellus, puncticollis, pygmaeus, pyrrhae, quadraticollis, renardi, retusus, roridus, rubrifrons, rugifer, sabulosus, salebrosicollis, samsonoyi, scalaris, schoenherri, schrenki, scriptus, scrobicollis, scutellatus, sedakori, segnis, senectus, senegalensis, sexguttatus, siculus, signaticollis, simplex, sollicitus, sparsus, squalidus, stillatus, strabus, striolatus, suillus, sulcicollis, sulcistrotris, superciliosus, surdus, suturalis, tabidus, tenebrosus, teretirostris, tessellatus, testatus, tetragrammus, thoracicus, thunbergi, tomentosus, torosus, trisulcatus, trivittatus, tuberculatus, turbatus, velatus, verrucosus, vestitus, vexatus, vibex, virgatus, vittiger, vulvulus, vulneratus.

**Cleonymus** apicalis, bicoloratus, bimaculatus, cingulum, compressipes, cyanescens, cyaneus, depressus, elegans, elongatus, eximius, flavipes, hemipterus, immaculatus, laticornis, maculifer, maculipennis, obscurus, occultus, quadrum, serrata, signatus, transversus, viridinitens.

**Cleophana** anarrhini, choenorrhini, cyclopea, cymbalaria, dejeani, laudeti, olbiena, superba, ustulata, yvani.

**Cleopus** antirrhini, beccabungae, bimaçulatus, campanulae, curvirostris, elegans, ellypticus, flavus, fossarum, fraxini, graminis, herbarum, linariae, minutus, nanus, obliquus, osyrides, pascuorum, plagiatarum, pulchellus, ranunculi, rostellum, rufidus, solani, somnulentus, spinulosus, stimulosus, teter, tricolor, verbasci.

**Cleora** bajularia, cinctaria, lichenaria, pictaria, teneraria, viduaria.

**Cleosiris** catamita.

**Cleothera** adhaerens, ambigua, armandi, billoti, bisquatuorpostulata, bisquinquepostulata, buqueti, castelnaudi, cincticollis, cognata, collaris, compedita, compta, crucifera, decemsignata, decemverrucata, devili, distinguenda, donzeli, dorsata, fasciata, flavocalceata, fuscomaculata, gacognii, gaynoni, glyphica, gracilis, graminicola, guilloryi, hexastigma, histrionica, humerata, jocosca, jucunda, languida, levratii, loricata, luteola, maculosa, melanura, millieri, nigrata, notata, noticollis, octopostulata, onerata, ormanceayi, oseryi, ovatonotata, pallax, pavidata, poortmanni, quadrisignata, quinquenotata, retigera, scenica, scutifera, senegalensis, serval, sexguttata, sexverrucata, tessulata, tortuosa, tredecimguttata, trepida, triacanthia, tropicalis, turbata, ustulata.

**Cleothoraca** viridis.

**Clepsidrina** ovata, polymorpha, tenuis.

**Clepsina** hyalina, sanguinea, succinaea, swampina, trioculata.

**Clepsine** affinis, algerica, algira, bioculata, carenae, carinata, catenigera, complanata, costata, heteroclita, hyalina, lineata, marginata, oniscus, paludosa, papillosa, parasitica, rissoi, sowerbyi, tessulata, verrucata.

**Clepsis** rusticana.

**Clepsydra** javanica.

**Clepsydrina** conoidea.

**Cleptes (A.)** hudsonicus, nuttalli.

**Cleptes (Hym.)** afra, aurata, coccorum, fasciata, fervida, fulgens, larvarum, minutus, muscarum, nigrivenentris, nitidula, pallipes, semi-auratus, splendens, stigma, viridis.

**Clepticus (Hym.)** comes, paganus, praetor, socius.

**Clepticus (P.)** genizara.

**Cleptis** steenstrupi.

**Clerodora** caudata, cuspidata, pyramidata, retusa.

**Clerota** budda.

**Clerus** abdominalis, adonis, aeneicollis, aethiopicus, albofasciatus, alternans, alvearius, analis, angustus, annulatus, anthicoides, antiquus, apiarius, arabs, arachnoides, arenatus, artifex, assimilis, attenuatus, axillaris, basalis, bicinctus, bifasciatus, bilobus, bimaculatus, bisignatus, bombycinus, brachypterus, brevicollis, buqueti, caeruleus, capensis, carus, cicindeloides, cinctiventris, cinereopilosus, coarctatus, colombiae, commodus, comptus, cordifer, crabronarius, crassus, cruciatus, cyanipennis, decussata, denticollis, dermestoides, distinctus, distrophus, dubius, erythrogaster, erythropterus, erythropus, eximius, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fatuus, favarius, femoralis, filiformis, fischeri, flavosignatus, flavus, gambiensis, guttulus, hilaris, holosericeus, honestus, hopfneri, humeralis, indicus, instabilis, interruptus, intricatus, javanus, jucundus, kirbyi, lacordairei, laetus, laevigatus, laportei, laticinctus, lepidus, lividus, longulus, lugubris, lunatus, luscus, maculicollis, marginicollis, marmoratus, mexicanus, miniatus, minutus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monilis, myops, myrmecodes, mysticus, nebulosus, niger, nigrifrons, nigripes, nigriventris, nigrivittis, nigro-cinctus, nigro-maculatus, nitens, nitidus, notatus, nutalli, obesus, obliquatus, obliquefasciatus, obscurus, oculatus, olivieri, ornatus, pallipennis, phaleratus, pictus, planatus, plano-notatus, prolixus, pulchellus, pulcher, pusillus, quadra, quadriguttatus, quadrinotatus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, rosarum, rosmarus, rubripes, ruficeps, ruficollis, rufipes, rugulus, sanguineus, scenicus, sericans, signatus, silbermanni, simplex, sobrinus, spinotus, splendidus, steniformis, substriatus, suturalis, tarsatus, tenellus, thoracicus, tibialis, transversalis, tricolor, trifasciatus, triplagiatus, trogositoides, truncatus, undulatus, unifasciatus, variegatus, varius, venator, versicolor, viduus, villosus, vulneratus, zebra, zonatus.

**Cleta** nexaria, vittaria.

**Clethropsylla** alni.

**Clidia** geographica.

**Clidicus** grandis.

**Clidonia** basalis.

**Clidostomum** polystigma.

*Cliftia fusca*.

*Climacocercus brachypterus, concentricus*.

*Climacteris erythroptus, leucophaea, melanotus, melanura, picumnus, rufa, scandens, striolata*.

*Climatius reticulatus*.

*Climaxodus imbricatus*.

*Clinetrachus perspicillatus, superciliösus, variabilis*.

*Clinidium guildingi*.

*Clinocentrus umbratilis*.

*Clinocera nigra, sylvatica*.

*Clinocoris ferrugator, haemorrhoidalis*.

*Clinocranium planatum, spinosum*.

*Clinopodes carniolensis, flavidus*.

*Clinteria atra, chloronota, cincticollis, coerulea, confinis, ducalis, flavo-marginata, flavopicta, guttifera, hearseiana, hilaris, hoffmeisteri, imperialis, incerta, infuscata, modesta, moerens, pantherina, permutans, pumila, sepxustulata, spuria, suavis, tetraspilota*.

*Clinus aculeatus, acuminatus, anguillaris, argentatus, argenteus, audifredi, brachycephalus, canariensis, capensis, capillatus, cottoides, crinitus, delalandei, despicillatus, elegans, fenestratus, fernandezianus, geniguttatus, gobio, guttulus, herminieri, heterodon, latipennis, littoreus, lumpenus, maculatus, medius, microcirrhüs, mustelaris, mutabilis, nebulosus, nuchipinnis, pectinifer, perspicillatus, peruvianus, punctatus, spadiceus, superciliosus, testudinarius, unimaculatus, variabilis, variolosus, virescens*.

*Clio amate, amati, arctica, australis, caduceus, capensis, chaptali, conchacea, cuspidata, depressa, gastropätera, infundibulum, lamartineri, longicaudatus, miquelonensis, pellucida, pyramidalis*.

*Clidita caduceus, fusiformis, pyramidalis*.

*Cliona alderi, angulata, canadensis, celata, cervina, corallinoides, dendritica, fryeri, gorgonioides, gracilis, howsei, insidiosa, irregularis, labyrinthica, lobata, millepunctata, muscoides, nodosa, northumbria, parisiensis, purpurea, quadrata, radiata, ramosa, rhombea, spinosa, vastifica*.

*Clione australis, caudata*.

*Clionella sinuatum*.

*Clionites conybearei, parkinsoni*.

*Clipeus garnoti*.

*Clisia striata*.

*Clisiocampa americana, castrensis, crataegi, neustria, processionea, silvatica*.

*Clisiophyllum bipartitum, danianum, keyserlingi, prolapsus, vortex*.

*Clisiphontes calcar*.

*Clista aberrans, diversa, foeda, iners, lentis, moerens, provida, suffusa*.

*Clistopyga haemorrhoidalis, incitator*.

*Clitellaria albicaput, amenides, anchialus, atrata, bivittata, calva, chalybea, coprates, cormasa, cuprea, dahli, elongata, ephippium, flavipes, halala, heminopla, pacifica, rufa, tenebrosa, villosa*.

*Clitellio arenaria, vermicularis*.

*Clithon corona, coronata, corono, coronoides, crepidularius, nigrospinis, undatus, variabilis*.

*Clitia laevigata, verruca*.

*Clitopa bohemani*.

*Clivicola europaea*.

*Clivina acuducta, aenea, aerea, afra, ahenä, americana, amphibia, analis, angustata, arctica, arenarius, armata, assamensis, aucta, basalis, bengalensis, bidentata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bisignata, boliviensis, brunnea, brunnipennis, capensis, castanea, collaris, columbica, convexus, cordata, corvina, crenata, curvidens, cylindrica, dentifemorata, dentipes, digitata, dissimilis, dumolinsi, dyschiria, elloughtonensis, elongata, ephippiata, erythropus, extensicollis, fasciata, femoralis, fissipes, flavipes, fossor, foveiceps, frontalis, fulvipes, fuscicornis, fuscipes, gibba, gigantea, globulosa, gracilis, grandis, haemorrhoidalis, impressifrons, indica, intermedia, javanica, klugi,*

labialis, laevicollis, laevifrons, laticeps, latimana, lebasii, leprieuri, lineolata, lobata, lunaris, madagascariensis, mandibularis, marginipennis, media, melanaria, memnonia, metallica, mexicana, minima, morio, nigra, nitida, obscura, ovipennis, pallida, pallipennis, pallipes, paludosa, picea, picipes, picta, planicollis, polita, postica, pumila, punctata, puncticollis, pusilla, quadraticollis, rostrata, rotundicollis, rufa, rufescens, rufipes, rugiceps, sabulicola, sabulosa, sanguinea, scripta, sculptifrons, semipunctata, semistriata, senegalensis, seriepunctata, sobrina, sphaericollis, sphaerodera, stenocephala, stigmula, striata, striatipennis, striatopunctata, sulcata, testacea, thoracica, tranquebarica, trilineata, tristis, tuberculata, viridis, xanthopus, ypsilon.

**Cloantha** hyperici, perspicillaris, radiosa.

**Cloe** affinis, alpina, autumnalis, brunnea, cingulata, culiciformis, diptera, fasciata, fusca, fuscata, halterata, horaria, litura, melanonyx, obscura, pumila, rhodani, striata, subinfuscata, translucida, undata, unicolor, verna.

**Cloelia** (Nud.) fimbriata, formosa, trilineata.

**Cloelia** (R.) aurora, clelia, melanocephalus, occipitalis.

**Cloeon** albipenne, autumnalis, cognata, consobrina, dimidiatum, dipterum, dorsalis, hyalinata, marmorata, obscura, ochraceum, pallida, posticata, unicolor, unicolore, vernalis, virgo.

**Cloeotus** latebrosus, semicostatus.

**Cloniocerus** hystrix.

**Clonmys** betulinus\*.

**Clorhynchus** strophiat.

**Clorida** latreillei.

**Clorodius** niger.

**Clostera** americana, anachoreta, anastomosis, timon.

**Closteroceros** sericeus.

**Closterocerus** cercius, damastes, formosus, pelor, trifasciatus, xenodice.

**Closteropus** blandus.

**Closterus** flabellicornis.

**Clostrocera** banoni, tricolor.

**Clothilda** briarea, euryale, jaegeri, pantherata.

**Clothilla** studiosa.

**Clotho** (Ar.) algerica, amaranthinus, anthracina, cellariorum, cycacea, durandi, goudoti, guttata, limbata, longipes, nitida, stellata.

**Clotho** (L.) faujasi, unguiformis.

**Clotho** (R.) arietans, atropoides, atropos, cornuta, inornata, lateristriga, mauritanica, ocellata.

**Clothonia** anguiformis, johni.

**Clubiona** abdominalis, accentuata, acies, acupicta, advena, aethiops, agrestis, albens, albi, albiventris, aloma, altiformis, amarantha, ambigua, amussa, aspersa, atra, atrox, barbara, brevipes, breviventris, candefacta, castanea, celer, chilensis, citrina, claustraria, comta, corticalis, debilis, dilaticollis, domestica, dumentorum, epimelas, erratica, exilipes, fallax, fallens, ferox, flava, flavipes, flavocincta, formicaria, fucata, gayi, gemella, gibbosa, glauca, gracilis, holosericea, horrenda, immatura, inclusa, incomta, lapidaria, lapidicola, lapidicolens, lepida, limbata, lineata, listeri, livida, longipes, longiventris, lutea, macrocephala, maculosa, mandibularis, maxillosus, medicinalis, minuscula, minuta, mollis, necator, nigricans, nubes, nutrix, obesa, obliterated, oblonga, oceanica, ornata, pallens, pallipes, parvula, paula, pellucida, phragmitis, piscatoria, prasina, puella, puera, pulchella, pulicaria, punctata, pusilla, putris, rorulenta, roscidus, rubicunda, rubripes, rufa, rufes, rufipes, rupicola, saeva, saltabunda, saxatilis, scenica, severa, sinistra, smaragdula, sternalis, sublurida, sulphurea, tetrica, tholosericea, tigrina, tranquilla, tripunctata, trivialis, troglodytes, ultima, ventricosa, versicolor, virescens, viridis.

**Clunus** dispar.

**Clupaea** brevissimus, davilei, dubia, elongata, knorri, lametherii, megaptera, muraenoides, salmona, scheuchzeri, sprattiformis.

**Clupalosa** bulan.

**Clupanodon** africanus, alosa, aureus, cagius, chacunda, chanpole, chapra, cortius, ilisha,

jussieu, manmina, motius, nasica, phalerica, pilchardus, sardina, sinensis, thrissa, thrissoides.

**Clupea** aestivalis, affinis, alepidota, allecia, arcuata, argentina, argyrotaeniata, aurovittata, beurardi, brasiliensis, brevis, brunnichi, caerulea, caerulea-vittata, caspia, catopogoptera, champil, chrysoptera, cimbrica, clupeola, coval, cyprinoides, delicatula, dentex, elongata, evolans, fallax, fasciata, fimbriata, flos-maris, fuegensis, gibbosa, gigantea, goldfussi, gracilis, haidingeri, halec, harengus, hepsetus, heterurus, hudsonia, humeralis, indica, indigena, isingleena, lanatus\*, lanceolata, lata, laticauda, laticosta, leachi, leptostea, lodna, macassarimensis, macrocephala, macrophthalma, macropoma, maderensis, manulensis, mallowaca, mauritiana, mediocris, megalops, melanosticta, melanura, melastoma, membras, menhaden, micropus, minima, minuta, motius, mystacina, mystax, neglecta, nilotica, nymphaea, ovalis, palasah, pallas, papalina, parvula, phasa, piltschardus, pontica, punctata, purava, pusilla, quadrimaculata, sagax, sapidissima, sardina, sardinella, sardinoides, schoneveldi, sricula, synura, telara, tenuis, tenuissima, thrissoides, tuberculata, tuberculosa, tyrannus, ventricosa, vernalis, virescens, vittargentea, vittata.

**Clupeonia** blochi, commersoni, fasciata, jussieu, perforata, vittata.

**Clupisoma** argentata.

**Clupisudis** niloticus.

**Clymasteris** mysticalis.

**Clymene** (Okeni) contortuplicata, filograna, ventilabrum.

**Clymene** (Savignyi) amphistoma, cirrosa, falcatus, intermedia, lumbricalis, muelleri, neapolitana, palermitana, truncata, uranthus.

**Clymeneis** stigmosa.

**Clymenia** acuticostata, adversa, angulosa, angustiseptata, annulata, antiquissima, bilobata, binodosa, bisulcata, brevicostata, campanulata, cincta, complanata, compressa, costellata, costulata, cristata, decussata, dorsocostata, dorsonodosa, dubia, dunkeri, elliptica, falcifera, fasciata, flexuosa, inaequistriata, incongrua, inflata, interrupta, laevigata, laevis, lata, linearis, morrisi, nana, obesa, odini, otto, pailletei, paradoxa, parvula, plana, planidorsata, planorbiformis, plicata, plurisepta, pygmaea, rarospira, sagittalis, sedgwicki, semicingulata, semicostata, semiplicata, semistriata, serpentina, similis, sinuata, speciosa, spinosa, striata, subarmata, subflexuosa, sublaevis, subnodosa, tenuissima, tenuistriata, umbilicata, undulata, valida, ziczac.

**Clypeaster** (Col.) ater, bicolor, cassidoides, convexiusculus, depressus, fasciatus, fuscus, lividus, niger, obscurus, piceus, pubescens, pusillus.

**Clypeaster** (Ech.) acuminatus, aegyptiacus, affinis, agassizi, altus, ambigenus, beaumonti, blumenbachi, bouei, brongniarti, conoideus, crassicostatus, crassus, cuvieri, decadactylus, depressus, dilatatus, ellipticus, emarginatus, excentricus, fasciatus, florealis, folium, fornicatus, gaymardi, gemmellari, geometricus, gibbosus, grandiflorus, hausmanni, hemisphaericus, hexaporus, incurvatus, intermedius, kleini, laganoides, laganum, latirostris, leskei, linki, marginatus, martinianus, meridanensis, michelotti, oblongus, ovalis, oviformis, parrae, parvus, peltiformis, pentagonalis, pentaporus, politus, portentosus, prostratus, pulchrior, pulvinulus, rangianus, reticulatus, rosaceus, rumphii, scillae, scutellatus, scutiformis, semiglobus, stelliferus, subcylindricus, subdepressus, tarbellianus, tauricus, tchihatcheffi, trilobus, turritus, umbrella, varians.

**Clypeata** brachyrhynchos, caeruleolata, clypeata, macrorhynchos, platyrhynchos, pomarina.

**Clypeina** marginiporella, tubaeformis.

**Clypeus** acutus, altus, angustiporus, clunicularis, conoideus, dimidiatus, emarginatus, excentricus, hugi, lobatus, orbicularis, ornatus, patella, rathieri, rimosus, rostratus, scutella, semisulcatus, sinuatus, solodurinus, sowerbyi, testudinarius.

**Clypicerus** oseryi.

**Clypidella** pustula.

**Clypidina** notata.

**Clysia** (Lep.) ambiguella, hybridella.

**Clytemnestra** scutellata.

**Clytho** argentea, aurulenta.

**Clythra** abdominalis, aequinoctialis, affinis, aleppensis, analis, angustata, apicalis, appendicina, argentata, assimilis, axillaris, bicincta, bicolor, bifasciata, biguttata, biligata, bi-maculatus, bipunctata, bipustulata, bisignata, bis-quadrupunctata, bistrinotata, brunnea, cancrorum, catenata, chalybeicornis, chloris, cinerea, cingulata, coalita, coerulans, coerulea, coeruleocephala, colon, conformis, costalis, crassimana, cristata, crocata, cruciata, curvata, curvipes, cyanicollis, cyanicornis, cyanocephala, dalmatina, decora, dentipes, discors, dispar, diversipes, dominicana, dorsalis, elegans, equestris, fasciata, flavicollis, flexuosa, forcipifera, fulgida, fulvipennis, gibbosa, gigas, grandis, gratiosa, grossa, guerini, haemorrhoidalis, hepatica, heterogramma, hirta, hispanica, humeralis, hungaria, hyacinthina, hybrida, impressa, impressi-humera, interrupta, klugi, lacordairei, lateralis, laticlavata, laticollis, latreillei, limbata, longipennis, longipes, luctuosa, lunulata, macrodactyla, macropa, macropus, maculicollis, maculifrons, marginata, marginepunctata, martinia, menetriesi, metallica, mucida, mutabilis, nigriceps, nigrifrons, nigrocincta, nitidula, notata, novem-punctata, obliqua, obliquata, oblonga, ochripennis, octonotata, octopunctata, octosignata, pallescens, palliata, pallidipennis, psilothorax, pubicollis, punctulata, pusilla, pygmaea, quadrata, quadriguttata, quadrinotata, quadripunctata, quadripustulata, quadrisignata, robusta, rubra, rubripennis, rufa, ruficauda, rufipennis, rufitarsis, salicaria, scapularis, sellata, senegalensis, septem-notata, sericata, sexnotata, sexpunctata, sibirica, signata, splendens, stigma, straminipennis, stricta, succincta, taeniata, taxicornis, tetradyrna, tetrastigma, tibialis, tri-stigma, trivittata, tumida, turcica, undata, unicolor, unifasciata, unipunctata, valeriana, varians, venusta, vernalis, vestita, viridicollis, wahlbergi. *Vide et Chythra & Clytra.*

**Clytia** (Dipt.) atra, bicincta, continua, cylindrica, dalmatica, ehippium, gentilis, helvola, macrocera, pellucens, pratensis, ryckholti, senegalensis, vaga.

**Clytia** (Hydr.) macrocythara, olivacea, rugosa, syringa, undulata, verticillata, volubilis.

**Clytia** (Lep.) dissimilis.

**Clytie** concors, illunaris, liburna.

**Clytra** aenea, amoena, arabica, auricapilla, bicolor, boopis, capensis, cerealis, chalybaea, concolor, cyanicornis, decempunctata, dentipes, dorsalis, flavicollis, laticollis, limbata, lucida, melanocephala, novempunctata, pandorae, paradoxa, pilicollis, pubescens, quadrimaculata, sericea, sibirica, tetrastigma, transversa, tricineta, trifasciata, umbellatarum, unipunctata, urnigera, xanthaspis. *Vide et Clythra.*

**Clytus** acutus, adpersus, affinis, agrestis, albicinctus, albofasciatus, altaicus, ambulator, americanus, amoenus, angularis, annosus, annularis, annulatus, annulus, antilope, apelles, arabicus, araneiformis, arcanus, arcuatus, arvicola, assimilis, attenuatus, augusti, australis, basalis, bicinctus, bidens, bi-maculatus, bobelayei, boryi, bourdilloni, brahminus, brasiliensis, buqueti, campestris, capensis, capra, caprea, capricornus, carenifrons, carinatus, castaneus, caucasicus, cayennensis, charus, chevrolati, chiliensis, cinereus, clavipes, coarctatus, collaris, colonus, compressicollis, comptus, confusus, congener, conspicuus, cordifer, cordiger, corticinus, curtisi, curtus, curvatus, decorus, delta, dentipes, devastator, dimidiatus, dorsalis, dubius, duponti, elevatus, elongatulus, erythrocephalus, erythropus, faldermanni, fascialis, ferrugineus, festivus, filiformis, flexuosus, floralis, fulminans, fuscus, gazella, gazelluta, geminatus, gibbicollis, gibbosus, gibbulus, glaucinus, globicollis, gracillipes, griseus, guianensis, hafniensis, haiji, hamatus, hieroglyphicus, hilari, hircinus, hircus, hoffmanni, hopei, hottentotus, humeralis, ibex, impar, impra, incanus, insularis, interruptus, javanicus, klugi, koechlini, laetus, lama, latifasciatus, latreillei, leprieuri, lepturoides, leucogonus, leucoscutellatus, liciatus, lituralis, longipes, lugens, lugubris, lunatus, lunulatus, macaumensis, maculicollis, magicus, margaritaceus, marginicollis, masiliensis, melanicholicus, mexicanus, montesuma, muricatulus, nauticus, nebulosus, nigripes, nobilis, ocellatus, octonotatus, ocellatus, olivaceus, ornatus, palliatus, palmatus, pantherinus, patruelis, pelleteri, perspicillum, phidias, picipes, pictus, piniadeus, plebejus, pollinosus, popovii, protogenes, proximus, pubescens, pubicollis, pudicus, punctulatus, pusillus, pygmaeus, quadricolor, quadri-fasciatus, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quinquefasciatus, quinque-maculatus, quinquepunctatus, rhamnii, rhombifer, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficornis, rufipes, rufus, ruricola, sagittatus, sayi,

scalaris, scriptus, scutellaris, semipunctatus, senegalensis, sexfasciatus, sexguttatus, sexmaculatus, sculus, signaticollis, smei, sobrinus, sommeri, speciosus, spinicornis, spixi, sumatrensis, supernotatus, suturale, tauricus, temesiensis, terminans, testaceus, thoracicus, tibialis, triangularis, tricolor, trifasciatus, troglodytes, tropicus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, upsilon, urvillei, v-album, variegatus, verrucosus, vespoides, vicinus, villicus, villosus, vitticollis, webbei, wiedemanni, zebra.

**Cnemacantha** muscaria.

**Cnemacanthus** cyaneus, desmaresti, gibbosus, obscurus, parallelus.

**Cnemalobus** cyaneus, cyathicollis, obscurus.

**Cnemargus** chameleon.

**Cnemecoelus** puncticollis.

**Cnemeplatia** atropos.

**Cnemida** cayennensis, curtisi, francilloni, lacerata, retusa, sparshalli.

**Cnemidium** (Hym.) viride.

**Cnemidium** (Sp.) acutum, alpinum, astroites, astrophorum, bajocense, benettiae, capitatum, concinnum, conglobatum, conicum, costatum, crassum, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosum, gregarium, jugleri, lamellosum, luciense, mammillare, manon, pertusum, piriforme, plauense, propinquum, pyriformis, reussi, rimosum, rimulosum, rotula, rotulare, rouyanum, stellaris, stellatum, stellosum, striatopunctatum, tenue, ternatum, tuberosum, turbinatum, variabile.

**Cnemidophorus** (Col.) fasciculatus.

**Cnemidophorus** (R.) ameiva, deppei, guttatus, heterolepis, lacertoides, lemniscatus, longicauda, murinus, sacki, scutata, sexlineatus, undulatus.

**Cnemidotus** elevatus, harrisi, impressus, obliquus, rotundatus.

**Cnemodon** lixabundus.

**Cnemodus** brevipennis.

**Cnemopachus** castaneus.

**Cnemoplites** edulis.

**Cneoglossa** collaris.

**Cneorhinus** albicans, albinus, alternans, ampicollis, angulicollis, argentatus, barcellonicus, carinirostris, coryli, cristatus, crucifer, crucifrons, exaratus, faber, geminatus, globosus, gravis, hispidus, hypocyanus, illibatus, impressipennis, languidus, lateralis, limbatus, litoral, ludicator, nodulipennis, oblongus, obscurus, oxyops, pictus, plumbeus, porcellus, prodigus, pyriformis, quadrilineatus, squamulatus, stigmatipennis, subsulcatus, tomentosus, viridanus.

**Cnephaeus** serotinus.

**Cnephasia** assinana, aurifasciana, bellana, cantiana, conspersana, cretaceana, curvifasciana, ictericans, interjectana, lepidana, litoralis, logana, logiana, obsolitana, octomaculana, penziana, rectofasciana, resinella, sinuana.

**Cnethocampa** pityocampa, processionea, solitaris.

**Cnide** ungula.

**Cnidon** chinensis.

**Cnipolegus** comata.

**Cnodalon** aeneum, chalybaeum, dentipes, irroratum, l'herminieri, lineatum, metallicum, nebulosum, splendens, superbum.

**Cnodalum** aeneipenne, atrum, columbinum, cruentum, nodosum, viride.

**Cnodax** albosignatus.

**Cnodulan** amethystinus, anthracinum, bicolor, cupreum, cupricolle, cupripennis, cyanipennis, dilatatum, longipennis, picicorne, puncticolle, smaragdulum, sulcipennis, triste.

**Coandu** brachyura, longicaudata.

**Coassus** nemorivagus, pudu, rufus.

**Coati** narica, parisiensis.

**Cobalus** adrastus, hemes, leucomelas, marcus, nitocris, phorcus, pica, triangularis, virbius.

**Cobax** winthemi.

**Cobaya** cobaya.

**Cobelura** lorigera.



**Cobitis** aculeata, amnicola, anguillicaudata, arenata, argyrogramma, barbatula, bifurcata, bilturio, bimucronata, botia, boutanensis, carnaticus, caspia, centrochir, cephalotes, chlorosoma, chrysolaïmos, cinnamomea, corica, cucura, curta, dario, fasciata, frenata, fuerstenbergi, geto, gibbosa, gongota, grandis, guntea, guntela, guttata, hasselti, insignis, kuhli, leopardus, longiceps, maculata, malapterura, marmorata, maya, merga, micropus, monocera, montana, mooreh, mysorensis, oblonga, ocellata, octocirrhus, oculata, pacifica, pangia, pannonica, panthera, pavonacea, pectoralis, persa, phoxocheila, psammismus, rubripinnis, rupeclii, rupelli, savona, spiloptera, spilura, subfusca, suborbitalis, taenia, thermalis, tigris, tricirrhata, turio, valgara, vittata, zonata.

**Cobra** ammodytes, arietans, atropos, cleopatrae, manilla.

**Cocalus** concolor, cyaneus.

**Coccidula** pectoralis, rufa, scutellata.

**Coccimorphus** alutaceus, capitatus, carmineus, coccinelloides, dichrous, emys, foveicollis, frenatus, melanopus, nigripes, rotundatus, rugosus, unicolor.

**Coccinella** abdominalis, affinis, agnata, albicincta, albifrons, albo-lineata, alpina, amoena, analis, ancoralis, andromeda, antipodum, apicalis, arcuala, areata, aterrima, atrata, aucta, aulica, aurita, australasiae, australis, axillaris, azurea, basalis, besseri, bicolor, bisgeminata, biliturata, bilunulata, bimaculata, binotata, biocellata, bioculata, biplagiata, bipustulata, biquadriguttata, bisignata, bisquadripunctata, bisquadripustulata, bisquinquepustulata, bisseptempunctata, bissexpunctata, bistrispustulata, bistriverrucata, bitriangularis, buphthalmus, cacica, caffra, calcarata, californica, caliops, callispilota, capicola, carbonaria, cardinalis, cardisce, cardui, catenata, caucasica, chalybea, chevrolati, chrysoptera, cincta, circularis, circumcincta, circumdata, circumstipata, coccinea, coeruba, colchica, concinna, confluens, conformis, confusa, confusesignata, congener, connectens, connexa, conspicua, contaminata, contempta, convergens, coryphaea, crucigera, cuneata, curvipustulata, cyanea, decas, decempunctata, decemmaculata, decemnotata, decempustulata, decempilota, decemverrucata, delesserti, dentipes, deserta, desertorum, diffinis, dimidia, discoidea, disjuncta, dispar, distigma, distincta, divergens, divisa, dodecastigma, dorsalis, doryca, dubia, duodecimmaculata, effusa, emarginata, endomycina, ephippiata, episcopalis, erotyloides, eryngii, erythrochila, erythrogaster, erythromela, exclamationis, fasciata, fasciato-punctata, femoralis, femorata, ferruginea, fimbriolata, flava, flaveola, flavifrons, flavilabris, flavofasciata, flavomarginata, floralis, formosa, frenata, fulvifrons, fulvimana, fulvipennis, furcifera, fuscomaculata, gemina, globosa, gracilis, guttata, guttatofasciata, haematomelas, haemorrhoea, hamata, herbsti, hesione, hieroglyphica, hoffmannseggii, humeralis, humerata, iberica, illigeri, immaculicollis, impunctata, incarnata, instabilis, intermedia, javana, karpowkae, kingi, labiculata, labilis, lapeyrousei, larealis, leporina, lichatschovii, lineato-punctata, lineolata, lucasi, lugubris, lunaepustulata, lunigera, lunularis, lurida, lynceae, magnifica, mali, mannerheimi, marginicollis, marginipennis, maritima, marmorata, melanocephala, meleagris, menetriesi, meridionalis, mesembryanthemi, mesomela, metallica, mexicana, midas, miniata, minima, modesta, monticola, multiguttata, munda, nassata, nigriceps, nigrolineata, nigropunctata, nivicola, nonea, normata, norrisi, notans, novemdecemnotata, novemdecimsignata, novempunctata, novemsignata, novemstigma, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, oblongata, obscuracincta, obsoleta, ocellaris, ocellata, ochracea, octopunctata, octopustulata, octosignata, octospilota, oculata, olivetorum, oncina, opposita, orbicula, ostrina, padana, paenulata, palliata, pallida, pallipes, pardalis, parenthesis, patruelis, patula, pavonia, perforata, perses, persica, petiti, picta, plagiata, polonica, prae-textata, proba, proteus, protogaeae, pubescens, pulchella, pulex, pulicaris, pullata, punctatissima, pupillata, purpurea, pustulata, pygmaea, quadrifasciata, quadriguttata, quadrilineata, quadrimaculata, quadriplagiata, quadripunctata, quattuordecimnotata, quattuordecimpustulata, quindecimmaculata, quindecimpilota, quinquefasciata, quinque-notata, quinque-signata, racemosa, radiata, ramosa, regalis, remota, rimata, rufa, rufimana, saliana, saucerotti, schlugae, sedakovi, sedecim-pustulata, septem-pustulata, seriata, sexdecimpustulata, sexguttata, sexmaculata, sexnotata, sexpustulata, sexspilota, sexverrucata, seyfriedi, signata, signatipennis, similis, simplex, sinuato-marginata, sinuosa, spectabilis,

spheroidea, spicillum, stigma, straminea, strigula, striola, subglobosa, succinea, suetica, suturalis, tasmani, terminata, testudinarius\*, tetraspilota, thoracica, tibialis, tongataboae, transversoguttata, tredecimnotata, tricuspis, tridens, trifascia, trilineata, trimaculata, tripuncta, tristis, turkmenica, undecimnotata, undecimsignata, undecimspilota, undecimvariolata, undulata, uniramosa, univittata, uva, velutina, venusta, vidua, vigintiduosnotata, vigintimaculata, vigintiseptempunctata, vigintisexpunctata, violacea, virescens, viridula, vittata, vittigera, vulnerata, whitei, withi, wittsi.

**Coccoborus** ater, caerulea, chrysogaster, chrysopeplus, cyanoides, ludovicianus, magnirostris, melanocephalus, torridus.

**Coccoderus** bisignatus, sexmaculatus, tristis, tuberculatus.

**Coccodus** armatus.

**Coccolepis** bucklandi.

**Coccolus** annectens.

**Cocconidia** adonidum.

**Coccophagus** insidiator, obscurus, pulchellus, scutellaris.

**Coccosteus** carbonarius, cuspidatus, decipiens, latus, maximus, microspondylus, oblongus, pusillus, trigonaspis.

**Coccothraustes** africana, albirostris, amandava, asiatica, astrild, astrilda, atricapilla, atricollis\*, atrogularis, aurantia, aurea, bella, bicolor, bonapartei, bonariensis, brasiliana, brevicauda, butyracea, caerulea, caerulescens, cafra, canadensis, canora, cantans, capensis, cardinalis, carlsoni, carneus, carnipes, caucasicus, cerasorum, chloris, chrysocephala, chrysopeplus, cinctus, cinerea, collaria, collaris, cristata, cyanea, cyanopsis, deformis, erythrina, erythrocephala, erythromelas, fagorum, fasciata, fascians, ferreosrostris, ferrugineus, ferruginosa, flabellifera, flava, flavicans, flaviventris, fortirostris, fuscata, grandirostris, grisea, grossa, guttata, haematina, hordeacea, icteroides, icteroides, indici, japonicus, javensis, leucoptera, leucura, ludoviciana, maculata, major, malabarica, malacca, melanocephala, melanogaster, melanozanthus, melanura, mexicanus, molucca, mutans, nigra, nitida, olivaceus, orix, orizivora, ostrina, paradisaeus, pectoralis, perlata, personatus, petronia, planiceps, prasina, punctularia, quadricolor, quanticolor, radiata, rosea, rubicilla, rubicollis, rufiventris, sanguinirostris, savignyi, sinensis, socia, speculigerus, striata, sulphurata, variegata, vespertinus, virens, viridis, vulgaris.

**Coccudina** cicada, cimex, clausa, costata, crassa, keronina, polypoda, reticulata.

**Cocculus** teter.

**Coccus** abietis, aceris, alni, amygdali, arbuti, asari, axin, berberidis, bromeliae, buxi, cambii, cassiae, cestri, chilensis, crataegi, crispus, cryptogamus, cypreola, fagi, festucae, fimbriatus, gibber, hemicryptus, hirticornis, hordeolum, hystrix, jamaicensis, janeirensis, laricis, liliacearum, linearis, mamillariae, manniparus, mexicanus, ovatus, padi, palmae, patellaeformis, piceae, picridis, pineti, prenanthis, prunastri, pruni, psidii, purpuratus, pyri, racemosus, radicum\*graminis, reniformis, roboris, rosmarinis, rubi, stipulaeformis, strobi, thymi, tomentosus, tuberculatus, tuliparum, xylostei, zea maidis.

**Coccycua** monachus.

**Coccystes** glandarius.

**Coccysus** pisanus.

**Coccyx** (A.) canorus, americanus.

**Coccyx** (Lep.) abiegana, aeriferana, alpicolana, andereggiana, bugnionana, buoliana, circumflexana, comitana, decorana, diana, dipoltana, duplana, flammeana, gemmana, hercyniana, janthinana, monticolana, nanana, pinetana, pinivorana, posticana, pygmaeana, resinana, schmidtiana, sciurana, spadiceana, splendidulana, strobilana, turionana, zebrana, zephyrana.

**Coccyzura** tusalia.

**Coccyzus** americanus, aurocephalus, badius, bottae, caeruleus, caixana, carolinensis, cayanus, chiriri, chochi, cinereus, cornutus, cristatus, delalandei, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, erythropterygia, ferrugineus, galeritus, geoffroyi, glandarius, guira, heliventris, lansbergi, levaillanti, macrocerus, maculatus, madagascariensis, melacoryphus, minor, minutus, naevius, phasianellus, pisanus, pluvialis, punctulatus, pyropterus, pyropterus, ridibundus, ruficapillus, rutilus, seniculus, septorum, tingazu, vetula, virescens.

- Cochlea** catena, fasciata, parva, pomatia, pouchet, rufescens, unifasciata, virgata, vivipara, vulgaris.
- Cochlearia** brauni, carinata.
- Cochleoctonus** vorax.
- Cochleophasia** pubicornis, tessellea.
- Cochlicarina** compressa, expansa, polita, solarioides.
- Cochlicella** acutula, cognata, elongata, meridionalis, tenuis, tubricula.
- Cochlicellus** acutus, agnatus, articulatus, barbarus, lichenum, lineatus, maroccanus, pupiformis, rugifer, rupestris, scabiosus, subantiquitatus, tenellus, ventricosus.
- Cochlichondra** frumentum, gibbosa.
- Cochliclona** decollata.
- Cochlicopa** ottonis, subplicata, terebellum, venusta.
- Cochlidia** testudo.
- Cochliodus** acutus, contortus, magnus, oblongus, striatus.
- Cochlitoma** vittata.
- Cochlocycla** costulata, decussata, elegans, sulcata.
- Cochlodesma** leana, praetenuis.
- Cochlodonta** pusilla.
- Cochlogena** abbreviata, fossilis, maxima.
- Cochlogibba** distortus, lyonetiana.
- Cochlopupa** obtusa.
- Cochlorina** auris leporis, goniostoma.
- Cochlostoma** aurita, excisselabre, immaculata, maculata, patula, tessellata.
- Cochlostyla** metaformis.
- Cochlus** armatus, inermis, rhinarius.
- Cochlycopa** maculata.
- Cochoa** purpurea, viridis.
- Cochylis** acutana, affinitana, ambigua, amiantana, angustana, arabescana, biviana, cancellana, citrana, contractana, cretaceana, dipoltana, dipsaceana, discopunctana, dubitana, dubrisana, elongana, epilnana, fischerana, flammeolana, flavidana, geyeriana, griseana, hilarana, hofmannseggana, infidana, jucundana, kindermannana, manniana, marmoratana, metznerana, molliculana, notulana, obliquana, omphaciella, pauperana, posterana, purgatana, reliquana, roseana, roserana, rubellana, ruficiliella, rupicola, scapulana, schreibersiana, smeathmanniana, sordidana, subroseana, sudana, tischeraria, uvaeana, venustana, vibrana, vitisana.
- Cocizus** cinerosus.
- Coclea** turbinata.
- Cocytia** encausta, urvillei.
- Cocytius** forestan, jatrophae, rustica.
- Codaster** acutus, trilobatus.
- Codiopsis** doma, simplex.
- Codocera** ferrugineus.
- Codonia** caecaria, gyrata, pendularia, punctaria, pupillaria.
- Codonistris** campanisoma, tinniens.
- Codonites** edwarsi.
- Codonocephalus** mutabilis.
- Codonocrinites** gracilis.
- Codonytes** cardunculus, infundibulum, squamata.
- Codrus** ater, brevipennis, campanulator, crenicornis, emarciator, gravidator, ligatus, longicornis, niger, pallidus, pallipes, parvulus.
- Codulus** fenestrata, limbipennis.
- Coea** acheronta, pherecydis, varanessa.
- Coecilia** compressicauda, hypocyana, oxyura.
- Coeculus** americanus, buqueti, euphraticus, gravidus, muscorum, sibiricus.
- Coelacanthus** caudalis, gracilis, granulatus, granulosis, hessiae, kohleri, lepturus, minor, muensteri, phillipsi, striolaris, striolatus.
- Coelaster** americanus, couloni, matutina, tenuiradiatus.
- Coeliades** chromus, dubius, forestan, taminatus.

- Coelidia** nigromaculata, poecila, pruinosa, scutata, variegata, venosa.
- Coelinus** anceps, bicarinatus, depressus, elegans, flexuosus, gracilis, gravis, niger, parvulus, podagrica, procera, ruficollis, vidua.
- Coeliodes** acephalus, affinis, asperatus, canaliculatus, celastri, congener, cristatus, curtis, didymus, echinatus, epilobii, exiguus, fallax, fuliginosus, ganglionus, gerani, granulicollis, guttula, lamii, leprosus, mannerheimi, punctulum, quercus, quinquetuberculatus, riguus, ruber, rubicundus, rubricus, ruficornis, rufirostris, schuppeli, serietuberculatus, subrufus, subulirostris, umbraculatus, zonatus.
- Coelioties** strigatirostris.
- Coelioxix** conoidea.
- Coelioxys** abdominalis, acuta, afra, albonotata, argentea, caudata, conica, decipiens, elongata, elytrura, hebescent, mandibularis, octodentata, praetextata, punctata, quadridentata, rufescens, rufipes, rufiventris, servillei, temporalis, tridentata, vectis.
- Coelocephalus** salmoneus.
- Coelocnemis** californica, dilaticollis.
- Coelocratus** rufipennis.
- Coelodon** (Col.) cinereum.
- Coelodon** (M.) kaupi, maquinense.
- Coelodonta** boiei.
- Coelogaster** (Col.) zimmermanni.
- Coelogaster** (Hym.) conicus.
- Coelogaster** (P.) analis.
- Coelogenus** fulvus, fuscus, paca, subniger.
- Coelogenys** brunnea, laticeps, major, rufa, rugiceps.
- Coeloglossa** furcifera, lyncea, sehestedi.
- Coelognathus** radiatus.
- Coelogonia** brardi.
- Coeloides** initiator, melanotus.
- Coelomera** azureofasciata, peruana.
- Coelometopus** clypeatus.
- Coelopa** frigida, fucorum, glabra, gravis, nitidula, orientalis, pallipes, parvula, pilipes, sciomyzina, simplex.
- Coelopeltis** dione, erythrogastra, lacertina, monspessulana, rhombeatus, vermiculata.
- Coeloperca** latifrons.
- Coelophora** biscellata, caliginosa, congener, coronata, decora, inaequalis, laeta, newporti, novemmaculata, octosignata, partita, patruelis, perrotteti, psi, pupillata, reniplagiata, sanguinosa, unicolor, versipellis, vidua, westermanni.
- Coelophyma** glabrum, striatum.
- Coelopleurus** agassizi, equis, radiatus, spinosissimus.
- Coelopoma** colei, laeve.
- Coeloprosopus** quadrimaculatus.
- Coelops** frithi.
- Coeloptychium** acaule, agaricoides, alternans, confluens, decimnum, goldfussi, incisum, jasikovi, lobatum, muensteri, muricatum, plicatellum, truncatum, variolosum, verrucosum.
- Coelorhynchus** rectus, sinuatus.
- Coeloria** bottae, ehrenbergiana, forskaliana, labyrinthica, laticollis, subdentata.
- Coelorrhina** aurata, guttata, quadrimaculata, simillima.
- Coeloscelis** loriaceus.
- Coelosis** bicornis, biloba, sylvanus.
- Coelosmilix** edwardsi, laxa, poculum, sulcata.
- Coelosternus** alternans, amittinus, anxius, aspericollis, aspernabilis, aspis, atropos, audax, balteatus, carinatus, cinereus, compennis, conspicuus, consputus, costellus, cristatus, curtus, cylindricornis, delumbis, dosalis, exornatus, flavescens, gallinago, glabrirostris, guadeloupensis, humerifer, inaequalis, joculariorius, longipennis, longiusculus, loripes, maculipes, nubilosus, occatus, oscitans, phoenicurus, picus, polycoecus, pullatus, raptorius, rudis, rugicollis, scrobicollis, sentus, subundatus, sulcatulus, tardipes, tessellatus.

- Coelostoma** allabroix, convexum, insulare, minutum, nitidum, punctulatum, senegalense, striatum, subdepressum.
- Coelotes** saxatilis.
- Coelus** ciliatus, hirticollis.
- Coenatoria** aspersa, bessarabica, cincta, interposita, ligata, lutescens, melanostoma, naticoides, pomatia, subsequa.
- Coendu** insidiosus, longicaudatus, subspinosus.
- Coenia** albula, caricicola, curvicauda, defecta, flavipes, halophila, obscura, palustris.
- Coenipeta** colliquens, collutrix, cupentia, damonia, serapis.
- Coenites** clathrata, intertextus, juniperinus, strigatus.
- Coenobia** rufa.
- Coenobita** compta, laeviuscula, turbinoides.
- Coenocalpe** lapidata, testacea.
- Coenochilus** brunneus, campbelli, lugubris, maurus, paulus, platyrrhinus, senegalensis, sulcatus, ventricosus.
- Coenochromia** cerbera, creusa.
- Coenocyathus** anthophyllites, corsicus, cylindricus.
- Coenomya** bicolor, ferruginea.
- Coenomyia** pallida.
- Coenonympha** arcania, corynna, davus, dorilis, dorus, hero, iphis, irius, leandra, lylla, narcissus, neoclidis, oedippe, pamphile, pamphilus, philea, philoxena, phryne, remulia, typhon.
- Coenophila** subrosea.
- Coenopsammia** acquiserialis, aurea, coccinea, ehrenbergiana, flexuosa, gaimardi, tenuilamellosa, urvillei, viridis.
- Coenosia** abdominalis, albicornis, albipalpis, alete, ambulans, annulipes, assimilis, atra, basalis, decipiens, fungorum, geniculata, grata, guttata, humeralis, humilis, incompta, intermedia, inversa, laeta, leucospila, macularis, marginata, means, meditata, minima, monilis, multipunctata, murina, myopina, nemoralis, nigra, nigrimana, pallida, pedella, perpusilla, pulla, pumila, punctipes, punctum, rufina, rufipalpis, semicinerea, sexmaculata, sexnotata, simplex, tibialis, tigrina, torrida, trina, vaccarum, verna, vittata.
- Coenurus** cerebralis, serialis.
- Coereba** armillata, atricapilla, brasiliانا, caerulea, cayana, cyanea, cyanogastra, flaveola, griseicapilla, micas, nitida, spiza, surinamensis, variegata.
- Coeroxys** caerulea.
- Coescoes** amboinensis, maculatus, rufus.
- Cogrus** maculatus.
- Coilia** dussumieri, grayi, hamiltoni, playfairi, quadragesimalis, reynaldi.
- Coilites** striata.
- Coilodera** penicillata.
- Coilodes** castaneus, chilensis, parvulus.
- Coilometopia** ferruginea.
- Coiloprosopa** nitida.
- Coius** binotatus, catus, chatareus, cobojius, datnia, gudgutia, nandus, polota, trivittatus, vacti.
- Coiza** porcellus.
- Colabus** scalptus.
- Colacium** aequabile, stentorinum, vesiculosum.
- Colaenis** aliphera, delila, dido, euchroia, julia, lybia, mereau, phaerusa, vibilia.
- Colaphus** alpinus, ater, hoefti, sophiae, tibialis.
- Colapsis** illustris.
- Colaptes** auratus, ayresi, caniceps, capensis, chilensis, collaris, elegans, fernandinae, frondium, mexicanoides, mexicanus, olivaceus, pinetorum, pitiguus, pitius, rubricatus, rupicola, superciliaris, superciliosus, virescens, viridicanus, viridis.
- Colaris** afra, cyanicollis, fuscicapilla, gularis, leptosomus, madagascariensis, orientalis, purpurascens, violacea, viridis.
- Colas** dispar.

**Colaspidea** *barbara*, *cyanea*, *nitida*.

**Colaspidema** *apicalis*, *barbara*, *pulchella*, *rufifrons*, *signatipennis*.

**Colaspis** *acuminipennis*, *aenea*, *aerea*, *aeruginea*, *aeruginosus*, *affinis*, *ahena*, *albicincta*, *albipes*, *amabilis*, *amethystina*, *areata*, *argentea*, *arneipennis*, *atra*, *atripes*, *atrovirens*, *attelaboides*, *aulica*, *aurata*, *auripennis*, *auronitens*, *australis*, *barbara*, *bicolor*, *brunnea*, *brunnipes*, *brunnitarsis*, *calceata*, *calida*, *cariosa*, *castanea*, *chalybea*, *chalybeata*, *chlora*, *chlorites*, *chloroptera*, *chrysea*, *chrysis*, *chrysura*, *cincta*, *circumdata*, *coelestina*, *coerulea*, *coeruleipennis*, *columbina*, *connexa*, *convexa*, *corinthus*, *corrosa*, *costata*, *crenata*, *cribraria*, *cribrosa*, *crotonis*, *cuprea*, *cupripennis*, *cyanea*, *cyanipennis*, *decemnotata*, *dentata*, *denticollis*, *dentipes*, *derosa*, *dives*, *dubiosa*, *epichloris*, *exsculpta*, *fasciculata*, *favosa*, *femoralis*, *ferruginea*, *flammula*, *flavescens*, *flavicans*, *flavicornis*, *flavipes*, *flavitarsis*, *flavomarginata*, *fulva*, *fulvipes*, *fusca*, *gemma*, *gemmula*, *gentilis*, *gibba*, *gilvipes*, *glabrata*, *globosa*, *gracilis*, *granulata*, *hilaris*, *hoefti*, *humeralis*, *hybrida*, *imperitus*, *infusca*, *interrupta*, *iugularis*, *laeta*, *laevigata*, *lateralis*, *lenta*, *limbata*, *lineata*, *litura*, *livens*, *livida*, *lurida*, *luteicornis*, *lutescens*, *maculata*, *manca*, *marginata*, *marginella*, *marginestriata*, *metallica*, *modesta*, *munifica*, *mutica*, *nigricornis*, *nigripes*, *nigritarsis*, *nigroaenea*, *nigromarginata*, *nitida*, *nitidula*, *obscura*, *octoguttata*, *opaca*, *ornata*, *ovata*, *pallida*, *pallidipennis*, *pallipes*, *parellina*, *picipes*, *pilula*, *plicipennis*, *porcata*, *porosa*, *prasina*, *pretexta*, *proxima*, *punctata*, *punctatissima*, *puncticollis*, *pusilla*, *pygmaea*, *pyritosa*, *quadrinotata*, *quadrinotata*, *quercata*, *rubripes*, *rufa*, *ruficollis*, *ruficornis*, *ruficornis*, *ruficornis*, *rufifrons*, *rufipes*, *rufitarsis*, *rugosa*, *saliens*, *scutellaris*, *semicostata*, *semistriata*, *senegalensis*, *sericea*, *sexmaculata*, *sexnotata*, *signata*, *silacea*, *smaragdina*, *smaragdula*, *sophiae*, *splendens*, *splendida*, *spurcaticornis*, *striata*, *striatopunctata*, *sturmi*, *suaveola*, *suavis*, *subcostata*, *suilla*, *sulcata*, *surinamensis*, *testacea*, *thalassina*, *torrida*, *tricolor*, *tristis*, *tropica*, *ulema*, *unicolor*, *unipunctata*, *variolosa*, *varipes*, *vestita*, *violacea*, *virescens*, *viridis*, *viridiaenea*, *viridiaenea*, *viridinitens*, *viridipennis*, *viridis*, *viridula*.

**Colaspoides** *cupreus*, *glabratus*, *quercata*, *tristis*.

**Colasposoma** *natalensis*, *senegalensis*.

**Colastes** *braconius*.

**Colastus** *abdominalis*, *amputatus*, *bimaculatus*, *circumscripatus*, *discoideus*, *infinus*, *macropterus*, *maculatus*, *melanocephalus*, *morio*, *obscurus*, *plagiatus*, *posticus*, *rufipes*, *ruptus*, *semitectus*, *tantillus*, *truncatus*, *varius*, *vulneratus*.

**Colax** (Dipt.) *endomychi*, *fuscicornis*, *iavanus*, *macula*, *muscarum*, *nigricornis*, *variegatus*.

**Colax** (Hym.) *puparum*.

**Colax** (Lep.) *apulus*.

**Colecerus** *setosus*, *variegatus*.

**Coleia** *antiqua*.

**Colenis** *dentipes*.

**Coleocentrus** *caligatus*, *excitator*.

**Coleomerus** *ebeninus*, *lugubris*.

**Coleonyx** *elegans*.

**Coleophora** *albicans*, *albicostella*, *albigriseella*, *albitarsella*, *alticolella*, *anatipennella*, *annulatella*, *argentula*, *aureigrandella*, *badiipennella*, *balloticolella*, *binderella*, *caelebipennella*, *caespitiella*, *chalcogrammella*, *chalybaeella*, *conspicua*, *corasipennella*, *crepidinella*, *crocinella*, *crocogrammos*, *cupariella*, *currucipennella*, *deauratella*, *derivatella*, *deviella*, *directella*, *discordella*, *fretella*, *fuscedinella*, *fuscicornis*, *granulatella*, *hieronella*, *incanella*, *lineatella*, *lithargyrinella*, *lusciniapennella*, *lutifrontella*, *lutipennella*, *milifolii*, *milvipennis*, *montihospitella*, *motacillella*, *murinella*, *obtectella*, *ochripennella*, *orbitella*, *otitae*, *palulella*, *parmeliella*, *praecursella*, *punctipennella*, *punctulatella*, *pyrrhulipennella*, *solitariella*, *splendidella*, *striatipennella*, *striolatella*, *therinella*, *tractella*, *trochilipennella*, *unipunctella*, *versurella*, *vibicigerella*.

**Coleoprion** *gracilis*.

**Coleotichus** *costatus*.

**Coleps** *amphacanthus*, *elongatus*, *incurvus*, *viridis*.

**Colias** *agarithe*, *alcmeone*, *andrea*, *argante*, *aricia*, *aurora*, *aurorina*\*, *boothi*, *caesonina*, *catilla*, *chione*, *chloe*, *chrysodona*, *chrysotheme*, *chrysothome*, *cipris*, *cleopatra*,

clorinde, cnidia, corday, dimera, dorippe, drya, ecclipsis, edusa, electra, eos\*, ernestius, erythrogrammus, eubule, europome, euterpe, evadne, florella, glaucippe, godarti, godartiana, hecla, helena\*, helicta\*, hersilia, hilaris, hyale, hyona, jugurthina, larra, leachiana, lesbia, lollia, lyside, marcellina, melinos, menippe, midea, moerula, myrmidone, nastes, neocypris, neriene, nicippe, palaeno, paleno, pelidne, phicomone, philea, philippa, philippina, philodice, philomene, philotis, pomona, proterpia, pyranthe, pyrene, pyrrhothea, rhamni, rutilans, scylla, semnae, statira, thalestris, thisoa, titania, trite, vauthieri, vautieri, verhuelli, werdandi.

**Colibri** albogularis, anais, coruscans, crispus, cyanotis, delphinae, geoffroyi, helios, hirundinaceus, jolata, leucopygus, mystax, thalassinus.

**Coliphimus** concolor.

**Colisa** bejeus, chuna, cotra, lalius, ponticeriana, sota, unicolor, vulgaris.

**Colius** atrogularis, capensis, carunculatus, colius, erythromelon, erythropygius, leuconotos, leucotis, macrourus, nigricollis, quirina.

**Coliuspasser** flaviscapulatus, torquatus.

**Collabismus** clitellae, cluniferus, notulatus, sellatus, subnotatus.

**Collapteryx** blapsides.

**Colletes** annulata, bispinosa, calendarum, capillata, colonus, constricta, cunicularia, daviesana, difformis, dimidiata, fodiens, hirta, inaequalis, interrupta, intricans, leporina, ligata, marginata, occidentalis, pilosa, succincta.

**Collia** nasus.

**Colliocoris** griseus.

**Colliuris** albitarsis, aptera, arnoldi, attenuata, audouini, bonellii, brevicollis, connata, crassicornis, diardi, didyma, elegans, emarginata, filiformis, flavicornis, horsfieldi, longicollis, lugubris, major, modesta, obscura, ortygia, purpurata, robynsi, rufitarsis, tarsata, tuberculata.

**Collocalia** arborea, ariel, esculenta, francica, fuciphaga.

**Collonia** marginata, striata.

**Collops** aulicus, bipunctatus, blandus, decorus, eximius, geminus, histrio, honestus, lebasii, ludicrus, nigriceps, quadrimaculatus, tricolor, vittatus.

**Collostethus** aterrimus.

**Colluricincla** brunnea, cinerea, fusca, harmonica, maculosa, parvula, rectirostris, rufiventris, rufogaster, selbyi, strigata.

**Collurio** aeruginosus, erythronotus, ferrugiceps, hardwicki, jounotus, lahtora, nigriceps, nipalensis, obscurior, rufescens, smithi, striatus, tephronotus, tricolor, tridentatus.

**Colluriocincla** diluta.

**Collyria** armata, erythrogaster, nigrolineata.

**Collyris** aptera, chevrolati, cruentata, cylindrica, diffracta, femorata, flavitarsis, formicaria, fuscitarsis, herbsti, linearis, longicollis, macleayi, maculicornis, melanopoda, moesta, parvula, pedestris, pleuritica, postica, ruficornis, rugicollis, saphyrina.

**Collyrites** amygdala, analis, bicordata, brissoides, canaliculata, capistrata, carinata, depressa, elliptica, granulosa, heteroclita, ovalis, ringens, semi-globus, trigonata.

**Colobaea** bifasciella.

**Colobathris** imperator, rex, squamigera, tinniens.

**Colobathristes** chalconcephalus.

**Colobesthes** falcata, macularia, mucronatus, nigriceps.

**Colobicus** marginatus.

**Colobochyla** salicalis.

**Colobodera** elongata, mucronata, nitida, ovata, striata.

**Colobodes** (Col.) billbergi.

**Colobodes** (P.) agassizi.

**Colobodus** hogardi, varius.

**Colobogaster** amabilis, annei, biimpressa, bouldardi, carenifrons, cayennensis, celsa, congener, consanguinea, consimilis, cyanitarsis, decolorata, diviana, duplicata, empyrea, eximia, frontalis, fronticornis, hopei, impressa, jacquieri, janthina, maculiventris, multistigmata, orbigny, quadridentata, resplendens, rubi maculata, senegalensis, sex-punctata, singularis, unoguttata, viridicollis, viridi fasciata, viridipunctata.



**Colobopterus** (Col.) erraticus, fumigatus, maculicollis, nebulosus, quadratus, sub-maculatus.

**Colobopterus** (Neur.) leptocerus, nematocerus.

**Coloborrhis** corticina.

**Colobostoma** rufipennis.

**Colobotea** contaminata.

**Colobothrea** adpersa, alboguttata, albo-maculata, albo-notata, albopunctata, annulata, cassandra, conspersa, emarginata, femorosa, fibrosa, figurata, glauca, hirtipes, histrio, lateralis, leprosa, leucospila, leucospilota, lugubris, maculata, maculiventris, marmorea, meleagrina, multiguttata, passerina, picta, pulverulenta, rubricollis, scolopacea, signata, signatipennis, sobrina, subcincta, tessellata, varia, vicina.

**Colobus** (Col.) hemipterus.

**Colobus** (M.) bullocki, ferruginea, fuliginosus, guereza, leucomeros, pennanti, polycomos, rufo-niger, ruppeli, satanas, temminckii, verus.

**Colobus** (R.) daudini.

**Colocasias** coryli, geographica, scoriacea.

**Colochilus** chalybaeus.

**Colochirus** quadrangularis.

**Colodactylus** coerulescens, coeruleus.

**Coloeus** frugilegus, monedula.

**Colobella** adlostina, alleonta, anacteola, anaidea, anakisia, angelia, anitis, aricia, asopis, atladona, atomaria, atomella, aurantia, aureola, avara, azima, azora, belizana, bellardi, bicanaliculata, bicanalifera, bizonalis, buccinoides, castanea, chrisopris, citharula, clausilia, cleta, coronata, costata, curta, daliola, denticulata, edonida, egeria, electona, eledonida, elongata, epamella, epidelia, erebia, faleonta, fascellina, festiva, flavida, fluctuosa, fulgurans, gibbosa, gutturosa, haneti, hebraea, helvia, ida, idalina, idosia, idulia, ilaira, ionida, iphis, isomella, japix, kieneria, kirostra, lactea, lepida, leucozia, levania, levigata, ligula, linigera, livida, lutea, lyrata, lysidia, lysiska, mīaculosa, major, maozima, marginata, maura, melanida, meleagris, melida, menaletta, mendicaria, mercatoria, metanira, moleculina, nana, nasioletta, naxia, neptuni, nigro-punctata, nisitella, nitida, nodalina, numicia, nycteis, obscura, ophonia, orasya, orphia, ortigia, ortonia, oselmonta, ovulata, oxillia, padonosta, palmerina, pamila, pardalina, pariolida, parva, paytalida, pellonia, pelotina, phasinola, philia, philodicia, phylina, plutonida, pretrei, prosymnia, psilla, punctata, quintilia, rasolia, reticulata, rubicundula, rumilia, satorida, scripta, segesta, semipunctata, sertulariarum, simpronia, sordida, sowerbyi, spicula, spongiarum, strenella, striata, strombiformis, subulata, sulcata, syria, tamelana, telea, teophania, testina, tigrina, tringa, triumphalis, tumida, turbita, turturina, undata, unifascialis, uvania, valveta, varius, veleda, venilia, vestalia, virginea, xiphitella, yoldina, zelina, zepa, zonalis, zopilla, zulmis.

**Colombellina** contorta, gibbosula, lanceolata, monodactylus, ornata, uncata.

**Colombipicus** dominicanus.

**Colon** affinis, angularis, appendiculatus, bidentatus, brunneus, calcaratus, denticulatus, dentipes, fuscus, languidus, murinus, nanus, pubescens, puncticollis, pygmaeus, rectangulus, rufescens, serripes, sinuatus, subdepressus.

**Colonodus** longidens.

**Colonotum** orbiculare.

**Colophon** lethroides, westwoodi.

**Colophotia** antica, apicalis, flavida, incerta, italica, marginipennis, mehadiensis, mingrelia, striata, suturalis.

**Coloptera** barbara.

**Colopterus** (A.) cristatus, pilaris.

**Colorhinus** obesus.

**Colosama** marginatum.

**Colossochelys** atlas.

**Colotes** albilateris, nigripennis, obsoletus, trinotatus.

**Colotis** aurora, calais, chrysotheme, cypraea, edusa, electra, myrmidone, pyrrhothea, rutilans.

**Colotois** capreolaria, elinguaris, extimaria, pennaria.

**Colotus** nigripennis.

**Colpa** alexandri, atrata, aurea, bistrimacula, canescens, continua, dimidiata, ferruginea, fossilana, infuscata, interrupta, iris, parvula, pensylvanica, peregrina, rubida, rufa, senilis, sexmaculata, variegata, wesmaeli.

**Colpocephalum** eucarenum, eury sternum, flavescens, fregili, halaeeti, importunum, inaequale, nyctarde, ochraceum, percnopteri, piceum, productum, quadripustulatum, subaequale, trochioxum, turbinatum, umbrinum, zebra.

**Colpocephalus** quadripunctatus.

**Colpoceras** virgatum.

**Colpochila** crassiventris, punctulata.

**Colpoda** luganensis, luna, platura.

**Colpoderus** caffer:

**Colpodes** brunneus, buchannani, hardwicki, rotundata, submetallicus.

**Colpognathus** celerator.

**Colpophyllia** breviserialis, fragilis, gyrosa.

**Colpopleura** leptostigma, ocellata.

**Colpoptera** marginalis, sinuata.

**Colporhina** bifoveolata.

**Colposia** flexularia.

**Colpotaulius** excisus, vulsella.

**Coluber** abacurus, acontistes, acuminatus, aeneus, aesculapii, aestivus, affinis, agassizi, agilis, albiventris, albus, aldrovandi, alecto, alidras, alleghaniensis, alpestris, alternans, amaeus, angulatus, angustiventris, angustulus, annulatus, anostomosatus, aquaticus, arboreus, arctiventris, arcuatus, argentatus, argentea, argenteus, argus, aristotelis, arnensis, ashmeadi, asiaticus, ater, atramentaria, atratus, atrifuscus, atrofasciatus, atrofuscus, atrovirens, audax, aulicus, aurantiacus, auritus, aurora, austriacus, azureus, bahiensis, barbarus, bechsteini, bengalensis, bicarinatus, biceinctus, bicolor, bifossatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, binatus, bipunctatus, blochi, blumenbachi, boaeformis, boddaerti, boitiapo, boncorage, bora, brachiurus, brachyurus, braminus, breviceps, bucephalus, cacodaemon, caeruleus, caesus, calamarius, californiae, calligaster, cancellata, caninana, cantherigerus, cantori, canus, capistratus, capitatus, caracaras, carinatus, carinicaudus, carolinianus, catenatus, catenifer, catenularis, catesbeyi, caucasicus, caudascchistosus, ceilonicus, cenchoa, cepedii, cerberis, charasi, chersoides, chesneyi, chiametta, chrysogaster, cinctus, cinerea, cinereus, cinnamomea, clelia, cliffordi, climacophorus, cobella, coecus, collaris, compressus, concatenatus, condanarus, confluentus, conspersus, conspicillatus, constrictor, contaminatus, corais, corallinus, couperi, crassicaudis, crucifer, cruentatus, cupreus, cursor, curvirostris, cuvieri, cyaneus, cyanooleucus, cyanurus, dalmaticus, daudini, decorus, dendrophilus, dhara, dhumna, dhumnades, diadema, diana, dictyodes, digitalis, dione, distinctus, doliatus, domicella, dora, dorsalis, duberria, dumfriesiensis, edentulus, edwardsi, elaphis, elaphoides, elapsoides, elegans, elegantissimus, emarginatus, enzeli, epidaurius, eques, eratron, eremita, erythrogaster, erythrogrammus, eximus, farinosus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, flagellarius, flagelliformis, flagellum, flavescens, flaviceps, flaviventris, flavocaeruleus, flavolineatus, flexuosus, floridanus, florulentus, formosus, forsteri, frenatus, fugax, fulgidus, fuliginosus, fulviventer\*, fulvus, funestus, fuscescens, fuscus, gabinus, galathea, gallicus, geminatus, gemmatus, geometricus, gesneri, getulus, girondicus, glaucoideus, gracilis, gramineus, graphicus, guttatus, guttulatus, hannasch, hebe, helena, herbeus, hermanni, heterodon, hexahonotus, hitambocia, horridus, humberti, hybridus, hydrys, hygeiae, iara, ibiboca, ichthyoplaga, ikaheca, infernalis, iphisa, irregularis, irroratus, isabellinus, iugularis, jaculus, janthinus, japonicus, jara, jaspideus, javanicus, jenisoni, karelini, kargi, kentukensis, korros, krebsi, labiatus, lacrymans, laevicollis, laevis, lateralis, laticapitatus, latonia, latreillei, leopardinus, leucachen, leucocephalus, leucogaster, lichtensteini, lineatus, lineolatus, linki, linnaei, liocercus, lippus, lugubris, lumbricosa, lunulatus, Mönigum, macrolepidotus, maculatus, maecota, malignus, mandarinus, marcgravii, margaritaceus, marginatus, marmoratus, maurus, maximiliani, megaera, melaleucus, melanepis, melanocephalus, melanogaster, melanogramma, melanostigma, melanotus, melanurus, melanzostus, meleagris, meridionalis, merremi, mexicanus,

miliaris, minervae, miniatus, minutus, modestus, moilensis, molossus, molurus, moniligera, monilis, monspessulanus, monticolus, mordax, mortuarius, mucosus, multi-maculatus, mycterizans, naevius, najadum, nadius, natricula, nattereri, naui, nebulatus, nebulosus, neumayeri, nicandri, nigerrimus, nigrinucha, nitens, nuchimacula, nummifer, nyctimerus, nympa, obscurus, obsoletus, obtusus, ocellata, occipito-maculatus, octolineatus, olfersi, oppeli, ordinatus, ornatus, ovivorus, oweni, oxycephalus, oxyrhynchus, padera, pallasi, pallidus, palmarum, palustris, pantherinus, parias, parietalis, partschi, pelias, pennanti, perflatus, perlatus, persa, personatus, peruvianus, pethola, phillipsi, phorbeia, pickeringi, pileatus, piscator, piscivorus, planiceps, planiventer, platurinus, platyrhinus, plicatilis, plinii, plumbeus, plutonius, podolicus, poecilicephalus, poecilogyrus, poecilostoma, ponticus, porcatus, porofulax, porosus, porphyraceus, porphyreus, prasinus, prevostianus, proximus, pseudechidna, pulchellus, pulcher, punctatissimus, punctatostriatus, punctatus, punctulatus, purpurascens, purpureus, pustulatus, pyrrhopogon, pythonissa, quadrifasciatus, quadrilineatus, quadrivirgatus, quadrivittatus, quateradiatus, quinque-lineatus, rabdocephalus, radiatus, raninus, ravergeri, rectangulus, reginae, reticularis, reticulatus, rhombeatus, rhombomaculatus, riccioli, richardi, rigidus, rubens, rubricella, rufescens, rufo-dorsatus, rufulus, rufus, rupestris, russeli, russelius, sagittatus, sanguinolenta, saturninus, saurita, saurocephalus, sauromates, sayi, scaber, scalaris, scandens, scheuchzeri, schistosus, schneideri, schneiderianus, schockari, schotti, scopolianus, scopoli, scurrula, scutatus, seetzeni, septemvittatus, seriatus, serpentinus, sexcarinata, shawi, sibilans, sibon, similis, simplex, simus, sipedon, sirtalis, sisyphus, situla, smithi, smythi, spilogaster, spilotus, spixi, sticticus, stolatus, striatulus, strigatus, subatratus, subcarinatus, subcinctus, sublutescens, subminiatus, subradiatus, subulatus, sulphureus, sumatranus, surinamensis, taeniatus, taeniolatus, taeniothys, tantalus, taxispilotus, tephrodes, tessellatus, testaceus, textilis, thalia, thermalis, thoracicus, thuringicus, ticaonis, tiedemanni, tigris, tisiphone, torquatus, trabalis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciatus, trigonatus, trilineatus, triseriatus, tristis, typhlus, tyrio, ucellator, umbratus, undulatus, variabilis, variegatus, varius, velox, ventro-maculatus, venustissimus, venustus, vermiculatus, vernalis, versicolor, vertebralis, viperinus, virginicus, viridissimus, vittatus, vulneratus, xanthenipus, xanthogaster, xanthurus, xaxalhua, zeae.

**Colubraria** granulata.

**Colubrina** chinensis.

**Colubris** mango, minimus, ourissia, rubens.

**Columastrea** prevostiana, similis, striata.

**Columba (A.)** abyssinica, agricola, alba, albinotata, albitorques, amaliae, anais, annulata, araucana, arborea, arcuatrix, argetraea, armillaris, arquatrix, atrogularis, auricularis, aurita, aymara, badia, bicolor, bitorquata, boliviana, bronzina, brunnea, caesia, calva, campestris, capellei, capistrata, carunculata, castanea, castaneiceps, cavorum, chalcospilos, chrysochlora, cincta, cineracea, cinnamomea, coerulea, cristata, cruziana, cucullata, cuneata, cuprea, cyanovirens, decaocto, delegorguei, denisea, diademata, dilopha, dorsalis, dufresnei, du petithouarsi, dsumieri, elegans, elphinstonei, erythrauchen, erythrothorax, fasciata, felicia, ferrago, ferruginea, fitzroyi, flavirostris, forficatus, forsteri, frenata, frontalis, fulvicollis, fusca, gallapagoensis, gallus, gelastis, geoffroyi, gigas, globicera, godefrida, gouldiae, gracilis, gularis, gymnophthalmos, hardwicki, histrionica, hodgsoni, holosericea, hottentotta, humeralis, humilis, hyogastra, imbricata, infuscatus, inornata, inscripta, intermedia, iogastra, jamieson, jathina, javanica, jubata, kitlizi, kurukuru, lacernulata, lamprauchen, larvata, laticauda, laurivora, leptogrammica, leucocapilla, leucogaster, leucomela, leuconota, leucophrys, leucotis, littoralis, livia, locatrix, lophotes, loricata, luctuosa, lugens, luteovirens, macquarie, maculata, maculicollis, maculosa, magnifica, manadensis, marmorata, maugei, maugeus, mayeri, meena, melancholica, melanocephala, melanoleuca, melanoptera, meloda, mercatorius, meridionalis, metallica, migratoria, militaris, miniata, modesta, monacha, monilis, monticola, mulleri, mystacea, naina, nipalensis, norfolciensis, oceanica, olax, oopa, oxyura, pallida, pampusan, pectoralis, perlata, perspicillata, phasianella, phoenicorhynche, phoenicura, picata, picazuro, picta, picturata, picui, pinetorum, pinon, plumbea,

poiciloptera, porphyracea, porphyracra, porphyrea, portoricensis, princeps, psittacea, puella, pulchella, pulchrara, pulchricollis, pumila, punctata, puniceus, purpurata, pusilla, pyrrhoptera, radiata, reinwardtsi, rivoli, romanus, rosacea, roseicapilla, roseicollis, rubescens, ruficeps, rufigaster, rufina, scripta, semitorquata, sieboldi, solitaria, spadicea, spilloptera, squamosa, superba, supercilialis, sylvatica, sylvestris, tahitina, talpacoti, temmincki, tigrina, torquata, tranquebarica, trifasciata, trigonista, trudeaui, tusalia, tympanicans, tympanistria, unchall, undulata, ustulata, venusta, versicolor, violacea, virens, viridissima, vitiensis, waalia, xanthogaster, xanthonura, xanthura, zoeae.

**Columbella** achatina, acuminata, affinis, albina, ambigua, ampla, angularis, apthaegera, araneosa, aspera, aspersa, bartonensis, bicolor, bidentata, blanda, boivini, borsoni, broderipi, buccinea, buccinoides, canaliculata, carinata, castanea, catenata, chlorostoma, cincta, cingulata, clathra, concinna, coniformis, conulus, cornea, corniculata, corniformis, coronata, costata, costellata, costulata, cribraria, decipiens, decussata, dermestoides, dichroa, digitale, dormitor, dorsata, ducllosiana, elegans, elongata, erythrostroma, exilis, fabula, fasciata, fenestrata, festiva, filosa, flavida, flexuosa, fluctuata, fulgurans, fulva, fuscata, fusiformis, fustigata, gausapata, gervillei, gibberula, gibbosa, greci, gualteriana, guildingi, guilfordia, guttata, haemastoma, haitensis, harpiformis, hordeacea, hyalina, impolita, jaspidea, kaussii, klipsteini, kraussei, labiosae, lactea, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, lentiginosa, leucosticta, lineolata, lugubris, lunata, luteola, lyrata, macrostoma, maculosa, marginata, marmorata, mendicaria, mercatoriae, minor, miser, mitriformis, modesta, monilifera, nana, nassoides, nasuta, nigricans, nitidula, nivea, nodulosa, nucleus, nympha, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ocellata, ovuloides, paecila, pallida, palumbina, pavonina, paytensis, peleii, philippinarum, picta, polita, procera, puella, pulchella, pulcherrima, pulicaris, punctata, punctulata, purpurascens, purpureoides, pusilla, pygmaea, pyrostoma, recurva, retusa, rudis, rugosa, rugulosa, rustica, sbina, scabra, scalarina, semicaudata, semiconvexa, semimarginata, semipunctata, sertulariarum, spadicea, splendidula, spurca, striata, strombiformis, subcostulata, subulata, suffusa, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, taeniata, terpsichore, testudinaria, tringa, turrita, tylerae, uncinata, unicolor, unifasciata, unizonalis, valga, varia, variabilis, varians, ventricosa, venusta, versicolor, vulpecula, vulpina, zebra.

**Columbigallina** gallapagina, linearis, versicolor.

**Columbina** boliviana, cabocolo, campestris, erythrothorax, gracilis, griseola, inornata, meloda, picui, squamosa, strepitans, talpacoti, venusta.

**Columellastrea** striata.

**Columellina** bisexlobata.

**Columna** aciculoides, bulimea, columna, flammea, grisea, maritima, marmorea, miliaris, sylvatica, virgata.

**Columnaria** alveolata, antiqua, floriformis, intermedia, laevis, laxa, mammillaris, marginata, multiradiata, oblonga, senilis, sexradiata, stellaris, striata, sulcata, troosti.

**Columpluca** dolium, uniplicata.

**Colurella** adriatica, uncinata.

**Colurus** bicuspidatus, caudatus, deflexus, incrassatus, uncinatus.

**Colus** australia, multicarinatus.

**Colydium** angulatum, bicolor, bidentatum, bipunctatum, brasiliensis, cylindricum, erythrocephalum, filiforme, glabratum, lineola, longicorne, longiusculum, parallelipedum, retusum, ruficorne, rufipes, striatum, substriatum, sumatrae, undulatum, ustulatum.

**Colymbetes** abbreviatus, abdominalis, aceductus, adpersus, aeneus, affinis, agilis, ambiguus, angularis, angusticollis, angustior, annulatus, aquilus, arcticus, assimilis, ater, aterrimus, atricolor, australis, barnstoni, basalis, bassi, bicarinatus, bicolor, bifarius, bi-guttatus, binotatus, bi-punctatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bistriatus, bogemanni, branchiatus, brunneus, buccinulum, calidus, capensis, carbonarius, castaneus, cayanus, chalconotus, chiliensis, cicur, cinereus, collaris, confinis, confusus, congener, consobrinus, conspersus, consputus, convexus, cucullatus, cyaneus, dahuricus, darwini, didymus, dilatatus, discicollis, discolor, dispar, divisus, dolabratus,

duodecimstriatus, duponti, elegans, erythropus, erythropterus, exsoletus, fabricii, fasciatus, femoralis, fenestralis, fenestratus, ferrugineus, flavescens, flindersi, fontinalis, fordi, fuliginosus, fuscus, gagates, gaudichaudi, glacialis, glypticus, goedeli, grapii, griseus, groenlandicus, guttatus, gutticollis, guttiger, gyllenhali, impressus, infuscatus, insolatus, insularis, interrogatus, irroratus, kraussei, lacustris, lanio, lateralis, latus, leander, leprieuri, limbatus, lineatus, lowei, lucidus, maccullochi, maculatus, maculicollis, maestus, magellanicus, marginipennis, meridionalis, mexicanus, minutus, monostigma, montanus, nebulosus, neglectus, niger, nigerrimus, nigriceps, nigricollis, nigro-aeneus, nigro-rematus, nitidus, notaticollis, notatus, nubilus, oblongus, obscuricollis, obscurus, obtusatus, octodecim-maculatus, pallidipennis, pallidiventris, paludosus, parvulus, paykulli, peruvianus, phaeopterus, piceus, picicornis, picipes, praemorsus, prescottii, pulchellus, pulverosus, punctulatus, punctum, pustulatus, quadri-guttatus, quadrinotatus, rectus, reticulatus, roridus, rotundicollis, ruficeps, rufimanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rugulosus, saulcyi, sculptilis, semipunctatus, seriatus, serricornis, signatus, sinuatus, snowdonianus, splendens, stagninus, striatulus, striatus, strigipennis, strila, striolatus, sturmi, submaculatus, subnebulosus, sulcipennis, suturalis, suturellus, taeniolatus, taeniolis, trilineatus, tri-seriatus, uliginosus, umbrinus, undecimguttatus, ungeri, unifasciatus, venustus, vibicicollis, vicinus, vitreus, vittatus, vittiger.

**Colymbomorphia lineata.**

**Colymbus** arcticus\*, atrigularis, auritus, balticus, bicornis, carolinensis, cornutus, erythrocephalus, fluviatilis, glocitans, hyemalis, leucopus, macrorhynchus, minutus, naevius, philippinus, rossicus, rufogularis, surinamensis.

**Colyphus** cinctipennis, interceptus, rufipennis, signaticollis, terminalis.

**Comarophagus** leucopterus.

**Comaroptera** brevicaudata.

**Comasinus** crassipes, setiger, setosus, sulcipennis.

**Comaster** multiradiatus.

**Comatotis** aurita, bengalensis.

**Comatula** adeonae, annulata, articulata, barbata, bennetti, bicolor, brachiolata, breviliata, bronni, carinata, conoidea, coralina, costata, cumingi, depressa, echinoptera, elongata, eschrichti, filiformis, fimbriata, flagellata, geinitzi, horrida, jacquiniti, jaegeri, japonica, macronema, mediterranea, milberti, milleri, multifida, novae guineae, palmata, pannulata, paradoxa, parvicirra, pectinata, pennata, petasus, phalangium, philiberti, pinnata, polyarthra, polydactylus, reynaudi, rosacea, rosea, rotalaria, sarsi, savignyi, scrobiculata, solaris, tenella, tessellata, timorensis, trichoptera, wahlbergi.

**Comaturella** wagneri.

**Combophora** bescki, bullifera, capra, carinata, clavata, claviger, consentanea, flava, furcata, horridus, laportei, maculata, nodosa, reticulata, signata, tridens, trifidus, vulnerans.

**Combophyllum** osismorum.

**Comedo** larvarum.

**Comeris** ochracea.

**Cometes** (A.) crishna, grandis, phaon, sappho, sparganurus.

**Cometes** (Col.) hirticornis.

**Comibaena** bajularia, gerularia, rhanisaria.

**Cominella** acutinodosa, costata, lagenaria, ligata, limbosa, lineolata, maculosa, pluriannulata, testudinea.

**Cominia** hyalina.

**Comisteisa** xanthoptera.

**Comma** C album.

**Commophila** aeneana, lediana.

**Comophorus** testaceipennis.

**Comophyllia** cottaldida, elegans.

**Comoseris** meandrinoides.

**Complanaria** gigas, rugosa.

**Complexastrea** burgundiae.

- Composia** credula.  
**Composita** ambigua.  
**Compsa** albopicta, flavopicta.  
**Compsidia** populnea.  
**Compsoccephalus** galinieri.  
**Compsocerus** barblecornis.  
**Compososoma** capucinum, concretum, mutillaria, niveosignata, variegata.  
**Compososternus** aureolus, cantori, duponti, eschscholtzi, leachi, proteus, rosicolor, smaragdinus, sumptuosus, wilsoni.  
**Compsothlypis** americana, mexicana, pitiayumi.  
**Compsus** acrolithus, gyllenhali.  
**Comptonia** elegans.  
**Comptosia** apicalis, aurifrons, bicolor, bifasciata, fascipennis, geometrica, maculipennis, tricellata.  
**Cona** senilis.  
**Conchella** intertexta.  
**Conchia** frosinata, mundata, nitidulata.  
**Conchidium** tuba.  
**Conchiosaurus** clavatus.  
**Conchoderma** auritum, leporinum, virgatum.  
**Conchodus** ostreaformis.  
**Concholepas** imbricatus, laevigatus, peruviana.  
**Conchorhynchus** avirostris, cassianus, duplicatus, ornatus.  
**Conchotrya** valentiana.  
**Conchula** cylindracea.  
**Conchularia** paradoxa.  
**Conchylolithus** constrictus.  
**Conchylis** westwoodana.  
**Conchylodera** tricondyloides.  
**Condor** gryphus.  
**Condylodon** audouini.  
**Condylops** erichsoni.  
**Condylopyge** rex.  
**Condylostoma** afrum, asiaticum, nasamonum, ovatum.  
**Condylura** cristata, fissipes, longicaudata, macroura, magnipennis\*.  
**Conella** picata.  
**Conepatus** amazonica, humboldti.  
**Confervites** aegagropiloides\*, fasciculata\*.  
**Confusastrea** cottaldina, crassa, cupulina, excavata, inaequalis, mosensis, sub-burgundiae.  
**Conger** anago, auratus, bagio, balearicus, brasiliensis, cassini, chilensis, cinereus, communis, cylindroides, cylindroideus, flavipinnatus, hamo, longirostris, marginatus, microstoma, myrus, mystax, niger, occidentalis, opisthophthalmum, orbignyanus, oxyrhynchus, rubescens, savanna, urolophus, uropterus, verus, vulgaris.  
**Congeria** amygdaloides, balatonica, basteroti, partschi, spathulata, subglobosa, triangularis.  
**Congiopodus** percatus.  
**Congrus** angustidens, brevicuspis, curvidens, habenatus, lepturus, leucophaeus, myrus, proterous, tricuspidatus, vulgaris.  
**Conia** lyonsi, monstrosa, porosa, radiata, rosea, stalactifera.  
**Coniasaurus** crassidens.  
**Coniates** chrysochlora.  
**Coniatus** caspicus, nigro-punctatus, repandus, rubro-vittatus, schrenki, splendidulus, suavis, tamarisci.  
**Conicera** atra.  
**Conidea** semipunctata.  
**Conilera** cylindracea, montagui.  
**Conilites** acheloi, antidiluvianus, cingulatus, elephantinus, elongatus, kielcensis, polimitus, pyramidatus, stromboideus, subsimilis, ungulatus, ventricosus, vicinus.

- Conilithes** antdiluvianus.  
**Conilurus** constructor, destructor.  
**Coniontis** eschscholtzi, nemoralis, viatica.  
**Coniopholis** lepidota.  
**Coniopteryx** aleyrodiformis, aphidiformis, psociformis, tineiformis.  
**Conipora** clavaeformis, striata.  
**Conirostrum** albifrons, atro-cyaneum, bicolor, caeruleifrons, cinereum, columbianum, fuliginosum, sitticolor, superciliosum.  
**Conis** (Med.) mitrata.  
**Conis** (Sp.) contortuplicata, costata.  
**Conistra** neurodes, pulvereae, veronicae.  
**Conocardium** alaeforme, alternans, bilsteinense, canalifer, clathratum, elongatum, excrecens, fusiforme, giganteus, hibernicum, inaequicostatum, inflatum, irregulare, lyelli, minax, nodulosum, partschi, paucicostatum, phillipsi, procumbens, propinquum, pyriformis, rostratum, semialatum, semistriatum, squamosum, strangulatum, subtrigonale, tetragonum, trapezoidale, triangulum, trigonale, uralicum, villmarensis.  
**Conocephalus** (Col.) guerini, gyllenhali, limbatus, roberti.  
**Conocephalus** (Cr.) coronatus, costatus, emmrichi, striatus, sulzeri.  
**Conocephalus** (Orth.) acuminatus, albifrons, armatus, bilineatus, blandus, cinereus, cornutus, differens, discolor, dissimilis, elongatus, ensiger, falx, flavescens, griseus, guttata, hemipterus, inflatus, irroratus, kolenati, lanceolatus, mandibularis, maxillosus, nasutus, nigridens, obtusus, rugosus, sexpunctatus, spinigerus, subulatus, triceps, tricornis, trifidus, triops, troudeti, uncinatus, varius, veruger, virens, viridissimus, xiphias.  
**Conoceras** angulosus.  
**Conochilus** volvox.  
**Conoclypeus** acutus, bordae, bouei, costellatus, crassissimus, marginatus, osiris, ovum, plagiosomus, ucae.  
**Conoclypus** aequidilatatus, anachoreta, conoideus, du bois, leskei, microporus, plagiosomus, semiglobus, subcylindricus.  
**Conocoenia** tumularis.  
**Conocoryphe** granulata, latifrons, mutica, punctata, sulzeri.  
**Conocrinites** leae, tuberculosus.  
**Conocrinus** thorenti.  
**Conocyathus** sulcatus.  
**Conoderes** albidus.  
**Conoderus** apicalis, discolor, formosus, fusco-fasciatus, lateralis, malleatus, spinosus.  
**Conodictyum** striatum, torulosum.  
**Conodon** antillanus.  
**Conodus** ferax.  
**Conodyctium** claviforme.  
**Conoelix** conulus, lineatus, marmoratus, punctatus, swainsoni, virgo.  
**Conognatha** amoena, bremeri, clara, coccinata, equestris, pretiosissima, sanguinipennis.  
**Conomya** tibialis.  
**Conopaeus** aegyptiacus, flavifrons, flavipes, quadrifasciatus.  
**Conopalpus** collaris, flavicollis, nigricornis, testaceus, thoracicus, vigorsi.  
**Conoparia** aspera, burmeisteri, cerberus, convexa, cornigera, glabra, macrocephala, miseri, rugosa, verrucosa.  
**Conopea** elongata, galeatus.  
**Conopeum** reticulum.  
**Conophaga** ruficeps.  
**Conophorus** (Col.) albidus.  
**Conophorus** (Dipt.) maurus.  
**Conophyllia** granulosa, pygmaea.  
**Conopia** formicaeformis, myopaeformis, stomoxyformis, tiphiaeformis.  
**Conopilla** ceriaeformis.  
**Conoplea** ovata.  
**Conopleura** striata.  
**Conopoideus** ferruginea.



**Conopophaga** angustirostris, ardesiaca, aurita, dorsalis, leucotis, lineata, melanogaster, naevia, nigro-cincta, nigrogenys, perspicillata, ruficeps, vulgaris.

**Conops** acuticornis, aequata, aethiops, algira, analis, annularis, annulipes, antiqua, aptata, atra, auricinctus, auripes, aurosa, bicincta, bipunctata, brachyrhynchus, brevicornis, brevirostris, bulbinus, capensis, capitatus, cayennensis, ceriaeformis, chrysorrhoea, cingulata, costata, cruda, cylindrica, diadematus, dorsalis, elegans, ephippium, excepta, excisa, ferruginea, flaviceps, flavifrons, fraternus, fulvipennis, fuscipennis, gigas, inglorior, inhabilis, insignis, lacera, laticinctus, lugubris, maculata, marginata, maura, melanocephala, meridionalis, natalensis, nigra, nigricornis, pallasi, pumila, pusilla, rufipennis, rufiventris, sagittaria, scutellata, sellata, semiatrata, signata, silacea, soleaformis, strigata, stylata, sugens, tener, terminata, truncatus, vaginicornis, variegata, vitellinus.

**Conorbis** dormitor.

**Conorhinus** bovinus, lutulentus, megistus, mexicanus, phyllosoma, renggeri, rubro-fasciatus, rubro varius, vestitus.

**Conostoma** aemodius, oemodius, omodius.

**Conosurus** bowmani.

**Conotelus** conicus, femoralis, fuscipennis, luteicornis, niger, obscurus, substriatus, vicinus.

**Conoteuthis** dupinianus.

**Conotrachelus** abdominalis, abruptecostatus, acutecostatus, affinis, alatus, amabilis, anaglypticus, apicalis, aratus, argula, bicristatus, bidentatus, bifasciculatus, brevis, carinicolis, cinctipes, coelebs, coluber, concentricus, confinis, corallifer, costalis, costiferus, costirostris, cristatus, curvirostris, degluptus, demens, dentiferus, deustus, diaconitus, difficilis, distinctus, elegans, elevatus, fagax, fasciatus, filirostris, funestus, gemellatus, grammicollis, hopei, horrens, humeralis, humerosus, inconcinus, infector, intermedius, intractatus, lassatus, lassulus, lautus, lemniscatus, leucophaeatus, leucostictus, lonipes, maceritiae, maculipes, mamillatus, moestus, mucidus, multituberculatus, murcius, nigrita, obliquus, pavidus, perdix, petrosus, pilosellus, porcati-rostris, porculeti, posticatus, praeustus, puncticollis, quadrinotatus, repens, retensus, rubicundulus, rubiginosus, rufirostris, rugicollis, saxosus, scapularis, scirrhosus, scopulosus, semicostatus, serpentinus, similis, sobrinus, spectabilis, squalidus, stigmati-collis, subabruptus, subfasciatus, subtilis, sylvius, tenuirostris, tomentosus, torosus, tricornatus, trigonus, verticalis, vesculus, vetulus.

**Conotubularia** brongniarti, cuvieri, goldfussi.

**Conovulus** albus, bidentatus, biplicatus, bulimoides, bullaoides, coffee, coffeus, coniformis, cumingianus, denticulatus, dombeanus, elongatus, maurus, myosotis, pusilla, pyramidalis.

**Constellaria** constellata.

**Constrictor** amethystina, bivittatus, poda, schneideri.

**Consul** fabius.

**Conularia** acuta, brongniarti, buchi, calamitacea, cancellata, carinata, convexa, creni-jugata, curta, curvata, deflexicosta, dumosa, elongata, gerolsteinensis, gervillei, gracile, granulata, inclinata, inornata, irregularis, laqueata, lati-sulcata, levigata, ornata, papillata, pectini-costata, pyramidata, quadrisulcata, serrata, sowerbyi, subparallela, tenuistriata, teres, torta, trentonensis, tuberi-costa, tuberosa, undulata.

**Conulina** conica, irregularis.

**Conulites** elevata.

**Conulus** (Ech.) hawkinsi, subrotundus, vulgaris.

**Conulus** (G.) fulvus, lineus, typus, unidentatus, variabilis, virescens.

**Conura** bicolor, caudatus, conigastra, flavicans.

**Conurus** (A.) acuticaudatus, aeruginosus, alexandri, aureus, auricapillus, aurifrons, calito, canicollis, canicularis, carolinensis, cayennensis, chiripepe, chlorogenys, chrysophrys, cruentatus, cyanalsios, cyanolyscos, cyanopterus, eburnirostrum, erythrocephalus, erythrochlorus, erythrofrons, erythrogenys, euops, flaviventris, griseocephalus, guyanensis, illigeri, jaguilma, jendaya, lepidus, leucotis, luteus, macavanua, melanurus, mitratus, monachus, murinus, nanus, nenday, nigricollis, nobilis, patachonicus, pavua, pertinax, petzi, phaeton, ponticerianus, ruficola,

rufrostris, severus, sitophagus, smaragdinus, solstitialis, squamata, tiriba, torquatus, tui, tuipara, versicolor, virescens, vittatus, wagleri, xanthogenius, xanthopterus.

**Conurus (Col.)** australis, basalis, binotatus, bipunctatus, bipustulatus, cellaris, cinctulus, crassus, dimidiatus, flavipes, flavus, fumatus, fuscus, grossus, immaculatus, incertus, interruptus, littoreus, lividus, marshami, melanopterus, obscuratus, obscuripennis, obsoletus, pedicularius, pubescens, pusillus, pyrrhopterus, rufulus, tumidus, varius, venustus.

**Conus** abbreviatus, achatinus, aculeiformis, acuminatus, acutangulus, acutus, adamsoni, adansonii, adriaticus, adversarius, aegrotus, aemulus, africanus, agrestis, alabaster, albidus, albomaculatus\*, aldrovandii, algoensis, allionii, alsiosus, alternatus, alveolus\*, amabilis, amadis, amazonicus, ambiguus, amethysteus, anemone, angulatus, antidiluvianus, antiquus, apenninicus, aplustre, araneosus, architalassus, archithalassus, archon, arcuatus, ardisiacus, arenosus, argillaceus, argillicola, armillatus, artoptus\*, asper, asperus\*, ater albus, atomarius, atramentosus, attenuatus, augur, aulicus, aurantius, aurora, australis, avellana, badius, baldichierensis\*, baldichieri, balteatus, balteus, bandanus, bandatus, bartonensis, berghausi, bernardi, betulinoides, bi-cinctus, bicolor\*, bicoronatus, biliosus, bisulcatus, blainvillei, boeticus, boivini, borneensis, bredai, breviculus\*, brevis, broccii, broderipi, brongniarti, bronni, bruguierei, brunneus, bulbus, buxeus, byssinus, cadomensis, cadonensis, caeruleus, caeruleus, caffer, cailliaudi, californicus, canaliculatus, candidus, capitaneus, carbonarius, carinatus, castaneus, castrensis, castus, catenatus, catenulatus, catus, caumonti, cecilei, centurio, cerinus, cervus, chaldeus, characteristicus, chemnitzii, chersoides, cibielii, cidaris, cinctus, cinereus, cingillus, cingulatus, circumscriptus, citrinus, clai-bornensis, clavatus, clerii, clodianus, cocceus, coelebs, coerulescens, collisus, coloratus, colubrinus, concatenatus, concavus, concinnus, concolor\*, consiliarius, consobrinus, consors\*, conspersus, conspicuus, contusus, corallinus, coralloides, corculum, corona, coronatus, coruscus, costatus, costellatus, crenulatus, crepusculum, cretaceus, cretheus, crocatus, croceus\*, crotchii, cumingi, cuneolus, cylindraceus, dactylosus, decoratus, decrepatus, decussatus, delectus, delesserti, deluvianus, demissus, dentatus, deperditus, deshayesi, desselatus, diadema, dillwynii, discors, discrepans, dispar, distans, diversiformis, domingensis, dorreensis, dujardini, duplicatus, duponti, eburneus, echinulatus, edentulus, elatus, elisae, elongatus, elventinus, emaciatus, emarginatus, encaustus, epaphus, epaticus, epistomium, ermineus, erosus, erythraeus, exaltatus, exaratus, exiguus, eximius, extensus, fabula, falgetrum\*, fasciatus, felinus, ferrugatus, ferrugineus, ferruginosus, festinus, filamentosus, flammeus, flavescens, flavidus, flavo-cinctus, floridulus, fortis, frigidus, fucatus, fulgens, fulgurans, fulmen, fulminans, fulvus, furvus, fuscatus, fuscus, fusiformis, fusus, gassaldii, gastaldii, genuinus, gilvus, gladiator, glaucescens\*, gloria, goldfussi, gracilis, gradatus, granarius, grandis, granifer, granularis, granulatus, granuliferus, granulatus, grayi, griseus, grüneri, gubba, gubernator, guienensis, guinaicus, guttatus, gyratus, haueri, haytensis, helvolus, hepaticus, herillus, hieroglyphus, highgatensis, hyaenae, hybridus, inaequalis, incarnatus, incertus, induratus, inflatus, infrenatus, inornatus, inquinatus, inscriptus, insculptus, insignis\*, intermedius, interruptus, invalidus, iodostoma, istriensis, jaspideus, jukesii, kieneri, lachrymosus, lacinulatus, lacteus, laevigatus, lamarcki, largillierii, lautus, laeaneus, legatus, lemniscatus, lentiginosus, leonatus, leoninus, levigatus, lignarius, lineatus, lineolatus, liratus, listeri, locumtenens, longurionis, lorenzianus, loroisi, loveni, lucidus, luctificus, lugubris, luteus, luzonicus, lynceus, maculatus, maculiferus\*, maculosus, magnificus, mahogani, mamillaris, mappa, marchionatus, marginatus, marmoratus, marticensis, martinianus, marylandicus, maurus, melancholicus, mercati, metcalfi, michaudi, mighelsii, militaris, millipunctatus, minimus, minutus, modestus, moluccensis, monilifer, mucronatus, muriculatus\*, muscosus, musivum, mutabilis, namocanus, nanus, narcissus, nebulosus, nemocanus, neptunus, nicolii, nimbosus, nissus, nitidus, nivifer, nivosus, nocturnus, nodiferus, noe, nubilus, nucleus, nussatella, nux, obesus, oblitus, oboessus, obscurus, obtusus, ochraceus, olea, olivaceus, omaria, orbignyi, orbitatus, orion, orleanus, ornatus, pallans, paniculus, papilio, papillaris, papilliferus\*, papillosus, pardalinus, parius, particolor, parvulus, parvus, pastinaca, patricius, paulina, pauperculus\*, pavementum, pealii, pedemontanus, pelagicus, phegeus, philippii, phrygeus, pica,

pictus, picus, pigmentatus, piperatus, planicostatus\*, planiliratus, plebejus, plumbeus, ponderosus, pontificalis, porcellaneus, postdiluvianus, praetextus, primula, proarchithalassus, prometheus, proteus, protheus, pseudo-litteratus, pseudo-textile, pulchellus, pulcher, pulcaris, punctus, puniceus, purpurascens, puschi, pusillus, pusio\*, pustulatus, pygmaeus, pyramidalis, pyriformis, pyrula, quadratulus, quadratus, quaestor, quercinus, raristriatus, recurvus, reevei, regalitatis, regularis\*, rete aureum, reticularis, retifer, rivularius, rosaceus, roseus, rouaulti, rubescens, rubiginosus, ruppelli, rutilans, rutilus, sanguineus, sanguinolentus, sardus, sauridens, scaber, scabriusculus, scalaris, scalptus, scitulus, semicostatus, semisulcatus, sculus, sieboldi, sindon, solandri, solidus, sowerbyi, speciosissimus, spectrum, spiculum, splendidulus, stainforthi, stellatus, stenostoma, stercutius, stillatus, stramineus, striatellus, striatulus, striolatus, strombellus, stromboides, subcapitaneus, substitutus, subulatus, sugillatus, sulcatus, sulciferus, sulphuratus, summus, suturatus, symmetricus, syriacus, tabidus, taeniatus, tarbellianus, taslei, telatus, tendineus, tenellus, terebra, terminus, tessellatus, tessulatus, textile, textilinus, thalassiarthus, thuscus, tiaratus, tornatus, trigonulus, trigonus, tristis, trochulus, tuberculatus, turricula, turritus, undatus, undulatus, unicolor, unifasciatus, ustulatus, variegatus, vautieri, velatus, ventricosus, verreauxi, vericulum, verulosus, victor, victoriae, vidua, vimineus, vindobonensis, violaceus, virginatus, virgineus, vitifera, voluminalis, wheatleyi, ximines, zebra, zebroides, ziczac.

**Convallarina** annularis, biloba, bilobata, convallaria, globularis, nicotiniana, nutans, putrina, viridis.

**Convexastrea** regularis.

**Convoluta** johnstoni, paradoxa.

**Cookia** novae zelandiae.

**Copelatus** africanus, australicus, basalis, brullei, buqueti, caelatipennis, capensis, chevrolati, distinctus, duponti, erichsoni, galapagoensis, guerini, lineatus, normalis, obtusus, peruanus, posticatus, pulchellus, punctulatus, striatellus, striatopterus, striatulus, sulcipennis, undecimstriatus.

**Copeoglossum** cinctum.

**Copestylum** flaviventris.

**Cophias** acontia, atrox, bilineatus, crotalinus, daudini, holosericeus, hypnale, jararaca, lanceolatus, orbignyi, trigonocephalus, viridis, wagleri.

**Cophinus** dubius.

**Cophosaurus** texanus.

**Cophosus** bannaticus, cyclops, cylindricus, filiformis, italicus, magnus.

**Copicerus** irroratus.

**Copidosoma** boucheanum.

**Copiocera** erythrogastra, eucera.

**Copiophora** cornuta, lancifera, longicauda, megacephala.

**Copiopteryx** semiramis.

**Copiphora** cornuta.

**Copisura** rimator.

**Copium** cornutum, guttatum, maculatum, serratum.

**Copius** histrio, intermedius, latreillei, rubescens, scurra.

**Copodus** cornutus.

**Copopteroma** nais.

**Coppinia** mirabilis.

**Copraecus** hemisphaericus.

**Coprimorphus** brunripes, nigricollis, scrutator, submaculatus, subterraneus.

**Coprina** bovina, pipiens.

**Copris** achates, aenescens, aeson, ajax, albicornis, alces, alexis, alutacea, amma, anaglyptica, analis, anceus, antenor, appendiculata, arator, aricius, armeniaca, assifera, aterrima, aurata, auricollis, austriaca, babirusa, badia, bellator, bellicosa, belzebul, berbicaeus, bicornis, bicuspis, bidens, bidentula, bifasciatus, binodis, bituberculatus, bonasus, boreus, bos, brahminus, brevis, bucephalus, caelata, calcarata, camelus, canadensis, capensis, capistratus, carbonaria, carmelitis, carnifex, castaneus, catta, ciconia, ciliatus, coenosa, colonica, conicollis, conspiciolata, corniculatus, cornigera,

corydon, costata, crenatipennis, crinicolis, decorata, deletus, discoidea, divisa, dryas, egena, ensifer, eolus, ephialtes, erecta, eridanus, eryx, etocles, femorata, ferruginea, festivus, fidius, fissicornis, floriger, furcata, furcifer, furcillatus, gazzella, giraffa, glabrata, glabricollis, gracilicornis, guineensis, harpax, hastifer, hircus, hirta, histeroides, hyaena, ibex, icarus, incerta, indica, inermis, inhiata, integra, isidis, janus, javana, laevicollis, lamina, lar, latebrosus, leucostigma, lineata, luteipennis, maculicollis, maki, marginalis, mexicanus, minuta, monacha, mopsus, morbillosa, nanus, nasuta, neptis, nigella, nigricornis, nigridoris, nigrovirens, nimrod, nitens, nitidula, nuchidens, obliteratedus, oblecta, obtusa, opacus, orientalis, orphanus, oryx, ovalipennis, ovata, pamphilus, panaeus, parrasias, pauperata, pectoralis, planiceps, platycera, plutus, polemicus, procidia, propullulus, protensa, pulchella, pumila, punctata, punctatissima, puncticollis, punctulata, pygmaea, quadricornis, quadridens, ramosa, retusus, rosalia, rotundatus, ruficapra, rugifrons, sabaeus, sacontala, sagax, sahlbergi, saphirina, satyrus, scabrosa, semiaenea, semicornis, semicupraea, semisquamosa, setosa, sexdentata, sexdentatus, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, sinuatus, smaragdina, solon, splendens, sternicornis, striatulus, subaenea, subaeneus, sylvanus, tarandus, terminata, thalassius, torulosa, tragus, triangularis, trianguliceps, tricera, tricolor, tricornis, tricuspis, trituber, troglodyta, truncatus, unifasciata, ursus, valgus, venator, ventricosus, versatilis, viridis, vitulina, volvens, vulcanus.

**Coprobas** fornicatus.

**Coprobobus** bicolor, chalcites, chloridaeus, depressiformis, distinguendus, emarginatus, femoralis, foveolatus, fusconiger, laevis, obtusidens, opacus, reflexicollis, sexpunctatus, triangularis, varians, violaceus, virescens, viridis, volvens, vulneratus.

**Coproecus** hemisphaericus.

**Coprologus** gracilis.

**Copromyza** borealis, coronata, costalis, crenata, denticulatus, equina, fenestralis, fontinalis, frigida, fuscipennis, geniculata, limosa, nigra, nitida, ochripes, pallifrons, pumilio, punctipennis, pusilla, pygmaea, silvatica, sordida, subsultans, tibialis, ursina, vitripennis.

**Coprophilus** rugosus, striatulus.

**Copsychus** atricollis, cinnamomeiventris, luteolus, luzoniensis, macrourus, melanicterus, melanoleucus, pectoralis, pluto, roseus, saularis, suratensis.

**Coptera** polita.

**Coptia** armata, brunnea.

**Coptocephala** apicalis, bistrimaculata, brasiliensis, chalybea, cyanocephala, femoralis, floralis, gebleri, melanocephala, ornata, quadrimaculata, scopolina, signaticollis, thoracica, unicolor.

**Coptocercus** biguttatus, sexmaculatus, unifasciatus.

**Coptochilus** ferrugineus.

**Coptocyclus** aurisplendens, polita.

**Coptodera** aerata, amoenula, aurata, bicincta, bifasciata, collaris, crucifera, depressa, elegantula, elongata, emarginata, equestris, fasciata, fasciatopunctata, festiva, figurata, flavo-signata, flexuosa, gagatina, gilvipes, incerta, interrupta, luculenta, luteopicta, massiliensis, nigripennis, notata, obscura, picea, poekiloptera, quadripustulata, rufescens, signata, transversa, trisignata, undulata, unicolor, velox, viridipennis, viridis.

**Coptognathus** crassipes.

**Coptolabrus** smaragdinus.

**Coptomia** costata, granulata, mauritiana, opalina, prasina, sericea, sexmaculata.

**Coptomma** acutipenne, lineatum, sulcatum, textorium, variegatum, virgatum.

**Coptops** aedificata, annulata.

**Coptoptera** angusticollis, brunnea, tenella.

**Coptorhina** africana, klugi.

**Coptorhinus** retusus.

**Coptorhynchus** bombylius, caudatus, cyanipes, elegans, luctuosus, setipennis, ternatensis.

**Coptosoma** cribrarium, globus, maculata, nepalensis, oculator, transversa.

**Coptosus** aereus.

**Coptotomus** interrogatus, semipalpus.

**Copturus** affaber, armatus, avicularis, besckei, carinatus, concinnus, condecoratus, confinis, coryphaeus, costatus, deplanus, furfuraceus, guttula, infimus, lamella, lanio, laterensis, lebasi, ludiosus, maculatus, megerlei, oculatus, operculatus, papaveratum, perturbatus, pipa, quercus, regalis, rorulentus, roseignatus, rubricollis, sannio, satyrus, solieri, subulipennis, subundatus, troglodytes, ulula, vestitus.

**Copurus** filicaudus, leuconotis, monacha, poecilonotus.

**Coracia** (A.) cristata, erythroramphos, gracula, melanoramphos.

**Coracia** (Lep.) ciliaris, lugubris.

**Coracias** abyssinica, abyssinus, affinis, albifrons, angolensis, cauda, cayanus, chinensis, crinita, cyanogaster, germanicus, melanops, naevia, natalensis, nuchalis, pacifica, papuensis, paradisea, pilosa, planiceps, sagitta, sagittata, sumatranus, temmincki, tibicen, versicolor, violacea, viridis.

**Coracina** albifrons, calvus, cephaloptera, fasciata, foetida, granadensis, gymnocephala, gymnoderia, javensis, melanops, militaris, nuda, obliquus, orenocensis, ornata, papuensis, parvirostris, rubricollis, scutata, viridis.

**Coracinus** boops, chalcis.

**Coracopsis** mascarina, muscarinum, nigra, personata, vasa.

**Corades** enyo, iduna, medeba, pannonia, sareba, ulema.

**Coraeus** aeneicollis, amethystinus, annon, bicolor, brevis, caliginosus, chalcodes, chrysopygius, collaris, cuprinus, cylindraceus, elatus, fulgidicollis, gongis, granulatus, hastana, impetiginosus, jamaicensis, metallicus, mucoreus, nigropictus, nitidicollis, pruinus, pumicatus, purpureus, rubi, spinosus, striatus, subcaneus, subfasciatus, taciturnus, undatus, venustus, viridanus, westwoodi, wiedemannii.

**Coraeus** cinereus, nugax.

**Corallina** abietina, anceps, auriculariaeformis, bicolor, calvadosi, chara, corymbosa, crassa, crispata, cupressina, cuvieri, dilatata, discoidea, ephedraea, fasciculata, filicala, floccosa, galliodes, gracilis, interrupta, laxa, livida, lobata, longicaulis, membranacea, millegrana, mucronata, nodulosa, paniculata, pectinata, pilifera, plumosa, polychotoma, prolifera, purpurata, radiata, rosea, sagittata, simplex, smei, spermophoros, stellifera, tenuis, turneri, verrucosa.

**Coralli dendron** penicillus.

**Coralliolites** columnaris, orthoceratoides.

**Coralliophaga** carditoidea, cyprinoides, dactylus.

**Coralliophis** spixi.

**Corallium** briareum, nigrum, pallidum, pectinatum, rubrum, secundum.

**Corallum** nobile.

**Corallus** cooki, maculatus, obtusirostris.

**Coranus** pedestris, subapterus.

**Coraphites** albifrons, australis.

**Corapica** bengalensis, buccoides, sinensis, thalassina.

**Corax** (A.) crucirostra.

**Corax** (Col.) ghilianii.

**Corax** (P.) affinis, appendiculatus, egertoni, falcatus, heterodon, incisus, kaupi, laevis, maximus, pedemontanus, planus, pristodontus, pygmaeus.

**Corbicula** fluminalis, fuscata.

**Corbis** aglaurae, archiaciana, aspera, cabanetiana, cancellata, caspia, cordiformis, corrugata, cottaldina, crassicosta, davoustiana, decussata, depressa, distans, dubia, elegans, extranea, fibrosa, fimbriata, inaequilateralis, laevigata, laevis, lajoyei, lamellosa, lucida, madridi, magna, melissa, merope, multilamellosa, obovata, ovalis, oxfordiensis, pectunculus, rotundata, sowerbyi, staminea, striaticostata, sublaevis, sublamellosa, subpectunculus, uniformis, ventricosa.

**Corbula** abbreviata, adusta, aequivalvis, agatha, aglaia, alabamiensis, alata, alba, albuginosa, alimena, alta, altavillensis, amata, ambigua, ampullacea, anatina, angulata, angustata, archiaci, argentea, australis, bicarinata, bicostata, bifrons, binghami, biradiata, borealis, bruguierei, cancellata, cardioides, cardioideum, carinata, carnosa, caspia, catlowae, caudata, clava, cochlearella, colombiana, complanata, compressa, contracta, costae, costata, costellata, costulata, crassa, crispa, cucullaeaeformis, cuneata, curtansata, cuspidata, decussata, depressa, deshayesi, dilatata, dispar,

donaciformis, donacina, dubia, eburnea, edwardi, elegans, elegantula, elevata, engonata, erythron, exarata, faba, fasciata, ficus, fragilis, gallica, gibba, gibbosa, gigantea, globosa, goldfussiana, granulata, gregaria, henckeliusiana, hennahi, idonea, imbricata, impressa, inaequale, inaequivalvis, incerta, intastriata, intermedia, involuta, kochi, labiata, laevigata, laevis, lanceolata, limatula, limosa, lineata, longirostra, luticola, lyrata, macneilli, margaritacea, marmorata, mediterranea, minuta, modesta, monilis, monstrosa, morloti, mosae, murchisoni, nasuta, naticuta, neocomiensis, neptuni, nimbose, nitida, nuciformis, nucleus, obesa, obscura, obtusa, ochreate, oniscus, operculata, ovalina, ovalis, ovata, ovulata, oxfordiensis, pallida, paradoxa, patagonica, pectinata, physoides, pisum, planulata, polita, porcina, proboscidea, procera, punctata, punctum, quadrata, radiata, revoluta, rosea, rosthorni, rostralis, rostrata, rotalis, rotundata, rugosa, scaphoides, semen, senilis, similis, socialis, solidula, speciosa, spinosa, striarella, striata, striatula, striatuloidea, subangustata, subcomplanata, subglobosa, subnasuta, subquadrata, subrevoluta, subrostrata, substriatula, sulcata, suprajurensis, taitensis, tenuis, thecoidea, triangula, triasina, trigona, trigonalis, truncata, tumida, tunicata, umbonella, undata, unguicularis, ustulata, variegata, ventricosa, victoriae, vitraea, volhynica, waeli, zelandica.

**Corbulomya** complanata, triangula.

**Corburella** curtansata.

**Corcorax** australis, leucopterus, melanorhynchus.

**Cordieria** biaritzana, iberica, palensis, pyrenaica.

**Cordilura** loxocerata.

**Cordistes** acuminata, arcuatus, bicinctus, bifasciatus, cinctus, lafertei, maculatus, quadrilunatus, quadri-maculatus.

**Cordulecerus** surinamensis.

**Cordulegaster** annulatus, bidentatus, charpentieri, fasciatus, insignis, muensteri, sabina.

**Cordulia** aenea, alpestris, australiae, complanata, compressa, curtisi, flavomaculata, jacksoniensis, metallica, platyptera, similis, splendens, splendida, subalpina, villosa, virens.

**Corduligaster** petiolatus.

**Cordus** hospes.

**Cordyla** atra, brevicornis, crassicornis, crassipalpis, fasciata, fulveola, fusca.

**Cordylaspis** pilosus, tuberculatus.

**Cordyle** crenatus, granarius, longipes, rugosus, striatus.

**Cordylomera** geniculata, nitidipennis, spinicornis, testacea.

**Cordylophora** lacustris.

**Cordylura** abdominalis, aea, albilabris, albipennis, albipes, albigula, albitarsis, albo-fasciata, analis, apicalis, aricina, armillata, armipes, atrata, barbata, bicolor, bilineata, brevifrons, brevipennis, breviseta, caligata, caudata, ciliata, cinerella, clavata, connexa, crassipes, cuneiventris, cupricus, dejeani, dentimana, dispar, dorsata, erythrocephala, fasciata, filiformis, flava, flaveola, flavicauda, flavicornis, flavipennis, flavipes, fraterna, friesi, fulvipes, fumipennis, fuscinervis, fuscipennis, fuscipes, geniculata, haemorrhoidalis, hircus, hydromyzina, immunda, imperator, incisa, latipalpis, leucostoma, lineata, liturata, livens, lividipes, longa, longifrons, macrocera, magnicornis, marginipennis, melanura, nervosa, nigra, nigrimana, nigripes, nigrita, niveipalpis, obscura, obscurella, pallida, pallidicauda, pallipes, pectoralis, picipes, pilosa, planiceps, podagrica, prasinata, proboscidea, pubera, pudica, punctipes, ruficauda, rufimana, rufipes, scatomyzoides, spinigera, spinimana, spinipes, spona, strigifrons, striolata, tarsea, tenuior, tibialis, tibiella, trilineata, unilineata, ustulata, validicornis, varia, vetusta, vittata, volucricaput, zetterstedti.

**Cordylus** brasiliensis, campensis, cataphractus, dorsalis, giganteus, griseus, laevigatus, macrolepidotus, microlepidotus, multi-carinatus, nebulosus, polyzonus.

**Corecoris** cinnamomeus.

**Coregonus** albula, albus, artedi, autumnalis, calva, clupeiformis, clupeoides, conorhynchus, costnicensis, fera, hartmannianus, heglingus, lacepedei, latior, latus, lavaretus, leucichthys, maraena, maraenula, medius, microcephalus, migratorius, muelleri, muksun, nasus, nasutus, niloticus, nilsoni, otsego, oxyrhynchus, palaea, pallasi, peled,

pennanti, pidschian, polcur, pollan, quadrilateralis, reisingeri, ruber, rudolphiana, sapidissimus, sardinellus, schokur, signifer, sikus, silus, syrok, thymaloides, thymallus, umbra, vimbra, wartmanni, wimba.

**Coremia** didymata, erythromera, ferrugaria, ferrugata, fluctuaria, fluctuata, hirtipes, ligustrata, micaria, montanaria, montanata, munitaria, munitata, olivata, pontisalaria, propugnaria, propugnata, salicata, signaticollis, unidentaria.

**Coreocoris** rhomboideus.

**Coreomelas** scarabaeoides.

**Corephium** echinatus.

**Corephorus** elegans.

**Corethra** angelini, annulicornis, culiciformis, flavicans, fusca, gibba, lateralis, oleae, pallida, pilipes, plumicornis, punctipennis, rufa, velutina.

**Corethrura** (A.) akool, albifrons, aurita, capensis, cayennensis, dimidiata, ecaudata, fasciata, ferruginea, fusca, fuscescens, griseofrons, leucopyrrha, lineata, melanophaia, modesta, mystacina, obscura, olivacea, pulchra, quadristrigata, rubiginosa, rufescens, ruficollis, sandwichensis, superciliaris, tabuensis, tahitiensis, tannensis, zeylanica.

**Coretus** adansonii, bicarinatus, carinatus, contortus, cornea, dubius, fontanus, hispidus, spirorbis, vortex.

**Coreus** acridioides, affinis, alternans, alternatus, angustatus, antennator, apicalis, armator, armigerus, basalis, batatus, bicolor, binotatus, bipunctatus, brevicornis, calcarator, calcaratus, capensis, capitatus, cardui, cellulatus, chloroticus, cinctus, clavicornis, clavipes, coccocinctus, compressicornis, confluentus, cornutus, corticalis, crassicornis, crudus, dahlmanni, dentator, denticulatus, dentipes, diffusus, dufouri, elegans, elevator, elongator, equestris, errans, fahleni, filiformis, flavicollis, foliaceus, galeator, gibbus, gigas, gracilicornis, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, heteropus, hispanus, hispidifrons, hyalinus, hyoscyami, immaculatus, lateralis, laticornis, lineolaris, lunatus, magnicornis, marginatus, marginellus, membranaceus, miriformis, moestus, neglectus, nubilus, nugax, obscurator, obtusus, oedymerus, ordinatus, panzeri, paradoxa, parvulus, phasianus, phyllopus, pictus, pilicornis, puncticornis, punctulatus, punctulus, pyri, rubidiventris, rubiginosus, rubricator, rugator, sanctus, scabrator, scabricollis, scabricornis, scapha, schillingi, sculptus, scutellaris, serrator, serrifer, serrulatus, sidae, spinifrons, spinipes, striatus, sulcicornis, tenuicornis, tragus, varicornis, waltli.

**Corica** argentata, guborni, soborna, soborni.

**Coricus** brama, fasciatus, lamarcki, rostratus, rubescens, virescens.

**Coridala** fusca.

**Coridalla** fusca.

**Corimya** alta, carinifera, corbuloides, depressa, elongata, glabra, gnidia, lata, lens, nicoleti, ovata, pinguis, roemerii, securiforme, studeri, taurica, tenera, tenuistriata, truncata, vulvaria.

**Corine** squamata.

**Corinna** amoena, cingulata, memnonia, nigricans, rubripes, tricolor.

**Coriocyella** flexilis, nigra, perspicua, tentaculata.

**Coriphilus** cyaneus, euchlorus, euteles, iris, kuhli, notatus, pipilans, placentis, sapphirinus, solitarius, taitianus.

**Coriplatus** depressus.

**Coris** angulatus, aygula.

**Corisa** abdominalis, assimilis, bonsdorffi, carinata, concinna, distincta, dohrni, falleni, fossarum, germari, hellensi, hieroglyphica, limitata, linnaei, lugubris, macrocephala, melanosoma, moesta, nigrolineata, panzeri, praeusta, sahlbergi, selecta, semistriata, striata, transversa, xanthosoma.

**Corisce** amica.

**Coriscium** alaudellum, citrinellum, crassipes, ligustrinellum, qercetellum.

**Corisus** pudicus, truncatus.

**Coriudo** coriacea.

**Coriza** abdominalis, affinis, alternata, basalis, bimaculata, bonsdorffi, calva, carinata, coleoptrata, cubae, cypriaca, dorsalis, fossarum, geoffroyi, graphiptera, hellensis, hieroglyphica, interrupta, irrorata, lacustris, lateralis, lineata, lineolata, maculata,



- mercenaria, minuta, planifrons, punctata, regularis, rivalis, schellenbergi, scripta, stagnalis, striata, strigata, trimaculata, undulata.
- Corizus** boyeri, capensis, capitatus, caucasicus, conspersus, crassicornis, equestris, ericae, fulcratus, gracilis, hyoscyami, maculatus, miriformis, pratensis, robustus, rubescens, substriatus, vincenti.
- Cormocephalus** ambigua, aurantipes, foecundus, guildingi, lineatus, lobideus, miniatus, obscurus, pallipes, pictus, rubriceps, spinicauda, violaceus, westwoodi.
- Cormoranus** carbo, crassirostris, cristatus, viridis.
- Cornea** communis.
- Corneola** associata, cornea, cryptozona, denudata, faustina, feburiana, foetens, hirta, hoffmanni, ichthyomma, macrostoma, planospira, portosanctanae, pouzolzi, pulchella, pyrenaica, setipila, setosa, zonata.
- Corniculina** costata, ehrenbergi, laevis, torquata.
- Corniger** spinosus.
- Cornix** monedula, rufipes.
- Cornocephalus** subminiatus.
- Cornu** carinatum.
- Cornufer** unicolor.
- Cornularia** florida, multipinnata, rugosa, subviridis, thalassianthoidea.
- Cornulites** arcuatus, serpularius.
- Cornuoides** major, minor.
- Cornutella** clathrata.
- Corocolla** dubia.
- Coronaxis** arenatus, bandanus.
- Coronella** (R.) agilis, agnelli, albocincta, almadensis, aurora, baliodeira, bilineatus, blumenbachi, boddaerti, bonapartei, cenchrus, chamissonis, chilensis, cobella, coccinea, cyclura, doliata, flaviventris, geoffroana, getula, haliodeira, laevis, leucopilus, lichtensteini, lineolata, macroura, maximiliani, meleagris, mercurii, meridionalis, merremi, mitrata, modesta, multicincta, multimaculata, narica, octolineata, pohli, pulchra, raninus, reginae, rhombeata, rhombo-maculata, rufescens, rufula, russeli, sayi, schereri, schneideri, seetzeni, spixi, stellatus, tessellata, treuensteini, triscalis, typhlus, venusta, venustissima, violacea, viridissima, viridissimus.
- Coronella** (Rot.) fimbriata.
- Coronica** fuliginosa, strepera.
- Coronis** (Cr.) eusebia, scolopendra.
- Coronis** (Lep.) egina, evenus, japet, stolli.
- Coronophis** paradisi.
- Coronopora** truncata.
- Coronula** balaenaris, balaenarum, bifida, bisexlobata, californiensis, dentulata, diadema, elegans, patula, pulchra, testudinaria, tubicinella.
- Corophia** bonellii.
- Corophium** grossipes, longicornis.
- Corospiza** simplex.
- Correponus** fera, hiemalis.
- Corrhecerus** barbicornis, flaccidus, mixtus, pilicornis, pubicornis, vestitus.
- Corsira** alpina, forsteri, nigrescens, rustica, talpoides, vulgaris.
- Corsomyia** crassirostris.
- Corsomyza** clavicornis, fuscipennis, hirtipes, nigripes, pennipes, simplex.
- Corsyra** fusula, pygmaea.
- Cortalus** pagodus.
- Corthylus** compressicornis, fasciatus.
- Corticaria** affinis, americana, angulosa, armata, axillaris, badia, baicalica, bipunctata, brevicollis, campicola, cavicollis, concinnula, contracta, convexa, crassiuscula, crenicollis, crenulata, crocata, curticollis, cylindrica, dentata, denticollis, denticulata, dermestoides, diluta, dimidiata, distinguenda, elongatus, ferruginea, formicetorum, foveola, frumentaria, fulva, fulvipes, fumata, fuscipennis, fuscus, gibbosa, gracilis, hortensis, illaesa, impressa, interstitialis, intricata, lacerata, lapponica, lateritia, laticollis, linearis, longicollis, longicornis, macularis, melanophthalma, motschulskii,

nigriceps, nigricollis, obcordata, oblonga, octodentata, pallens, pallida, parvicollis, parvula, picipennis, picipes, pilicornis, piligera, pubescens, pulicarius, pulla, punctulata, pusilla, pusillus, quadrimaculata, reticulata, rubripes, rufa, ruficollis, rufula, rugicollis, saginata, sculptipennis, sericea, serrata, serricollis, similata, similis, subacuminata, subtilis, suturalis, taurica, taxicornis, tincta, transversa, transversalis, trifoveolata, truncatella, umbilicifera.

**Corticifera** aggregata, bella, flava, glareola, variabilis.

**Corticus** celtis, foveolatus, tuberculatus.

**Coruna** clavata.

**Corvina** adusta, albida; albiflora, anei, argentata, argyroleucus, axillaris, belengeri, biloba, canariensis, carolina, carutta, cartalea, chaptis, clavigera, coitou, cuja, deliciosa, dentex, dussumieri, furcraea, furcroea, grunniens, grypota, kuhli, lobata, maculata, miles, minor, nigra, nigrita, ocellata, oscula, oxyptera, plagiotoma, platycephala, richardsoni, ronchus, semiluctuosa, senegalla, sina, soldado, trispinosa.

**Corvinella** acuticaudata, capensis, cissoides, corvina, senegalensis.

**Corviovultur** cafer, crassirostris.

**Corvus** adsimilis, advena, afer, affinis, agrorum, americanus, aureo-viridis, aureus, australis, azureus, beechei, bombycilla, brachyrhynchus, bullocki, cacalotl, caledonius, capensis, capistrum, capitalis, carunculatus, caudatus, choucador, cinerea, cinereus, cirrhatus, collaris, columbianus, corax, coronatus, coroneoides, coronoides, cyano-leucus, crassipennis, crassirostris, cristatellus, cuculatus, culminatus, curvirostris, cyanescens, cyanoleucus, cyanopogon, cyanurus, dominicanus, enca, ferrugineus, flaviventris, floridanus, fossilis, fuliginosus, garrulus, grallarius, granorum, gymnocephalus, gymnorhynchus, hawaiiensis, hiemalis, hudsonius, indicus, japonensis, lanius, leptonyx, leuca-gnaphalus, leucolophus, leucomelas, leuconotus, leucophaeus, leucopterus, levaillanti, lientericus, littoralis, macropterus, macrorhynchus, magnus, major\*, megonyx, melanogaster, melanoleucus, melanops, mimus, moneduloides, montanus, morio, niscus, nobilis, nudicollis, nudirostris, nuttalli, olivaceus, orru, ossifragus, panderi, paradoxus, pastinator, pectoralis, peregrinus, pileatus, praedatorius, priscus, pubduya, pyrrhopterus, quao, ruber, ruficollis, rufigaster, rufipennis, rufus, sanguinicolis, scapularis, segetum, senex, sexsetaceus, sinicus, sinuatus, soemmerringi, speciosus, spermologus, splendens, splendidulus, splendidus, squamatus, stelleri, strepera, stridens, subcornix, subcorone, sylvestris, tibetanus, tornensis, torquatus, tricolor, tristis, ultramarinus, umbrinus, validus, varians, ventralis, versicolor, violaceus, vociferus, vulturinus.

**Corybantes** amycus, dardanus, icarus, licus, nicon, pylades, syphax.

**Corycia** appias, arginussa, cajeta, dioscoreae, magica, punctata, taminata, temerata.

**Corydalina** bicolor.

**Corydalis** (A.) nemorum.

**Corydalis** (Col.) brongniarti, nubila, testacea.

**Corydalis** (Neur.) cephalotes.

**Corydalius** cornutum.

**Corydalla** agorum, arenaria, arvensis, campestris, chilensis, flavescens, fusca, gracilis, richardi, sinensis, subarquata.

**Corydalis** cornutus.

**Corydendrium** parasiticum.

**Corydia** biguttata, collaris, cyanea, fulva, petiveriana.

**Corydocephalus** flabellatus, interjectus, propinquus, verrucosus.

**Corydon** (A., *Alaudidae*) calandra, temmincki.

**Corydon** (A., *Psittacidae*) galeatus.

**Corydonix** aegyptius, bicolor, giganteus, lathamii, leucogaster, maculatus, nigerrimus, phasianus, pyrrholeucus, pyrropterus, rufinus, tolu, variegatus, viridis.

**Corydoras** edentatus, geoffroy.

**Corylophus** cassidoides, fasciatus, lugubris, thoracicus.

**Corymbites** aeruginosus, affinis, anchorago, atropurpureus, aulicus, boeberi, caricinus, castaneus, croaticus, cupreus, cylindriiformis, haemapterus, haematodes, heyeri, hirticollis, interstitialis, micans, mirificus, parallelepipedus, pectinicornis, pyrenaeanus, quercus, ramifer, resplendens, rupestris, sibiricus, sulphuripennis, tessellatus, umbricola, viridis.

*Corymbopora* menardi.

*Corymorpha* (Coel.) nutans.

*Corymorpha* (Col.) mandibularis.

*Corymya* depressa.

*Coryna* amphora, capillifera, filifera, glandulosa, prolifica, ribis, squamata.

*Corynactis* allmani, viridis.

*Coryne* chamissonis, glandulosa, hassalli, listeri, multicornis, ramosa, setifera, squammata.

*Corynephorus* joculariorius, Vnigrum.

*Corynesoma* pellucidum.

*Corynetes* abdominalis, aeneus, amphora, analis, angustatus, ater, bicolor, caeruleus, carbonarius, chalybeus, coeruleus, collaris, cyanellus, defunctorum, discolor, geniculatus, glaber, marginellus, ovatus, pallicornis, pallipes, pectoralis, pusillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipes, sabulosus, sanguinicolis, scabripennis, scutellaris, semistriatus, spectabilis, testaceus, thoracicus, thunbergi, violaceus, viridis.

*Corynites* penicillatus.

*Corynocera* ambigua.

*Corynocere* brevicornis, deplana.

*Corynodes* cyaneus.

*Corynomalus* quadrimaculatus, tarsatus.

*Corynomerus* elevatus.

*Corynoneura* minuta, scutellata.

*Corynopalpa* fasciata.

*Corynophyllus* fortnumi.

*Corynopus* tibialis.

*Corynoscelis* cyclops, glaucon, stenulus.

*Corypha* apiata, baghaira, baghera.

*Coryphaena* argyrurus, aurata, azorica, azurea, chrysurus, dolfyn, dorado, equisetalis, fanphanus, galeata, galilaea, glacialis, globiceps, immaculata, lessoni, lineolata, lutea, margravii, nigrescens, nortoniana, perciformis, quinquemaculata, scomberoides, sinensis, socialis, spinosa, sueuri, torva, umbra, undulata, virgata, viridis, vlamingi.

*Coryphasiza* melanotis.

*Coryphe* (Col.) africana, amaena, bimacula, flavomaculata, herscheli, jucunda, macleayi, pretiosa, suturalis, taenia, umbonata, wiedemanni.

*Coryphe* (Ech.) edulis.

*Coryphegnathus* albifrons, capitalba, schiffi.

*Coryphella* landsburgi, pellucida, rufobranchialis.

*Coryphena* imperialis, pelagica.

*Coryphenoides* hottuyini.

*Coryphidea* baghaira.

*Coryphilus* dryas.

*Coryphistes* cyanopterus, rhodoptilus.

*Coryphium* angusticolle.

*Coryphocera* affinis, africana, amoena, bimacula, blanda, coxalis, cuvera, delesserti, elegans, hardwicki, hirtiventris, hopei, laeta, macleayi, melanaria, monoceros, nigratarsis, olivaceus, sexmaculata, smaragdina, suturalis, viridi-cyanea.

*Coryphodon* eocaenus.

*Corypticus* capensis.

*Coryptilum* klugi.

*Corys* minor, scutatus.

*Coryssomerus* ardea, capucinus, cervinus, lepidus.

*Coryssopus* hexastichus.

*Coryssorhaphis* carneolus.

*Corystes* broderipi, cassivelaunus, dentata, distincta, gibbosula, hypocrita, ocellata, octodentata, punctatus, sicarius, speciosus, stokesi, vigintispinosa.

*Corystion* mustazola, striatus.

*Corystoides* chilensis.

*Corythaeolus* vittatus.

- Corythaix** africanus, buffoni, burchelli, concolor, erythrolophus, fusca, gigas, leucotis, macrorhynchus, paulina, persa, porphyreolopha, purpureus, senegalensis, variegatus.
- Corythaixoides** concolor.
- Corythalia** latipes.
- Corythea** cupressaria, firmaria, genearia, juniperaria, larentiaria, sabinaria, simularia, ulicaria, variaria.
- Corythobatus** echinatus, woorá.
- Corythoderus** loripes.
- Corythophanes** chamaeleopsis, hernandesii.
- Corythopis** calcarata, nigrocincta, torquata.
- Corythus** angustirostris, badius, capensis, enucleator, orix, oryzivorus, psittacea, sibiricus, sipali, subhimachalus.
- Corytophanes** cristata.
- Coryzoplatus** pallens.
- Coryzorhaphis** leucocephala.
- Coscinastrea** bottae.
- Coscinia** (Col.) basalis, fasciata, helferi, schuppeli.
- Coscinia** (Lep.) chrysocephala, cribrum, cyrilli.
- Cosciniopterus** welensi.
- Coscinium** cyclops, dubium, elegans, stenops.
- Coscinopora** alternans, angularis, beaumonti, biseriata, crassa, cupuliformis, cylindrica, galdrynus, globularis, heterostoma, infundibuliformis, isopleura, macropora, meandrina, munchisoni, nuda, pallipes, pedunculata, placenta, porosa, quadrangularis, ricrodeana, striato-punctata, sulcata, turoniensis, venosa, zippei.
- Coscinoptera** cribrata, desmiphora, dominicana, monacha, obliqua, quadrillum, soricina.
- Coscinospira** forskali, hemprichi, nautiloides, savignyi.
- Cosmacanthus** carbonarius, malcolmsoni.
- Cosmella** hydrachnoides.
- Cosmema** elegantula, furcata, gilvipes, lepida, marginella.
- Cosmesus** bilineatus.
- Cosmethis** barbara, zemire.
- Cosmetornis** vexillaria.
- Cosmetus** andreae, bipunctatus, conspersus, flavicinctus, lagenarius, marginalis, mesacanthus, monocantha, pictus, u-flavum, varius.
- Cosmia** abluta, affinis, bombycina, caltheago, contusa, diffinis, eximia, fulvago, imbuta, pyralina, trapezina, weissenborni.
- Cosmina** arabica, claripennis, fuscipennis.
- Cosmiocomus** angulatus, aurichalceus, cervinus, imperialis, mitis, murinus, nigratarsis, picicornis.
- Cosmisoma** aeneicollis, ammiralis, axillare, decoratum, equestre, formosa, insigne, laetum, leprieuri, scopipes, scopulicornis.
- Cosmius** leucogramma, ochraceus, tenellus.
- Cosmocerus** cinereus, strigosus.
- Cosmogramma** patricia.
- Cosmonessa** histrionica, minuta.
- Cosmonota** angustata, unicolor.
- Cosmonotus** grayi.
- Cosmophila** xanthindyma.
- Cosmophorus** klugi.
- Cosmopterix** ahornarella, angustipennella, langiella, microdactylella, phasianipennella, zieglarella.
- Cosmopteryx** argyrogrammos, ledereriella, lienigiella, phengitella, pinicolella, scribaiella.
- Cosmorhinus** cervinus, costirostris, cristatus.
- Cosmorhoe** chalybeata, filicata, ocellata, rusticata.
- Cosmosoma** omphale.
- Cosmotricha** gibbosa, potatoria.
- Cosmotriche** lobulina, lunigera.

**Cosnania** cyanocephala, pensylvanica, rufipes.

**Cosnius** aulicus, dimidiatus, equestris, insignis, jucundus, spinosus.

**Cossipha** humeralis.

**Cossiphus** senegalensis. *Vide et Cossyphus* (Col.).

**Cossodes** lyoneti.

**Cossonus** abscissus, affaber, affinis, africanus, ambiguus, arcuatus, bipunctatus, bulbirostris, caesus, californicus, canaliculatus, castaneipennis, castaneus, chloropus, concinnus, conicirostris, convexicollis, convexiusculus, corticalis, corticola, cubae, culinaris, cylindricus, cylindrirostris, deceptor, deplanatus, depressicollis, depressus, elongatulus, elongatus, encaustus, ephippiger, exaratus, excavata, ferrugineus, filiformis, fossatus, foveatus, glabricollis, guildingi, impressifrons, impressus, laticollis, latithorax, latus, lebasi, lignarius, ligniperdus, lymexylon, marginalis, meriani, moelleri, multiformis, nigritus, parallelipipedus, perfidiosus, piniphilus, platealea, politus, porcatus, puncticollis, punctifrons, pyrirostris, reticulatus, rufus, scrobiculatostratus, scrobiculatus, semirufus, spathula, spielbergi, squama, subareatus, subcostatus, sulcifrons, sulcirostris, suturalis, tardi, tenellus, thoracicus, torridus, truncorum, vulneratus, xylophilus.

**Cossus** argenteus, arundinis, caestrum, cribrarius, desertus, fuchsianus, kindermanni, labyrinthicus, laocoon, lituratus, macmurtrei, nebulosus, nonagrioides, pantherinus, persona, robiniae, salicola.

**Cossypha** fasciiventris, gutturalis, natalensis, nigrocapilla, poensis, semirufa, signata, verticalis, vocifera, vociferans. *Vide et Cossipha*.

**Cossyphus** (A.) carunculata, caudatus, griseus, malabaricus, minutus, olivaceus, pagodarium, reclamator, striatus, tristis.

**Cossyphus** (Col.) algyricus, barbarus, cassidoides, dejeani, edwardsi, incostatus, insularis, laevis, lateralis, minutissimus, moniliferus, obscurus, ovatus, planus, pusillus, pygmaeus, salzmanni, striatus, substriatus, tauricus. *Vide et Cossiphus*.

**Cossyphus** (Lep.) punctatissimus, pygmaeus, tuberculatus.

**Cossyphus** (P.) albotaeniatus, anchorago, ater, atrolumbus, axillaris, bilunulatus, bodianus, cyanodus, cyanostolus, darwini, diana, dimidiatus, eclancheri, gouldi, macrodon, maldat, mesothorax, microlepidotus, ommopterus, opercularis, perditio, quadrilineatus, reticulatus, schoenleini, taeniatus, unilineatus, vulpinus.

**Costellaria** rigida.

**Cosymbia** nolaria.

**Cotalpa** lanigera.

**Cothonasps** ater, basalis, biscapus, boienii, clavipes, codrinus, coronatus, cubitalis, diaphanus, emarginatus, eucerus, geniculatus, gracilis, heptomus, hexatomus, longicornis, longipes, maculatus, melanopterus, micropterus, moniliatus, niger, pentatomus, retusus, rufipes, scutellaris, spinosus, tetratomus, trichopsilus, tristis, villosus.

**Cothurnia** havniensis, imberbis, maritima, mystacina, pupa.

**Cotile** riparia.

**Cotinga** alba, aureola, cayana, cincta, coelestis, coerulea, cristata, elegans, fusca, hypopyrrha, lamellipennis, mayana, nattereri, pompadora, purpurea, regulus, rufaxilla, speciosa, tschudii, virescens, viridis.

**Cotinis** bartholomaei, carmelita, cavifrons, cincta, columbica, erythropus, klugi, lebasi, moreleti, mutabilis, nigerrima, nitida, pauperula, plicatipennis, pulverulenta, smaragdinea, sobrina, subviolacea, terminata.

**Cotostomus** anisopterus, melanops.

**Cottopsis** asper.

**Cottus** aeneus, anostomus, aries, asper, bairdi, boleoides, brasiliensis, brevis, brodamus, chaetodon, claviger, cognatus, fabricii, ferrugineus, franklini, gobioides, gracilis, groenlandicus, hemilepidotus, hexacornis, hispidus, horridus, intermedius, joak, madagascariensis, marmoratus, meridionalis, mertensi, microstomus, minutus, mitchilli, niger, octodecispinosus, papyraceus, pistilliger, platycephalus, poecilopus, polaris, polyacanthocephala, porosus, richardsoni, simus, trachuris, tricuspis, tripterygius, uncinatus, variabilis, ventralis, villosus, virginianus.

**Coturniculus** lecontei, manimbe, peruanus, tixicus.

**Coturnix** argoondah, asiatica, australis, cambaiensis, coromandelica, coturnix, dactylisonans, delegorguei, diemenensis, erythrorhyncha, excafactoria, flavipes, histrionica, javana, major, media, migratoria, minor, novae zelandiae, pectoralis, pentah, perlata, philippensis, plumbipes, pluvialis, risea, rubiginosa, sordidus, textilis, variabilis, vulgaris.

**Cotyle** borbonica, cincta, fluviatilis, fuligula, jugularis, microrhynchos, minor, minuta, obsoleta, palustris, platyrhynchos, riparia, ruficollis, rupestris, sinensis, suboccata.

**Cotylephorus** blochi.

**Cotylis** fimbriata, marmorata, nuda, poecilophthalma, stannii.

**Coua** caerulea, cristata, delalandi, gigas, leschenaulti, madagascariensis, reynaudi, ruficeps, serriana.

**Couchia** minor.

**Coxelus** crenatus, pictus.

**Crabro** aenescens, agrestis, alatulus, albilabris, ambiguus, analis, annulus, arcuatus, armatus, armpies, aspidiphorus, assimilis, aterrima, barbipes, bidens, binotatus, bipunctatus, bojus, borealis, brevis, capitosus, carbonarius, cephalotes, cetratus, chrysargyrus, chrysostomus, cinctus, cinxius, clypeata, comptus, confluentus, congener, consobrinus, continuus, crassicornis, cribrarius, cunicularius, decemmaculatus, dives, divisus, duodecimguttatus, elongatulus, exiguus, flavipes, fuscipennis, fuscitarsus, geniculata, guttatus, hyalina, interruptus, kollari, laevipes, lapidarius, laportei, lapponicus, lindenius, lituratus, loewi, lunatus, luteipalpis, megerlei, microstictus, monstrosus, murorum, nanus, nigerrimus, nigridens, nigrinus, nigratarsis, nigritus, obliquus, occultus, ornatus, palmipes, panzeri, parisinus, parvulus, patellarius, peltarius, phaeoptera, philanthoides, pictipes, podagricus, propinquus, proximus, pterotus, pubescens, punctum, quinquenotatus, rubicola, ruficornis, rufifemoratus, rufipes, rufiventris, rugifer, scutellaris, scutellata, semipunctatus, sexmaculatus, shuckardi, sinuatus, spinicollis, spinipectus, spinipes, stigma, striatus, subinterruptus, subulatus, tarsalis, tarsatus, tibialis, transversalis, trifasciatus, troglodytes, vagus, van den lindeni, variabilis, vicinus, walkeri, wesmaeli, xylurgus.

**Crabronites** equestris.

**Cractes** glandarius, infaustus.

**Cracticornis** arquata.

**Cracticus** anaphonesis, argenteus, ater, cassicus, chalybeus, cinereus, cuneicaudatus, cyanoleucus, destructor, fuliginosus, gymnocephalus, hypoleucus, leucopterus, melanoleucus, nigrogularis, picatus, quoyi, robustus, streperus, tibicen, torquatus, varius, versicolor.

**Craesus** septentrionalis.

**Crago** vulgaris.

**Crabina** anapiellus, carectellus, paleatellus, pectinatellus.

**Crambus** achatatus, adamantellus, albistrigatis, alpinellus, angulatellus, angustatus, angustellus, aquilellus, argentellus, aridellus, aspergillus, auriferellus, bellus, bombycatus, cacuminellus, capreolatus, cassentiniellus, cerusellus, cespitellus, chrysonuchellus, colonatus, combinellus, concinnalis, contaminellus, corsicellus, costatus, couloneus, crassatus, culmellus, cyrilli, dealbellus, derivatus, dimidiatus, disparellus, dumetellus, emortuatus, ensigerellus, ericellus, falsellus, farinatus, flameatus, flexuosellus, fulgidellus, fuscineus, grammicellus, gueneus, hamellus, hortuellus, inquinatellus, lapponicellus, latistrius, lienigiellus, lithargyrellus, lucellus, lucidellus, luctiferellus, luteus, malacellus, margaritellus, marginatus, marginellus, mityellus, montanellus, nemoratus, nigristriellus, novellus, obscuratus, obtusellus, paleus, palidellus, palpatus, palpellus, pascuellus, pauperellus, pedicellus, perellus, petricellus, pinetellus, pinguinatus, pinguinellus, pinguinellus, pratellus, proboscideus, punctellus, pygmaeus, quadrellus, radiellus, radiellus, ramburiellus, ramosellus, rorellus, salicatus, saxonellus, selasellus, siculellus, silacellus, simplonellus, stentziellus, subflavellus, superbellus, suspectellus, tarsicrinatus, tenellus, tentaculellus, tigurinellus, tristis, uliginosellus, vitellus, vittatus, warringtonellus.

**Crameria** (Dipt.) oestroidea.

**Crameria** (Lep.) amabilis, cloeckneri, nobilis, subtilis.

**Cranchia** bonnellii, maculata, megalops, minima, perlucida, scabra.

- Crangon** affinis, angusticauda, bidentatus, bispinosus, boreas, cataphractus, fasciatus, fluviatilis, lar, maculosus, magnevillei, monopodium, nanus, rubropunctatus, salebrosus, schillinus, sculptus, septemcarinatus, septemspinosus, spinosus, trispinosus.
- Crania** abnormis, antiqua, antiquior, antiquissima, armata, aspera, barbata, bipartita, brattemburgensis, cenomanensis, costata, gracilis, hexagona, hoeninghausi, horrida, intermedia, irregularis, laevis, larva, leonina, marginata, nodulosa, norwegica, nummulus, obsoleta, ovalis, parisiensis, personata, petropolitana, porosa, prisca, proavia, producta, quadrata, radiata, rhotomagensis, ringens, rostrata, rugosa, sedgwicki, spinulosa, stellata, striata, subquadrata, sulcata, tripartita, tuberculata, unguiculata, vesiculosa.
- Craniolites** brattenburgicus.
- Cranopelargus** capillata.
- Cranophorus** notatulus, quadrinotatus, scutelligerus.
- Crapitula** motschulskii.
- Crasodactylus** punctatus.
- Craspedia** (Dipt.) audouini, coriaria.
- Craspedia** (Lep.) arcuaria, decoraria, lautaria, moniliaria, ornataria, pusillaria, scutularia.
- Craspedocephalus** atrox, bilineatus, brasiliensis, daboia, elegans, holosericeus, jararaca, lanceolatus, pictus, weigeli.
- Craspedonta** leyana.
- Craspedophora** magnifica.
- Craspedophorus** reflexus.
- Craspedopoma** lucidum, lyonnietianum.
- Craspedosoma** (Myr.) ciliatum, hispidum, marmoratum, polydesmoides, raulinsi, richi, tenue, tenuicolle, wagae.
- Craspedotus** pullus.
- Craspedum** laciniatum, phyllomorpha.
- Crassa** tinctella.
- Crassatella** affinis, alabamensis, alaeformis, alta, antillarum, arcacea, archiaciana, astarteiformis, bartlingi, bockschi, bosquetiana, bronni, capri-cranium, carcarenis, caspia, castanea, compressa, concentrica, concinna, contraria, corbuloides, cornueliana, corrugata, cuneata, cycladea, cygnus, decipiens, deshaysiana, dissita, divaricata, donacina, erycinaea, galliennei, galloprovincialis, gibba, gibbosa, gibbosula, glabrata, guerangeri, hellica, impressa, inornata, intermedia, jubar, kingicola, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, lamellosa, landinensis, lapidea, latissima, ligeriensis, lyelli, marrotiana, marylandica, melina, minima, minuta, mississippiensis, nana, neptuni, normaniana, nystiana, oblonga, orbicularis, ornata, pallida, palmula, parallela, parisiensis, pentagona, picta, pisolithica, plicata, podolica, protexta, protracta, pulchra, pyrenaica, quadrata, radiata, regularis, rhomboidea, robinaldina, rostrata, scutellaris, securis, sinuata, sinuosa, striata, striatula, subgibbosula, subradiata, subrhombica, subsulcata, tenuistriata, tenuistriata, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, trigonata, triquetra, truncata, tumida, turgidula, undulata, vadosa, vindennensis, ziczac.
- Crassatellites** sinuatus.
- Crassatina** ovata.
- Crassidorsa** equalis.
- Crassilabrus** undulatus.
- Crassina** aliena, arctica, banksi, borealis, carinata, compressa, convexiuscula, corrugata, crenata, danmoniensis, depressa, elliptica, extensa, fusca, laevis, minima, minutissima, montagui, multicostata, obliqua, ovata, propinqua, scotica, semisulcata, striata, subcordata, subrhomboidea, sulcata, triangularis, triangulata, venusta, withami.
- Crassiseta** bimaculata.
- Crassispira** bottae, fasciata.
- Crastia** core, limnoria, rogeri.
- Cratacanthus** pensylvanicus.
- Crataionyx** ater, flava.
- Craterina** fritillus, lagenula, margarina, stentorea, viridis.
- Craterocerus** brunnicornis.
- Crateronyx** dumeti.



- Crateropus** affinis, albogularis, atriceps, atripennis, cachinnans, caerulatus, capistratus, chrysopterus, delesserti, erythrocephalus, erythropterus, grisauris, gularis, jardini, lafresnayei, leucocephalus, leucogenys, leucolophus, leucophaeatum, leucopygius, lineatus, lunaris, monilegerus, nipalensis, ocellatus, oriolides, platycircus, plebejus, puniceus, reinwardi, reinwardti, rubiginosus, rufifrons, rufimentum, rufogularis, squamatus, squamiceps, swainsoni, variegatus.
- Crathoplus** squamiferus.
- Cratocerus** monilicornis.
- Cratocnemus** niger.
- Cratognathus** labiatus, mandibularis, scaritides.
- Cratohaerea** bruneti.
- Cratomerus** cyanicornis.
- Cratomus** megacephalus, nigripes.
- Cratonychus** abdominalis, aemulus, americanus, anachoreta, angustatus, baiulus, brunnipes, canaliculatus, castanipes, clandestinus, communis, conformis, crassicollis, decumanus, dichrous, fusciceps, fuscus, labidus, laticollis, longipennis, mauritanicus, menetriesi, monticola, niger, persicus, porrectus, prolixus, prominens, promiscuus, promptus, puberulus, puncticollis, recticollis, robustus, rubidus, rufipes, rusticus, similis, spadix, tenebrosus, tenellus, torosus, tumbilicatus, vafer, vetulus.
- Cratoparis** apicalis, callosus, centromaculatus, ceroderes, cinctipes, clitelliger, dorsalis, equestris, figuratus, lugubris, lunatus, luridus, monoceros, paganus, providus, sellatus, submaculatus, tapirus, tarsalis, thoracicus, tigris, zebra.
- Cratopus** (A.) bicolor, jardinei.
- Cratopus** (Col.) alboscuteclatus, angustatus, aurifer, brachialis, brunescens, brunnipes, caliginosus, castanea, chrysochlorus, circumcinctus, confusus, ditissimus, exquisitus, fulvescens, humeralis, ictericus, lotus, marginatus, marmoreus, melanocephalus, molitor, nanus, perturbatus, punctum, roralis, sanguinicollis, striga, sumptuosus, triangularis.
- Cratoscelis** (Col.) aterrima, discolor, gayana, plana, villosa, vulpina.
- Cratosomus** auritus, bison, bispinosus, bombina, bos, buqueti, cancellatus, clathratus, consularis, corbyi, cornutus, dejeani, delirus, dentatus, denticostrius, dubius, dumosus, echinatus, exsculptus, fabricii, fasciatopunctatus, fasciatus, flavofasciatus, gyllenhali, herculeanus, hoplites, impluviatus, kirbyi, lacrimans, lafontii, latreillei, lherminieri, lucifugus, maleficus, mannerheimi, melancholicus, mexicanus, multipunctatus, nodieri, pastillarius, phaleratus, porriginosus, punctulatus, pustulatus, reidi, roddami, scaber, scabricollis, scapularis, schoenherri, scorpio, setosus, stellio, sticticus, subangulatus, taurus, tuberculatus, undabundus, vaginalis, varicosus, vespertilio.
- Crax** albin, blumenbachi, caracara, carunculata, fasciolata, globulosa, rubrirostris, temmincki, tomentosa, tuberosa, urumutum, vociferans, yarrelli.
- Craxirex** galapagoensis.
- Creadion** carunculatus, corniculatus, musicus, novae hollandiae, novae zelandiae, pedunculatus, pharoides, tabuensis.
- Creagrius** varius.
- Creatonotos** interrupta, psamas.
- Crecca** aestiva, bimaculata, circia, glocitans, palustris, vulgaris.
- Cremastocheilus** axillaris, brahma, brou, brunneus, campbelli, canaliculatus, capensis, castaneae, cribrosus, elongatulus, harrisi\*, hentzi, hirtus, laevis, maculatus, mexicanus, paulus, sayi, senegalensis, spiniventer, variolosus.
- Cremastus** bellicosus, binotatus, confuens, decoratus, flavipes, geminus, infirmus, interruptor, lineatus, punctulatus, pungens, spectator.
- Crematogaster** cephalotes, histiea.
- Cremna** orpheus, selinus.
- Cremnodes** atricapillus, combustus, nanodes.
- Crenaster** castellanensis, cottaldina, laevis, nodotiana, phillipsi, poritoides, prisca, rupellensis.
- Crenatula** avicularia, avicularis, bicostalis, folium, listeri, modiolaris, mytiloides, nigrina, parkinsoni, phasianoptera, producta, travisi, ventricosa, viridis.
- Crenea** vitrea.

- Crenella** acutirostris, costulata, decussata, discors, elliptica, marmorata, nigra, rhombea.
- Crenicichla** adpersa, funebris, johanna, labrina, lenticulata, lepidota, lugubris, macrophthalma, saxatilis, vittata.
- Crenidens** forskali, leoninus, sarissophorus, simplex, tephraeops, triglyphus.
- Crenilabrus** alberti, anthioides, arcuatus, argenteostriatus, bailloni, bidens, boryanus, brunnichi, caeruleus, caninus, capistratus, chabrolis, chlorosochrus, chrysophrus, chrysops, cinereus, cornubicus, cotta, cotta, couchi, croceus, donovani, erythropterus, exoletus, flagellifer, fraenatus, fuscus, geoffroyus, gibbus, grassnulta, guttatus, lapina, lincki, linki, littoralis, luscus, massa, masse, massiliensis, mediterraneus, melanocercus, melops, merula, microstoma, morelli, multidentatus, nigrescens, norvegicus, notatus, ocellaris, ocellatus, olivaceus, palloni, pavi, pennanti, pictus, pittima, pusillus, quinquemaculatus, reticulatus, rissoi, roissali, rone, rubescens, rupestris, scriptura, staiti, tigrinus, tinca, trutta, varius, venosus, verres, virescens, viridis.
- Crenis** madagascariensis, natalensis.
- Crenodonta** plicata, securis, trigona, tuberculata.
- Crenogenes** incomtus.
- Creobius** troberti.
- Creogenys** carunculata.
- Creophilus** badiipennis, chloris, ciliaris, erithracus, erythrocephalus, fasciatus, maxillosus, variegatus, villosus.
- Creoxylus** corniger.
- Crepidodera** abdominalis, atriventris, crassicornis, cyanescens, erythropus, femorata, fusco-aenea, hirtipennis, marginicollis, modeeri, rufa, rufipes, semirufa, transversa, violacea.
- Crepidogaster** bimaculatus, infuscatus.
- Crepidomenus** decoratus, fulgidus, taeniatus.
- Crepidotus** audouini, variolosus.
- Crepidula** aculeata, acuta, adpersa, adunca, altavillensis, amygdalus, borbonica, calceolina, candida, capensis, cochleare, contorta, convexa, cornu-arietes, cornucopiae, costata, crepidula, cymbaeformis, densata, depressa, dilatata, dumosa, excisa, exuviata, fasciata, garnotus, gibbosa, glauca, goreensis, grandis, gregaria, haliotoidea, hepatica, incurva, incurvata, italica, laevis, lamina, lineolata, lingulata, lirata, maculata, maculosa, minuta, moulini, muricata, mytiloides, nautiloides, navicelloides, nummaria, onyx, parisiensis, patagonica, patula, peruviana, plana, ponderosa, porcellana, praeupta, pulchella, radians, rostriformis, rugosa, rugulosa, sandaliformis, sinuosa, sitchana, solida, spinosa, squamosa, subspirata, succinea, tomentosa, uncata, unguiformis, variegata.
- Crepidulina** astaculus, auricula, elongata.
- Cresaeis** calamus.
- Creseis** acicula, acicula, acus, caligula, chasteli, clava, compressa, conica, corniformis, cornucopiae, cyathus, daudini, depressa, forbesi, gadus, gracillima, obtusa, primaeva, rugulosa, sedgwicki, spinifera, striata, subula, sulcata, unguis, vaginella, ventricosa, virgula, zonata.
- Cresis** spiniformis.
- Cressida** harmonides, heliconides.
- Creurgus** excubitor, lanus, rufus.
- Creusia** bosci, cancellata, childreni, decorata, echinoides, gregaria, laevis, monstrosa, multistriata, radiata, spinulosa, striata, stromia, verruca.
- Crex** alticeps, argentina, articulata, aurita, bailloni, carolina, cayennensis, chloropus, crepitans, crex, erythrura, facialis, fasciatus, femoralis, flavirostris, galeata, gularis, herbarum, lateralis, martinica, martinicensis, melampyga, melanura, mustelina, nigra, ochropus, olivaria, plumbea, porphyrio, porzana, pratensis, pulchra, pusilla, pygmaea, quadristriata, ruficollis, schomburgki, strepera, viridis.
- Cribella** oculata, rosea.
- Cribrilia** punctata.
- Cribrina** chlorospilota, colorata, coriacea, crassicornis, dianthus, diaphana, effoeta, filiformis, gemmacea, glandulosa, holsatica, macloviana, monile, mutabilis, ocellata, palliata, papillosa, parasitica, plumosa, polypus, verrucosa.

**Cribrosporgia** alpina, bajocensis, baugieri, bessina, buchi, cancellata, clathrata, clypeiformis, decorata, dictyota, elegans, fenestrata, humboldti, irregularis, microtrema, muensteri, neesi, obliqua, paradoxa, parallela, pertusa, polymommata, psilopora, reticulata, schweiggeri, subfenestrata, subtexturata, texata, texturata.

**Cricacanthus** jonesi.

**Cricetodipus** parvus.

**Cricetomys** anomalus, gambianus, myoides.

**Cricetus** accedula, anomalus, antiquus, arenarius, auratus, barabensis, bursarius, chincilla, citellus, cricetus, cyaneus, fasciatus, frumentarius, furunculus, fuscatus, laniger, marmorata, migratorius, myoides, nigricans, phaeus, songarus, talpoides, tscherkessicus, viscaccia, vulgaris.

**Cricocercus** magnifica.

**Cricodus** horneri, incurvus.

**Cricopora** abbreviata, annulata, borchardti, caespitosa, coliformis, faujasi, gracilis, nuda, pulchella, straminea, subverticillata, tessonis, verticillata.

**Crimia** tuberculata.

**Crinia** georgiana.

**Criniger** affinis, caniceps, crispiceps, flaveolus, flaviventris, fuscicapillus, gularis, ictericus, olivaceus, phaeocephalus, pyrrhopyga, splendens, tephrogenys.

**Crino** (G.) arctica, truncatus, vulgaris.

**Crino** (Lep.) besckei, clara, sommeri.

**Crinocerus** acridioides, affinis, aper, cruciger, devotus, fulvicornis, fuscus, grylloides, histrio, lobatus, porcus, sanctus, scabrator, scabripes, scrofa, spinosus, spurcus, tibialis, triguttatus, tuberculatus.

**Crinopora** massiliensis.

**Crinosoma** antiqua.

**Criocarcinus** superciliosus.

**Criocephalum** coriaceum, polonicum.

**Criocephalus** ferus, nubilus, obscurus, pachymerus, productus, rusticus.

**Criocera** laevis.

**Crioceras** alpinus, astierianus, cornuelianus, cristatus, da rii, duvali, emerici, plicatilis, puzosianus, vaucherianus, villersianus, voronzovi.

**Crioceratites** beani, bowerbanki, duvali, emerici, fourneti, honorati, intermedius, nodosus, plicatilis, rotundus, spiniger, spinulosus, tuberculatus, turgidus.

**Criocerina** pristina.

**Criocaris** abdominalis, abrupta, aeruginea, albicornis, alternans, anglica, angulosa, antennalis, apicalis, armeniacae, arundinis, asparagi, atra, atrata, atricilla, atricornis, badia, balteata, bataviensis, bifasciata, bifida, bilineata, bimaculata, bipustulata, bivittata, brassicae, brunnea, caerulea, cafra, caminea, campestris, capitata, caraboides, castanea, ceramoides, cervina, chlorotica, cinerea, circumfusa, coerulescens, collata, concolor, consentanea, copalina, cornuta, costulata, crassicornis, crassipes, crataegi, cruciata, cuprea, cyanipennis, cyanipes, cylindrica, dahli, decempunctata, dehaani, dejeani, denticornis, detrita, dimidiata, dimidiaticornis, discicollis, discoidea, discolor, distincta, dodecastigma, dorsalis, duplicata, elata, emarginata, ephippium, erythropae, euphorbiae, exclamationis, exoleta, faldermani, fasciata, ferruginea, festiva, flavicollis, flvida, fulva, fulvipes, fusca, gemmans, goryi, haemorrhoea, holsatica, hortorum, humeralis, indagacea, intermedia, laeta, laevigata, lafertei, lata, lausoniae, lazulina, liciens, limitata, lineata, litterata, livida, lusca, marginalis, marginata, melanopa, melanophthalma, modesta, mollis, murina, mutabilis, nasturtii, neglecta, nemorum, nigra, nigricans, nigrina, nigropunctata, nigrovittata, nitida, nucea, nullicedo, obscura, obsoleta, olivacea, omophloides, orbignyi, padi, paleacea, paracentesis, parvula, phthisica, pinicola, plicatilis, prasina, pruni, ptinoides, pulchra, puncticollis, quadri-notata, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, quattuordecimpunctata, quinque maculata, rubi, rubra, rubricollis, rufipes, S littera, sanguinea, st crucis, semicincta, semipunctata, senegalensis, sexmaculata, sisymbrii, smaragdina, solani, solaris, spartii, sulphurea, surinamensis, tabida, tetrapunctata, thoracica, tibialis, triangulum, tricolor, trifasciata, tripunctata, trivittata, tuberculata, uncinata, unicolor, unifasciatus, unipunctata, viburni, virens, viridis, viridula, volkameriae, xanthopa.

- Criodion** annulipes, castanopterum, corvinum, cylindricolle, eburioides, pictipes, setosum, sexmaculatum, tomentosum.
- Criodrilus** lacuum.
- Criomorphus** (Col.) aulicus, castaneus, fulcratus, impressus, luridus, pygmaea.
- Criomorphus** (Hem.) albomarginata, apicalis, fasciata, hemiptera, maculata, ulicis.
- Crioprosopus** servillei, viridipennis.
- Criopus** anomalus, parisiensis.
- Criorhina** apicata, apiformis, asilica, berberina, bimaculata, bombiformis, brebissoni, flavicauda, floccosa, nudiventris, oxyacanthae, regula, ruficauda, tuberculata.
- Criotaurus** moschatus.
- Cripticus** obsoletus.
- Criserpia** boloniensis, dichotoma, michelini, pyriformis.
- Crisia** aculeata, avicularia, boryi, chelata, ciliata, cornuta, delili, denticulata, eburnea, edwardsi, elegans, elongata, flustroides, geniculata, haueri, hoernesii, johnstoniana, loriculata, luxata, muricata, neritina, patagonica, pilosa, plumosa, reptans, scruposa, setacea, ternata, tricythara.
- Crisidia** cornuta, edwardsiana, johnstonia, setacea, vindobonensis.
- Crisina** bertholeti, subgradata, triangularis.
- Crisioidea** nodulosa, tubaeformis.
- Crisina** carinata, commiscens, contortilis, coronopus, divergens, gradata, maxillaris, pinnata, royana, subgracilis, triquetra, unipora.
- Cristaria** tuberculata.
- Cristatella** campanulata, centrifuga, mucedo, paludosa, stagnorum, vagans.
- Cristellaria** aculeata, acutauricularis, antiquata, arcuata, aspera, auricula, auricularis, berthelotiana, bilobata, cadonensis, calcar, carantina, cassis, complanata, compressa, consecta, costata, crassa, crepidula, cymboides, denticulata, depressa, ehrenbergi, elegans, elongata, exarata, excentricus, faba, fleuriauxa, floridana, galea, gaudryana, gibba, hauerina, hildesiensis, intermedia, italica, josephina, laevigata, laevis, lamellosa, lanceolata, lenticula, limbata, lituola, lituus, lobata, marginata, matutina, mirabilis\*, muensteri, nautiloides, navicula, navicularis, nitida, obliqua, orbignyi, ornata, osnabrugensis, ovalis, papilionacea, papillosa, partschi, planata, planicosta, prima, producta, propinqua, rawackensis, recta, reniformis, retroflexa, rhomboidea, roemerii, rostrata, rotella, rotulata, rustica, sanguantiae, saulcyi, scapha, semiluna, serrata, simplex, soldani, squamula, subcostata, terquemii, translucida, triangularis, tuberculatus, tuberosa, undata, variabilis, vetusta, vitrea, voluta.
- Cristiceps** australis, axillaris.
- Crisularia** plumosa.
- Critheta** albogularis, angolensis, atrogularis, bistrigata, brasiliensis, brevirostris, butyracea, canaria, canicollis, chloropsis, chrysogaster, chrysopyga, flava, flaveola, flaviventris, gularis, hilarii, hypoxantha, leucopygia, luteiventris, luteocephala, pentlandi, ruficauda, scolops, selbyi, strigillata, sulphurata, xanthorrhoea.
- Crithias** minima.
- Critoneura** longipes, pentagonalis.
- Crius** bertheloti.
- Crobellocerus** megilliformis.
- Crobylus** hystrix.
- Crocallis** aglossaria, dardoinaria, dardouinaria, elinguaris, extimaria, lentiscaria, trapezana.
- Crocethia** arenaria.
- Crochiphora** accessaria, flavistriaria, testulalis.
- Crocias** guttatus.
- Crocidomera** turbidella.
- Crocidosema** plebejana.
- Crocidura** arania, capenoides, flavescens, hydruntina, leucodon, major, musaranaea, polioastra, religiosa, rufa, thoracica.
- Crocisa** armata, atra, bicolor, caeruleopunctata, cafra, dimiatipunctata, emarginata, histrio, lamprosoma, nitidula, novae-hollandiae, nubica, orbata, punctata, ramosa, rufipes, scatellata, scutellaris, splendidula, viridisericea.

**Crocodilurus** amazonicus, lacertinus, ocellatus.

**Crocodilus** acutus, americanus, arctirostris, basifissus, basitruncatus, bequereli, biporcatus, biscutatus, blavieri, bollensis, brauniorum, brongniarti, bruchi, cadomensis, caiman, carinatus, cataphractus, champsoides, chamses, clavirostris, communis, complanatus, crassidens, cultridens, cuvieri, cylindrirostris, deluci, depressifrons, doduni, elaveris, galeatus, gravesi, hantonensis, harlani, hastingsi, hastingsiae, indeterminatus, intermedius, jouanneti, journei, lacunosus, latirostris, leptorhynchus, longirostris, lucius, mantelli, marginatus, maunyi, medius, mississippiensis, multidentis, niger, octophractus, oopholis, palmatus, palpebrosus, palustris, parisiensis, pentonyx, planirostris, plenidentis, porosus, priscus, provencialis, rahti, rateli, rhombifer, rollinati, schlegeli, sclerops, siamensis, suchus, tenuirostris, toliapicus, trigonatus, trigonops, trimmeri, ungeri, vulgaris, yacare.

**Crocota** prunaria, ricaria, rubicundaria, tinctaria.

**Crocota** brunnea, maculata.

**Croesia** bergmanniana, hoffmanseggiana, holmiana.

**Croesus** largipes, laticrus, niger, stephensi, typicus.

**Cromileptes** altivelis, fuscoguttatus, gigas, hemistictos, miniatus, myriaster.

**Cromus** intercostatus.

**Crossarchus** obscurus, rubiginosus, typicus.

**Crossaster** endeca, papposa.

**Crossocerus** affinis, annulatus, aphidium, bimaculatus, binotatus, brevis, chrysis, denticrus, dilatatus, diversipes, elongatulus, exiguus, gonager, gracilis, laevipes, lefebvrei, leucostoma, luteicollis, luteipalpis, morio, niger, ornatus, ovalis, pallidipalpis, palmipes, podagricus, pusillus, rufipes, rugosus, scutatus, striatulus, subpunctatus, varipes, varus, wesmaeli.

**Crossocheilus** oblongus.

**Crossodactylus** gaudichaudi.

**Crossonychus** cordicollis, viridis.

**Crossophorus** collaris, tentaculatus.

**Crossoptilon** auritum, tibetanus.

**Crossopus** ciliatus, fodiens, himalayicus, macrourus, palustris, surinamensis.

**Crossorhinus** barbatus, lobatus.

**Crossotus** aegyptius\*, albicollis, australis, lignarius, lophopterus, plumicornis, terreus, varicornis.

**Crossurus** cordylus, vittatus.

**Crotalinus** catenatus, cyanurus, viridis.

**Crotalocrinites** rugosus.

**Crotalophorus** kirtlandi, miliaris, tergeminus.

**Crotalus** atricaudatus, cascavella, cumanensis, immaculatus, loeflingi, messasaugus, oreganus, oregonus, reliquus, rhombifer, simus, strepitans, tergeminus, tessellatus, zetazonae.

**Crotaphopeltis** rufescens.

**Crotaphytus** collaris.

**Crotophaga** americana, ani, casassi, guira, laevirostra, major, piririgua, rugirostra, semisulcata, sulcirostris.

**Crotulurus** catenatus\*, cyanurus\*, viridis.

**Crucibulum** lignarium, planum, rugoso-costatum.

**Cruciloculina** triangularis.

**Crucirostra** abietum, bifasciata, latifasciata, leucoptera, malina, malu, malum, media, montana, pinetorum, pityopsittacus, rubrifasciata, subpityopsittacus, taenioptera.

**Crumena** crumena.

**Crumenaecrinites** ovals.

**Crumenula** texta.

**Crumomyia** glacialis.

**Cruphiocera** violacea.

**Cruziana** furcifera, rugosa.

**Crymodes** discicollis, tempti.

**Crymonessa** glacialis.

**Crymophilus** rufus.

- Cryniphilus** limbatus, punctulatus.  
**Cryobius** ventricosum.  
**Cryphaeus** (Col.) aries.  
**Cryphaeus** (Cr.) boothi, calliteles, callitelus, collitelus, greeni, sedgwicki.  
**Cryphalus** asperatus, fagi, pilosellus, tiliae.  
**Cryphia** nana, receptricula.  
**Cryphocricos** barozzii.  
**Crypsirhina** aterrima.  
**Crypsirina** altirostris, frontalis, leucogastra, leucoptera, pallida, rufa, rufigastra, rufiventris, sinensis, temnura, vagabunda, varians.  
**Crypta** (Col.) bipunctata.  
**Crypta** (G.) aculeata, adolphaei, costata, maculata, patagonica.  
**Cryptabacia** talpa.  
**Cryptacanthodes** maculatus.  
**Cryptangia** parasitica, woodi.  
**Cryptanura** hyalina, nigripes, rugosa, striata.  
**Cryptarcha** ampla, circellaris, fusca, imperialis, picta, pusilla, quadrisignata, rubens, rufipes, strigata, sulcata, turbida.  
**Cryptella** ambigua, canariensis.  
**Crypthelia** pudica.  
**Crypticus** (A.) apiaster, martii, platyrynchus, superciliosus.  
**Crypticus** (Col.) capensis, fuliginosus, gibbulus, glaber, harpalinus, minutus, navicularis, obesus, pruinosis, pusillus, quisquilius, rufipes, stygius, variegatus.  
**Cryptina** de raibel.  
**Cryptobatis** cyanoptera, hexagona, laticollis.  
**Cryptobia** helcis.  
**Cryptobias** coccineus.  
**Cryptobium** agile, albipes, anale, antiquum, assimile, badium, basale, bicolor, brevicorne, carolinum, curticorne, curtum, dispar, erythrothorax, fasciatum, femorale, filiforme, flavipes, fracticorne, fulvipes, geniculatum, latericola, longipenne, maxillosum, melanocephalum, obscurum, ochropus, pallipes, prolixum, pulchellum, seltum, similepenne, sulphuripes, tricolor.  
**Cryptoblabe** rutilella.  
**Cryptoblepharis** lineoocellatus.  
**Cryptoblepharus** boutoni, walbergi.  
**Cryptobranchnus** diluvii testis, primigenia, salamandroides.  
**Cryptocampus** angustus, medullarius, mucronatus, populi.  
**Cryptocentrum** lineolatum.  
**Cryptocephalus** abdominalis, abietis, acaroides, aeneipennis, aeneus, aereus, aesculi, albicans, albolineatus, alni, amatus, amoenus, analis, angolensis, anthracinus, anticus, apicalis, ater, atomarius, aulicus, aureolus, australis, axillaris, azureus, baeticus, betulae, bicolor, bigeminus, bi-guttulatus, biguttulus, bilineatus, billardieri, binominis, bioculatus, bipunctatus, bisbipustulatus, bisignatus, bistrispunctatus, bivittatus, bivius, bivulneratus, boeberi, boehmi, bohemius, brunneus, caeruleus, canellus, capensis, carinthiacus, carneolus, castus, celtibericus, centrimaculatus, chalconatus, chlamydidiformis, chloroticus, cicatricosus, cinctipennis, cistellus, clathratus, coeruleus, concolor, confluentus, congener, connexus, consors, conspersus, cordiger, coronatus, crassus, creticus, cribratus, cristatus, crucicollis, crux, curvilinea, cyanarae, cyanipes, dahl, decempunctatus, decoratus, decorus, dentipes, detritus, digrammus, dispersus, distinctus, dorsalis, dubius, duplicatus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, ensifer, equestris, fasciatus, femoratus, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavo-maculatus, flexuosus, floralis, florentinus, formosus, frontalis, fulcratus, fulvipennis, furcatus, furcifrons, gagatinus, geminatus, geminus, gibbicollis, gigas, globicollis, globus, glycirrhizae, glyphicus, grandis, gravidus, grohmanni, guerini, guttatus, guttula, guttulatus, haematodes, halophilus, hamatus, hecticus, hepaticus, herbsti, hirticollis, hirtipennis, humeralis, ianthinus, ilicis, incertus, indicus, informis, insertus, interruptofasciatus, interruptus, jaksoni, jucundus, juvenus, klugi, kollari, koyi, kulibini, laevicollis, laevigatus, lapponicus, larvatus, lateritius, latimanus, lativittis, lautus, levis, limbatus, lineellus,

lineolatus, lituratus, lixus, longimanus, loreyi, lusitanicus, luteipennis, luteolus, Menigrum, macrodactylus, maculicollis, maculipes, major, mamifer, mannerheimi, marginaticollis, marginellus, megalosomus, metallicus, minutissimus, minutus, modestus, monochroa, mutabilis, mystacatus, nanus, niger, nigribuccis, nigricornis, nigripennis, nigroplagiatus, nigritarsis, niveiventris, nobilis, obliquus, oblitus, obsoletus, ocellatus, ochraceus, ochroloma, ochropus, octoguttatus, octopunctatus, orientalis, othonus, paganus, pallifrons, pauperculus, pectoralis, perlatius, pexicollis, picticeps, picturatus, pictus, plagiatus, poecilus, populi, pretiosus, pubescens, pulchellus, pulcher, pumilus, punctatus, punctifrons, punctipes, pustulipes, quadratus, quadriforis, quadriguttata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatus, quadripunctatus, quadrisignatus, quadruplex, querceti, ramburi, recurvus, regalis, repandus, rossi, rubi, rubiginosus, rubripes, rufilabris, rufimanus, rugicollis, rugosus, rusticus, salebrosus, saliens, saltator, sanguineicollis, sanguinolentus, sannio, saponatus, scabrosus, scaphularis, scutellaris, seddecimguttatus, sellatus, semicinctus, seminulum, sesquistriatus, sexguttatus, sexsignatus, sculus, signaticollis, simplex, sinuatus, smaragdinus, sparsus, spartii, speciosus, spilotus, stchukini, steveni, stigma, stramineus, strigatus, strigosus, subfasciatus, suffriani, sulphuripennis, taeniatus, tamarisci, tarsatus, tataricus, temesianus, terminatus, tessellatus, transversus, triangularis, tricinatus, tridens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, trifurcatus, triguttatus, trinotatus, tristigma, trivittatus, undatus, unicolor, viduatus, villosulus, virens, virgatus, viridipennis, viridissimus, vittatus, vittula, wagneri, wasastjerni, wyderi, ypsilon, zonatus.

**Cryptoceras** dorsalis, subtuberculatus.

**Cryptocerus** atratus, bicolor, clypeatus, complanatus, depressus, elongatus, granulatus, haemorrhoidalis, marginatus, membranaceus, minutus, pallens, pineli, pusillus, quadriguttatus, quadrimaculatus, umbraculatus.

**Cryptocheilus** annulatus, quadripunctatus.

**Cryptochile** assimile, costatum, crassipes, decoratum, distinctum, fallax, gayi, globulum, grossa, maculatum, melanoptera, penicillatum, trilineatum, vicinum.

**Cryptochiton** amiculatus.

**Cryptochrostis** suppulchra.

**Cryptocoenia** alveolata, antiqua, arduennensis, bacciformis, baugieri, carantoniana, decupla, excavata, fleurbausa, hexaphyllia, icaunensis, limbata, luciensis, neocomiensis, ornata, putealis, radisensis, renauxiana, rotula, rustica, sparsa, sublimbata, subregularis, terminaria.

**Cryptoconchus** porosus.

**Cryptocranium** laterale.

**Cryptocrinites** cerasus, laevis, regularis.

**Cryptocrinus** anapeptomenus, cerasus, clausus, jacksoni, regularis.

**Cryptodon** bisinuatus, flexuosa, rotundatus, verticordia.

**Cryptodontes** latreillianus.

**Cryptodus** anthracinus, paradoxus, passaloides, piceus, tasmanianus, variolosus.

**Cryptogenius** dentatus, miersianus, spinolae.

**Cryptoglena** agilis, caerulescens, conica, inflata, pigra, socialis.

**Cryptoglossa** bicostata.

**Cryptognatha** auriculata, gemellata, pudibunda.

**Cryptogonus** orbiculus.

**Cryptohypnus** bellus, bicolor, bilaesus, bimaculatus, brevipennis, canaliculatus, cinereipennis, circumscriptus, crux, curtus, depressus, dermestoides, dorsalis, figuratus, flavipes, gaudichaudi, gibbus, griseus, guttulus, hyperboreus, insignis, lacustris, lapidicola, liliputanus, littoralis, minutissimus, misellus, musculus, nocturnus, obliquatus, ochreateus, pallipes, puberulus, pulchellus, quadripustulatus, quadrisignatus, renifer, riparius, rivularius, rosi, rufescens, sabulicola, saulcyi, silaceipes, simplex, tetragraphus, triangularis, tumescens.

**Cryptoicus** helicus.

**Cryptolithodes** typicus.

**Cryptolithus** bigsbyi, tessellatus.

**Cryptolopha** auricapilla, griseocapilla, poiocephalus.

**Cryptomera** lunularis, nemura.



**Cryptomma** multistriatum.

**Cryptomonas** acinus, curvata, cylindrica, erosa, flava, fusca, glauca, globulus, inaequalis, lenticularis, ovata, purpurea, sulcata, urceolaris, vitrea.

**Cryptomya** californica.

**Cryptonix** coronatus, dussumieri, rufus.

**Cryptonychus** porrectus.

**Cryptonymus** extenuatus, lichtensteini, panderi, parkinsoni, punctatus, rosenbergi, rudolphi, schlotheimi, schroeteri, variolaris, wahlenbergi, weissii, woerthi.

**Cryptonyx** cambayensis, ferrugineus, niger, ocellatus.

**Cryptopalpus** ornatus.

**Cryptopeza** galeata.

**Cryptophagus** abietis, acutangulus, advena, affinis, angustatus, ater, atomus, badius, baldensis, bettae, bicolor, bimaculatus, bituberculatus, brevicollis, brunneus, brunripes, californicus, caricis, cellaris, clavatus, concolor, crenatus, crenulatus, dentatus, denticollis, denticulatus, distinguendus, dorsalis, dumetorum, elongatus, excisus, fascicularis, ferrugineus, fimetarii, flavescens, flavipennis, forstroemi, fumatus, fungorum, furcatus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fuscus, gibberosus, glaber, globosus, globulus, guerini, hirtus, humeralis, ilicis, integer, labilis, laticollis, latus, licoperdi, maculatus, marshami, maurus, mesomelas, minutus, nigripennis, obscurus, olivacea, pallens, pallidus, parallelipipedus, patruelis, pilicornis, pilosus, plicatus, populi, pubescens, puncticollis, pusillus, quadridentatus, quadrimaculatus, rotundicollis, ruficollis, ruficornis, rufipennis, rufus, saginatus, schmidtii, schoenherri, scutellatus, semi-niger, serratus, setulosus, silaceus, somacola, spargani, sub-depressus, sub-striatus, terminatus, testaceus, tibialis, tumulorum, typhae, ulicis, umbratus, umbrinus, uncinnata, villosus, vini, zetterstedti.

**Cryptophasa** albacosta, irrorata, rubescens, strigata.

**Cryptophthalmus** costa, olivaceus, ruber, ventricosus.

**Cryptoplasa** pultenae.

**Cryptoplectron** erythrorhyncha, novae-zelandiae.

**Cryptopleurum** atomarium, capense.

**Cryptoplus** perdix.

**Cryptopodia** angulata, dorsalis, fornicata, granulata.

**Cryptoprocta** ferox, typicus.

**Cryptops** (Col.) buccellarius, postica, quadratus, sexspinosa.

**Cryptops** (Myr.) anomalans, australis, cultratus, erythrocephalus, gabrielis, hortensis, hyalina, laevigatus, milberti, monilis, nigra, numidicus, ochraceus, pallens, punctatus, savignyi, sylvaticus.

**Cryptopus** defrancei, granosa, senegalensis.

**Cryptorhina** callaeas, leucoptera, piapiae, poicilorhynchos, temnura, varians.

**Cryptorhopalum** cleryi, quadripunctatum.

**Cryptorhynchus** adpersus, affaber, affinis, albicollis, albifrons, albipes, albocaudatus, albonotatus, alpinus, alternans, amictus, amoenus, ampicollis, anaglypticus, anceps, antares, antiquus, apicalis, apicatus, apiculatus, arachnodes, aratus, armigerus, armipes, arnoldi, asper, asperatus, aspericollis, aspis, atricapillus, atropos, auritarsis, austerus, australis, aversandus, axillaris, balteatus, biangularis, bi-caudatus, bicostatus, bilunaris, binotatus, bisignatus, bistrigirostris, bohemani, bombina, bonsdorffi, borraginis, brevipes, brevis, calcaratus, calidus, camelus, capistratus, carbonarius, carinatus, carinellus, cariosus, castigatus, caudex, cavernosus, cinctellus, cingillum, circulus, citellarius, coecus, compactus, compernis, concretus, conicollis, consobrinus, cordifer, corosus, corruscans, corticalis, costatus, costicollis, costiger, crassipes, cribricollis, crinitarsis, cristatus, crudis, cubae, cucullatus, cylindraceus, cylindricornis, cynicus, definitus, degluptus, delirus, delumbatus, delumbis, dentatus, denticollis, dentipes, denutatus, difficilis, difformis, dimidiatus, discicollis, divergens, diversus, dorsalis, dromedarius, duplicatus, echinatus, elegans, elevatus, eminens, ephippiatus, ephippiger, erinaceus, exasperatus, excavatus, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciculifer, fasciculosus, femoralis, ferratus, fictus, flavescens, flavoscutellatus, foveatus, foveolatus, frigidus, frontalis, fuliginosus, fumatus, fumosus, funebris, fuscus, gausapatus, gelasimus, geminatus, geminus, germari, gibber, gibbosus, gibbus, globosus, granosus,

griscescens, griseus, guadelupensis, guttifer, haemorrhoeus, hebes, hirtus, hispidus, histrio, horridus, humeralis, humilis, hypocrita, illex, illicitus, illotus, imbellus, implexus, impluviatus, impuratus, inaequalis, indecorus, ineptus, infarctus, informis, infulatus, inglorius, insanius, insubidus, insularis, interruptus, irroratus, kunzei, lacunicollis, lapathi, lateralis, leachi, lemniscatus, lemur, lentiginosus, lepidotus, leucocephalus, leucoma, leucomelas, leucophaeus, levidipus, lineatocollis, lineola, liratus, lirimus, lithodermus, luctuosus, macropus, maculatus, mamillatus, mangiferae, marci, miles, miniatus, misellus, mitis, modestus, moestus, monachus, morbillosus, morio, muriceus, mutabilis, nebulosus, nenuphar, nigradorsis, niveifrons, nodulosus, nota, nubifer, nubilus, nudirostris, oblique fasciatus, obliquus, obsoletus, obtentus, occatus, ochraceus, ochroleucus, oculatus, operculatus, orthomastius, otiosus, palma-collis, palpebra, pardalinus, pavefactus, perforatus, perinsignis, pertusus, pilipes, pilosellus, pilosus, plagiatus, plagifer, planatus, planirostris, podagrosus, pollinosus, porcatus, porculeti, porcus, porifer, porosus, porriginosus, postfasciatus, posthumus, posticalis, posticus, postularius, pudens, pumilus, pusio, quadrivittatus, querulus, quinquetuberculatus, raucus, ravus, reichei, retentus, retusus, rigidus, roboris, rotundicollis, rubiginosus, rudis, ruficornis, rugatus, rusticus, salicorniae, scabratus, scapularis, sceleratus, scorpio, sellatus, semicostatus, senilis, septemtuberculatus, serius, serratus, setiferus, setiger, setosus, sexlineatus, sextuberculatus, signatus, signifer, signum, simulatus, sirius, soleatus, solidus, sordidulus, sparsipes, speculator, statua, sticticus, stigma, stipator, stipitosus, strangulatus, strictus, stultus, subnotatus, succisus, superbus, suturalis, tessellatus, teter, tirunculus, torpesus, triangularis, tribulosus, trilineatus, tristis, tuberculatus, turpiculus, umbrosus, unicolor, vacca, vacillatus, vaginalis, varicosus, variolosus, varipes, verruca, vestitus, ypsilon, zebra.

**Cryptosoma** (Cr.) cristata, dentalum, orientis.

**Cryptosoma** (Moll.) javanica.

**Cryptostemma** (Ar.) westermanni.

**Cryptostemma** (Hem.) alienum.

**Cryptostoma** (Ar.) tarsale, zonalis.

**Cryptostoma** (Col.) spinicornis.

**Cryptostoma** (G.) breviculum, concava, cymba, elegans, halioitoideum, indica, leachi, maculatus, nigrum, perspectivus.

**Cryptostomus** leachi.

**Cryptothelea** macleayi.

**Cryptura** adpersa, caerulescens, fasciata, guazu, magoua, molitorius, nana, solitaria, soui, strigulosa, sylvicola, tataupa, variegata.

**Crypturgus** cinereus, pusillus.

**Crypturus** (A.) atro-capillus, canus, cinereus, kleei, maculatus, maculosus, major, noctivaga, obsoletus, parvirostris, perdicarius, rufescens, serratus, sovi, strigulosus, tao, tataupa, undulatus, vermiculatus.

**Crypturus** (Hym.) argiolus, bidentorius, extensorius, laetatorius, sputator, sugillatorius, vespoides.

**Cryptus** abbreviator, abdominalis, acarorum, adustus, aereus, affinis, agilis, albatorius, albolineatus, albovinctus, albulatorius, alternator, alvearius, amoenus, analis, anator, anatorius, andalusiacus, angelicae, annulator, annulicornis, antiquus, aphidum, apicalis, apparitorius, arenarius, ariolator, armator, armatorius, armatus, arrogans, assertorius, aterrimus, atrator, atricilla, atripes, attentorius, augustus, australis, austriacus, bellicosus, bellosus, bicingulatus, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, bimaculatus, bitinctus, bivinctus, borealis, bovei, brachycentrus, brachyurus, breviatorius, brevicornis, caeruleipennis, calescens, calipterus, calumniator, cantellum, capitator, carbonator, carnifex, caudator, cestus, cinctorius, cinctus, cinerea, clavatus, coarctatus, caerulescens, cognatus, comes, complanatus, compunctor, concinnus, confector, congruens, conquisitor, constrictor, contractus, coruscator, cruentator, cruentatus, cursitans, curvator, cyanator, cyanipennis, debellator, decoratorius, dentatorius, destructorius, diana, discitergus, dubitator, dubitorius, ductilis, edictorius, effeminatus, elegantorius, elegantulus, elevatus, emphytorum, enervator, enodis, erythrinus, erythropus, examinador, fasciatus, fasciipennis, femoralis, ferrugatorius,

festinans, fibulatus, filicornis, filiformis, firmator, flagitator, flavo-cinctus, formicarius, formicatus, formosellus, formosus, fortipes, fugitivus, fulgurans, fulvicornis, fumipennis, furcator, furcatus, fuscator, fuscatus, fuscipennis, fusco-fasciatus, fuscomarginatus, geminus, geniculatus, geniculatus, globatus, glomeratus, gracilicornis, gracilipes, gracilis, grillator, gravenhorsti, griseus, grossus, haematodus, hector, hemipterus, hortulanus, hostilis, humilis, imitatorius, impurator, inconspicuus, incubitor, indigator, infimus, insidiator, insignatorius, insinuator, instigator, intricator, intricatorius, irrigator, irrorator, irroratorius, ischioleucus, italicus, klugi, lactator, lapidator, lapponicus, laticinctus, leucomelas, leucoproctus, leucopsis, leucostictus, leucostomus, leucotarsus, levallanti, liberatorius, lineator, longulus, lucidator, lugubris, macilentus, macrobatus, maculator, maculatus, mandator, mandicator, marginatorius, marginellus, melanocephalus, melanoleucus, melanopus, melanostigma, mesoxanthus, micropterus, migrator, minator, miniator, minutor, minutorius, minutus, molatorius, montanus, moschator, mutillarius, myrmeleonidum, nanus, narratorius, necator, nigerrimus, nigricornis, nigripes, nigrulus, nitidipennis, nivalis, notulatorius, nubeculatus, nuncius, nutatorius, obfuscator, objurgator, obscuripes, obscurus, occisor, ocellator, oculatorius, olerum, olitorius, olivieri, opioleucus, orbus, ornatus, osculatorius, ovulorum, paganus, pallipes, paradoxus, parvulus, pedestris, pedicularius, pelinocheirus, pellucidator, perditor, peregrinator, perfusor, perspicillator, plurivinctus, praecatorius, praedator, praetor, profligator, proximus, pubescens, pulicarius, pullator, pullulator, punctatorius, punctatus, punctorius, pungens, pygoleucus, quadriannulatus, quadri-dentatus, quadriguttatus, quadrilineatus, recreator, regenerato, reluctator, restaurator, retentor, rosae, rubricans, ruficornis, rufipes, rufiventris, rufulus, ruspator, rusticator, sanguinolentus, sartor, scaber, seductor, seductorius, sedulus, segmentarius, semi-rufus, sericeus, serraticornis, seticornis, sexannulatus, signatorius, soccatus, socius, soror, spectator, spinatorius, spinosus, spiralis, sponsor, stenogaster, sticticus, stomaticus, striatellus, striatus, subcinctus, subclavatus, subguttatus, subpetiolatus, sutor, sylvarum, tarsatorius, tarsoleucus, tenellus, tenuis, tibialis, tibiator, tinctorius, titillator, tornator, tricinctus, tricolor, triguttatus, tripunctator, tuberculatus, turionellae, tyrannus, umbratus, unicinctus, ustulatus, variatorius, varicolor, variegator, varius, viduatorius, villersi, vindicator, violaceipennis, volubilis, xanthomerus, xanthopus, xanthostigma, zonatus, zygaenarum.

**Crystallaria** partschi.

**Cryxus** ovalis.

**Csopula** murinalis.

**Cteisa** hirta.

**Ctenacanthus** arcuatus, brevis, crenulatus, denticulatus, distans, heterogyrus, major, ornatus, serratulus, serrulatus, tenuistriatus.

**Ctenicera** affinis, cuprea, haematodes, nobilis, pectinicornis.

**Ctenicerus** aulicus, castaneus, eximius, kendalli, metallicus, pectinicornis, sanguinicolis, tessellatus.

**Ctenidia** mordelloides.

**Ctenidion** thoracicum.

**Cteniopus** bicolor, sulphurea, sulphuripes.

**Ctenioschelus** goryi.

**Ctenipus** complanatus, fulvipes, janthinus.

**Cteniscus** antiquus, aurifluus, cephalotes, curtisi, gnathoxanthus, lictor, lucidulus, pectoralis, phaeorrhæus, quinquecinctus, sexcinctus, sexlitturatus, succinctus, talpa, triangulatus.

**Ctenistes** aequinoctialis, consobrinus, dejeani, ghiliani, globulipalpus, palpalis, piceus, zimmemanni.

**Cteniza** africana, graja, sicala, spinosa, venatoria.

**Ctenizus** sicala.

**Ctenoblepharys** adpersa.

**Ctenocephalus** barrandei.

**Ctenocerus** klugi.

**Ctenoconcha** navicula.

**Ctenocrinites** decadactylus.

**Ctenocrinus** decadactylus, typus.

**Ctenodactyla** bicolor, chevrolati, drăpiez, lacordairei, langsdorfi, maculata, obscura, tristis.

**Ctenodactylus** gundi, massoni, typicus.

**Ctenodes** decemmaculatus, geniculata, miniata, zonata.

**Ctenodiscus** polaris, pygmaeus.

**Ctenodon** (P.) cuvieri, erythromelas, fuliginosus, lineatus, rubropunctatus, rueppelli.

**Ctenodon** (R.) nigropunctatus.

**Ctenodus** alatus, asteriscus, cristatus, keyserlingi, lateralis, marginalis, murchisoni, parvulus, radiatus, robertsoni, serratus, woerthi.

**Ctenogyna** bicolor.

**Ctenolabrus** acutus, aurigarius, ceruleus, chogset, cinereus, flagellifer, iris, marginatus, rubella, uninotatus.

**Ctenolepis** cyclus.

**Ctenomerus** convexicollis, crenulatus, pallidulus, serratorius, varicolor.

**Ctenomorpha** haworthi, macleayi, marginipennis, spinicollis, tessulata.

**Ctenomys** boliviensis, bonariensis, brasiliensis, leucodon, magellanicus, opimus, torquatus.

**Ctenoncus** atratus, rotundicollis.

**Ctenonotus** bimaculatus, cuvieri, edwardsi, equestris, ricordi.

**Ctenonychus** depressus, hirsutus, marmoreus, ochraceipennis, parumpunctatus, sphenoidalis, testaceus.

**Ctenophora** abdominalis, ardens, atrata, bella, bimaculata, compedita, consobrina, dorsalis, elegans, festiva, flaveolata, flavicornis, fuliginosa, fuscipennis, guttata, laeta, melanura, nigricornis, ornata, paludosa, parri, pectinicornis, quadrimaculata, ruficornis, semipectinata, taprobanes, variegata, vilis, vittata, xanthomelana.

**Ctenophorus** decresi.

**Ctenophyllia** brasiliensis, danae, fissa, meandrites, pachyphylla, pectinata, profunda, quadrata.

**Ctenopoma** multispinis.

**Ctenops** nobilis.

**Ctenoptychius** apicalis, crenatus, cuspidatus, dentatus, denticulatus, jurassicus, macrodus, marginalis, pectinatus, priscus, radicans, sagittatus, serratus.

**Ctenopus** abdominalis, melanogaster, sturmi.

**Ctenosaura** cycluroides, pectinata.

**Ctenoscelis** acanthopus, ater, dyrrachus, nausithous, tuberculatus.

**Ctenostoma** albofasciatum, bifasciatum, breviusculum, fischeri, formicarum, ichneu-moneum, jacquieri, laceratum, macilentum, metallicum, ornatum, rugosum, trinotatum, unifasciatum.

**Ctenucha** latreillana.

**Ctenus** ambiguus, cinnamomeus, concolor, dubius, ferus, fimbriatus, fuscus, hyber-nalis, janeirus, marginatus, oudinoti, punctulatus, rufilabris, rufus, sanguineus, unicolor.

**Ctesias** serra.

**Ctimene** xanthomelas.

**Cubaris** brunnea, cinerea, flavescens, limbata, murina, nigricans.

**Cubina** fasciata, orbigny.

**Cubinina** darwini.

**Cubocephalus** fortipes, germari.

**Cuboides** vitreus.

**Cucubalus** cordiformis.

**Cucuius** biguttatus, fasciatus, fuscus, haematodes, heros, maxillosus, nigrinus, oblongus, planus, rufipennis, spinosus, testaceus. *Vide et Cucujus.*

**Cucujida** heldi.

**Cucujus** angustatus, bimaculatus, bi-notatus, capensis, caucasicus, clavipes, crassicornis, dejeani, duplicatus, fasciatus, ferrugineus, heldi, minimus, modestus, oblongicollis, planus, puncticollis, puniceus, pusillus, reflexus, sanguinolentus, siluricus, spartii, striatus, unifasciatus. *Vide et Cucuius.*

**Cuculla** cinerea, grisea, palustris.

**Cucullaea** abrupta, alata, alta, amoena, amygdalina, angusta, antiqua, antrosa, arguta, auriculifera, aviculoides, beyrichi, bipartita, brevis, cancellata, carinata, carteroni, cawdori, cenomanensis, compressiuscula, concentrica, concinna, consobrina, contracta, cor, cornueliana, costellata, crassatina, cucullata, cylindrica, decussata, depressa, dilatata, elegans, elegantula, elongata, faba, fibrosa, formosa, gabrielis, gigantea, glabra, goldfussi, gracilis, granulosa, hardingi, hemisphaerica, hirsonensis, hoffmanni, imperialis, impressa, inaequalivalvis, incerta, inflata, irregularis, lacordaireana, laevis, lasii, lata, lineata, longirostris, marceana, minuta, mitis, moreauana, muensteri, nana, nuculiformis, nuda, obliqua, oblonga, obscura, obtusa, orbicularis, orbignyana, ornata, ovalis, ovata, oviformis, parvula, pectinata, producta, propinqua, proxima, pusilla, raulini, requieniana, reticulata, robineauina, roemerii, rotundata, ruda\*, rudis, rugosa, saratofensis, schlottheimi, schourovskii, schusteri, securis, semiradiata, signata, striatula, subcostellata, subdecussata, subdinnensis, sublaevigata, subsimilis, sulcata, tenuistria, texta, texturata, tocaymensis, trapezium, trapezoidea, trapezoides, triangularis, tumida, undulata, unilateralis, ventricosa, verneuilana, virgata, vulgaris.

**Cucullana** accipenseris.

**Cucullanus** abbreviatus, accipenseris, alatus, armatus, buteonis, cernuae, coronatus, elegans, foveolatus, heterochrous, hydri, intestinalis, melanocephalus, microcephalus, minutus, murinus, papillosus, percae, percae fluviatilis, percae norvegicae, platessae, solea, soleae, spari, squali-galei, testudinis, tincae, truncatus.

**Cucullea** elegans, onochela, opima, sagittata, stratella, transversa, tumida.

**Cucullia** abrotani, absinthii, argentina, argyria, artemisiae, asteris, balsamitae, biornata, blattariae, boryphora, campanulae, caninae, ceramanthea, chamomillae, chrysanthemi, cineracea, consors, dracunculi, flammifera, fraudatrix, fuchsi, fuchsiana, gnaphali, incana, lactea, lactucae, leucaspis, literata, lucifuga, lychnitis, magnifica, mixta, pontica, praecana, prenanthis, propinqua, pustulata, rimula, santolinae, santonici, scopula, scrophulariae, scrophulariphaga, solidaginis, spectabilis, splendida, tanaceti, thapsiphaga, umbratica, verbasci, wredowi, xeranthemi.

**Cucullus** (Coel.) doreyanus.

**Cucullus** (G.) lineatus.

**Cuculoides** variegata.

**Cuculus** abyssinicus, aeneus, aeratus, aereus, aethiops, afer, albopunctulatus, albostrigatus, aureus, aurocephalus, basalis, borealis, brevipennis, bubutus, caerulescens, canoroides, carolinensis, chalcites, chalcopeplus, chlorophaeus, cineraceus, cinereus, cinerosus, clamosus, collaris, concretus, crassirostris, curvirostris, cyanocephalus, dicruroides, discolor, dumetorum, edolis, edolius, ejulans, erythrophthalma, fasciolatus, fiabelliformis, fucatus, fugax, galeritus, gigas, gracilis, gularis, hemalayanus, himalayanus, incertus, inornatus, insperatus, jacobinus, javanicus, klaas, lanceolatus, lathamii, lepidus, lessoni, leucolophus, levaillanti, lineatus, lineatus striatus, longipennis, longirostris, lugubris, macrourus, malayanus, melanogaster, melanognathus, melissophonus, metallicus, mexicanus, micropterus, musicus, nigricans, nigrorufus, nitens, nivicolor, optatus, osculans, palliolatus, perlatus, phasianus, phillippensis, pica, plagosus, poliogaster, pravata, prionurus, pyrogaster, pyrrophanus, robustus, rubiculus, rufinus, rufipennis, rufiventer, rufulus, rutilus, sanhia, saturatus, sepulchralis, simus, solitarius, sparverioides, sumatranus, superciliosus, tait-sou, tenuirostris, tolu, torquatus, tristis, tymbonomus, vagans, variegatus, variolosus, velox, venustus, versicolor, viaticus, vidua, xanthorhynchus.

**Cucumaria** assimilis, communis, drummondi, elongata, frondosa, fucicola, fusiformis, hyalina, hyndmanni, pentactes.

**Cucupicus** cafer.

**Cufaea** plana.

**Culcita** coriacea, discoidea, grex, novae guineae, pentangularis, schmideliana.

**Culex** acer, aestuans, affinis, albifasciatus, albirostris, albo-annulatus, alternans, annulipes, annulitarsis, argyropus, australis, bicolor, bipunctatus, calcitrans, calopus, cantans, chloropterus, cilipes, cingulatus, claviger, concinnus, concolor, consobrinum, cyaneus, cyanopennis, damnosus, detritus, digitatus, domesticus, dorsalis, excitans, fasciatus, fatigans, ferox, flavipes, flavirostris, flavo-virens, flavus, formosus, fossilis, frater,

fulvus, fumipennis, fuscus, fuscus, hyemalis\*, impatiens, impiger, implacabilis, inexorabilis, iracundus, kounoupi, laniger, lateralis, leucomelas, lineatus, longiareolatus, longipes, luteus, maculatus, maculiventris, marginalis, meridionalis, minutus, molestus, mosquito, musicus, nemorosus, nicaeensis, nigripes, nigrutilus, nigrothorax, niveus, ochripes, ornatus, pallipes, parvus, penetrans, pilipes, posticatus, provocans, punctatus, punctipennis, punctor, pungens, pusillus, quadratimaculatus, quinque-cinctus, quinquefasciatus, remipes, rubidus, rubrithorax, rufus, scapularis, sculus, splendens, sticticus, stimulans, sugens, sylvaticus, taeniatus, taeniorhynchus, thoracicus, tibialis, titillans, toxorhynchus, trichopygus, triseriatus, vagans, vexans, violaceus, viridifrons, viridis.

**Culicia** stellata, tenella, truncata.

**Culicipeta** burki, poliogenys.

**Culicivora** atricapilla, bilineata, bivittata, budytoidea, caerulea, dumicola, elegans, leucogaster, mexicana, parvulus, reguloides, stenura.

**Culicoides** punctata.

**Cultellus** affinis, caribaeus, cultellatus, magnus, strigillatus.

**Cultridens** etueriarum.

**Cultrides** geoffroyi, rufipennis.

**Cultripes** minor.

**Cultrunguis** flavipes, leschenaulti, nigripes.

**Cuma** angulata, audouini, brevirostris, edwardsi, gayi, lucifera, nasica, rathkei, resima, sulcata, trispinosa.

**Cumia** decussata.

**Cumingia** antillarum, californica, clerii, coarctata, fragilis, lamellosa, mutica, similis, sinuosa, striata, tellinoides, trigonularis.

**Cumulipora** angulata.

**Cunaxa** setirostris.

**Cuncuma** leucogaster, macei, melanoleucus, vocifer.

**Cuneolina** conica, fleuriausa, fleuriausiana, pavonia.

**Cuneus** costatus.

**Cunicula** cuneata, patula, planulata, purpurascens, purpurata, rubiginosa, secura.

**Cuniculus** aspalax, groenlandicus, itinerator, lemmus, torquatus, varius.

**Cunina** campanulata, globosa.

**Cunistrix** cunicularia, grallaria.

**Cuon** dukhunensis, primaevus, sumatrensis.

**Cupellaecrinites** buchi, corrugatus, inflatus, laevis, magnificus, pentagonalis, rosaeformis, stellatus, striatus, verneuili.

**Cupes** capitata, cinerea, concolor, latreillei, leucophaeus, mucida, trilineata.

**Cuphana** humilis, nitida, stabilis.

**Cuphocera** ruficornis.

**Cupido** acis, adonis, agestis,alcon, alexis, amor, argiolus, argus, arion, battus, betulae, chryseis, chrysus, circe, corydon, damoetas, damon, eumedon, hippothoe, liger, phleas, pruni, puer, quercus, rubi, virgaureae.

**Cupressocrinites** abbreviatus, crassus, dubius, elongatus, gracilis, nuciformis, pentaporus, teres, tesseraus, tetragonus. *Vide et Cupressocrinites.*

**Cupressocrinus** calyx, elongatus, impressus, townsendi.

**Cupularia** muensteri, Roemer, Verst. n.-deutsch. Kreideg. 1840, 15.

**Cupulita** boodwich, bowdich.

**Cupulites** macropora.

**Cupulocrinus** tuberculatus.

**Cupulospongia** acetabulum, aptiensis, auricularis, bifrons, boletiformis, capitata, compressa, consobrina, costata, crassissima, cupuliformis, dilatata, fragilis, grandis, helvelloides, heterocostalis, irregularis, magna, mantelli, marginata, micrommata, microtrema, neocomiensis, normaniana, nummularis, obliqua, oblonga, patella, patellaris, peizoides, plana, pocillum, porosa, punctata, regularis, rimulosa, rugosa, rugosissima, santonensis, stellata, subboletiformis, subcylindrica, subpeziza, subporosa, subtenuis, tenuis, texata, townsendi, trigeris, undata.

**Curculio** abbreviatus, abdominalis, acanthoides, acephalus, acuminatus, acutus, adultus,

aeacidii, aeneo-punctatus, aeneo-virens, aeneus, aeratus, affinis, africanus, alauda, albolineatus, alismatis, alpinus, alutaceus, amaurus, americanus, amictus, amputatus, anaglypticus, analis, aneti, anglicanus, annuliger, arcuatus, argenteus, aristatus, armatus, armeniacae, asellus, asper, ater, atomarius, atramentarius, atratus, atricapillus, augustus, auricephalus, austriacus, avarus, barbitus, bardanae, betulae, betulinus, bicristatus, bidentatus, bifasciatus, bifoveolatus, biguttatus, bilineatus, himaculatus, bipustulatus, bisignatus, bispinosus, bitaeniatus, bivittatus, bohemanni, bovinus, brachycellus, brassicae, brevirostris, brevis, brunneus, brunnpipes, brunonianus, bubalus, bucephalus, caerulescens, caeruleus, caesius, caffer, calcaratus, camelus, canescens, cardua, carinatus, carinula, carpini, castaneae, castaneus, caudatus, chalcus, chirographus, chloroleucus, chlorostigma, chloroticus, chrysochlorus, chrysomela, chrysorrhoeus, cinctus, cinerascens, cinereus, cinifer, circulator, circumdatus, clarus, clathratus, clavatus, cnemerythrus, cnides, collaris, concinnus, connata, conspersus, constrictus, contractus, cordiger, corticola, costatus, crassicornis, crassus, crenatus, cribrarius, cribrus, croesus, cupirostris, curvatus, curvicornis, cyaneus, cylindricus, declivus, dentatus, depressus, didymus, diffinis, difformis, digitalis, dilatatus, discoideus, dives, dubius, ducalis, dulcis, ebeneus, echinatus, echinus, elegans, elevatus, elongatus, ephippium, equestris, eremita, erinaceus, erythrophthalmus, erythropterus, exaratus, excisus, exoticus, exsertus, farinosus, fasciatus, felinus, ferrugineus, flabellipes, flavescens, floccosus, florilegus, foveolatus, fructuum, fulgens, fuliginosus, fuscicornis, fuscipes, fusco-cinereus, fuscus, gagathes, gemmatus, gemmellatus, gemmulatus, geniculatus, gentilis, gibbosus, giraffa, glaber, glabratus, glandinum, glaucus, globosus, globularis, globulus, goerzensis, gracilis, graminicola, griseolus, griseus, guttatus, gyllenhalii, haematocerus, haemorrhous, hancocki, holosericeus, horridus, humilis, hybridus, hydrolapathi, hypsigaster, immunis, incanis, incultus, infaustus, infernalis, infexus, innocuus, inquilinus, interlineatus, intermedius, interruptus, juvenus, lacunosus, laetus, lanatus, lasius, laticollis, lemniscata, leskei, leucogaster, leucostigma, lignarius, ligneus, lima, limbatus, limosus, lineatus, lineola, lugens, luxurians, lynceus, macroceros, macularius, maculatus, maculicornis, maculosus, margarita, margaritaceus, maritimus, marshami, mastix, maurus, medius, melanocephalus, melanopetrus, melanopus, melanorhynchus, melanostictus, melanostigma, mercator, mercurialis, meyerlaei, minutus, mirabilis, mollicornus, monachus, mucidus, mucronatus, mus, myrmecodes, nasutus, nenuphar, nervosus, niger, nigricans, nigriclavus, nigricollis, nigrinus, nigrolineatus, nigrospinosus, nitens, niveus, nota, notatus, notonchus, novem lineatus, nucum, obesus, obscurus, obstrictus, obtusus, octoguttatus, octomaculatus, olyra, oniscus, opalus, orbitalis, orientalis, ornatus, oryzae, oxyacanthae, pallens, pallidactylus, pandura, papillaris, parapeleus, passerinus, pauperatus, pectoralis, perdix, peregrinus, perspicax, phaeorhynchus, piceus, picornis, picipes, pictus, picus, pigmaeus, pilosellus, pilosulus, pilosus, pimelioides, piniperda, planatus, plebeius, pleuroleucus, pleurostigma, plumbeus, plumipes, pomonae, porcatus, porculatus, porculus, proteus, pruinosis, psittacus, ptinoides, puber, pubescens, pugnax, punctatus, punctum, pupillator, pyrrhoceras, pyrrhodactylus, pyrrhorhynchus, quadricuspis, quadridentatus, quadrigibbus, quadrilineatus, quadripunctatus, quadri-pustulatus, quadri-tuberculatus, quadrivittatus, quercus, quindecimpunctatus, radiolus, raphani, recurvus, religiosus, resedae, retusus, rhacensis, rhododactylus, rhodopus, rigidus, robustus, rostratus, rostrum, rubellus, ruber, rubiginosus, rubricollis, rufescens, ruficlavus, ruficornis, ruficus, rufimanus, rufipes, rugicollis, rugifrons, rugosus, rusticus, rutilans, sabulosus, sagittarius, sanguinicollis, sanguinolentus, scabricollis, scabrosus, schoenherri, sciurus, scrobiculatus, scutellum-album, segetis, seleucus, semicylindricus, senilis, sepicola, setosus, sexspinosus, sex-striatus, signatus, silenus, simo, simus, sinuatus, smaragdulus, sorbi, sordidus, sparsus, spectabilis, sphacelatus, spinimanus, spinosa, spinulosus, squamiger, stramineus, striatirostris, striatus, strigosus, strumosus, stygius, subclavatus, subfuscus, subglobosus, subrotundus, subrufus, subsulcatus, tabecula, tessellatus, thunbergi, torrida, transversalis, triangular, tricolor, trilineatus, trinitotatus, tuberculatus, tuberosus, turgidus, undulatus, unicolor, uniformis, uniguttatus, urticae, variegatus, vastator, venustus, verrucosus, viduus, vilis, villosulus, villosus, virgaureae, virginialis, viridescens, vitis, ypsylon, zebrae, zonatus.



- Curculioides** ansticii, prestvici.  
**Curculionites** redtenbacheri.  
**Curetis** aesopus, ormenus.  
**Cureus** americanus, dominicus, erythrophthalmus, minor, pluvialis, veniculus.  
**Curimata** edentulus, fasciatus, friderici, gilbert, obtusidens, unimaculata.  
**Curimates** acutidens, fasciatus, obtusidens, unimaculata.  
**Curimatus** amazonum, ciliatus, cyprinoides, elongatus, laticeps, taeniurus.  
**Curimus** erinaceus, hispidus, lariensis.  
**Curius** dentatus, scambus.  
**Curretis** calydonius.  
**Curruca** affinis, alpina, arundinacea, atricapilla, bidehensis, brachyrhynchos, caniceps, certhiola, cetti, chocolatina, cineracea, cinerea, cisticola, collaris, conspiciata, crassirostris, dumetorum, famula, fluviatilis, fruticeti, fusca, galactotes, garrula, heineken, hortensis, igata, jerdoni, languida, leucomelaena, leucopogon, locustella, luscina, macloviana, melanocephala, modularis, molaria, momus, naevia, nana, nigricapilla, nisoria, olivacea, orphea, pallida, passerina, philomela, pileata, platystoma, provincialis, rubecula, rubricapilla, rubriceps, rubricilla, ruppelli, salicaria, sericea, sibillatrix, stentorea, sylvia, sylvicola, sylviella, thebaica, torquata, undata, undulata, venusta, viridula.  
**Cursor** charadrioides, fraenatus.  
**Cursorius** africanus, bicinctus, burchelli, capensis, chalcopterus, collaris, coromandelicus, gallicus, grallator, isabellicus, isabellinus, rufus, senegalensis, tarayensis, temmincki.  
**Curtilla** gryllotalpa.  
**Curtisia** regula.  
**Curtocera** bicincta.  
**Curtoneris** lutens.  
**Curtonevra** agilis, aperta, bimaculata, caerulea, caesia, concolor, curvipes, cyanea, cyanella, flavicornis, fungivora, hortorum, maculata, mediatubunda, mexicana, nigripalpis, pabulorum, pasuorum, pratorum, stabulans, vicina.  
**Curtonotus** (Col.) aulicus, brevilabris, carinatus, convexiusculus, elongatus, gibbum, laticollis, latior, rufimanus.  
**Curtos** mongolicus.  
**Curvirostra** americana, leucoptera, pytiopsittacus.  
**Curvula** dubia, levis, plana, striata.  
**Curvulites** striata.  
**Cuscus** albus, chrysorrhoeus, macrourus, maculatus, orientalis, quoyi, ursinus.  
**Cusoria** elegans.  
**Cuspidaria** radiata, typica, typus.  
**Custa** bicarinata, teguexin.  
**Cuterebra** americana, analis, apicalis, atrox, buccata, cauterium, cayennensis, cunicula, cyaniventris, detrudator, ephippium, fontinella, horripilum, leporina, noxialis, patagona, purivora, rufiventris, terrisona.  
**Cutia** nipalensis.  
**Cuveriana** costata.  
**Cuvieria** (Cr.) articulosa.  
**Cuvieria** (Ech.) cuvieria, phantapus.  
**Cuvieria** (Med.) carisochroma, sitchaensis, squamata.  
**Cuvieria** (Pter.) astesana, columnella, obtusa, oryza, urceolaris.  
**Cyamium** antarcticum.  
**Cyamobolus** charpentieri, dehaani, falleni, sturmi.  
**Cyamus** abbreviatus, acutifrons\*, ceti, delphini, erraticus, gracilis, latreillei, leachi, ovalis.  
**Cyanaea** aurita, bougainvillei, capillata, chrysaora, fusca, purpurea, tuberculata.  
**Cyanea** ambiguum, arctica, aspilonota, astier, baltica, behringiana, borealis, britannica, cyclonota, ferruginea, fulva, helgolandica, heptanema, hexastoma, inscripta, labiche, lamarck, limbazurea, lusitanica, macrogona, pentastoma, pleurophora, plocamia, postelsi, punctulata, quadricincta, rosea.  
**Cyanecula** caerulecula, calliope, cyanea, fastuosa, leuco-cyana, obscura, orientalis, suecica, suecoides, wolff.

**Cyanicterus** venustus.

**Cyaniris** (Col.) argianus, lateralis, thoracica, xanthaspis.

**Cyanistes** coeruleus, cyaneus, ultramarinus.

**Cyanocitta** armillatus, beachi, coronata, crassirostris, cristata, floridana, melanocyaneus, nanus, ornata, pumilo, sieberi, stelleri, superciliosa, ultramarina, unicolor, viridicyaneus.

**Cyanocorax** armillatus, azureus, beecheyi, caerulescens, californicus, cayanus, concolor, coronatus, cristatus, cyanocapillus, cyanoleucus, cyanomelas, cyanopogon, floridanus, geoffroyi, harrissi, hyacinthinus, luxuosus, melanocyaneus, melanogaster, mystacalis, nanus, ornatus, peruanus, pileatus, pumilo, sanblasianus, sieberi, stelleri, ultramarinus, unicolor, violaceus, viridicyaneus, yucas.

**Cyanogarrulus** coronatus, cristatus, diadematus, stelleri.

**Cyanoloxia** caerulea, cyanea, cyanoidea, glauco-coerulea, parellina.

**Cyanopica** cooki, cyaneus, melanocephalos.

**Cyanopoliis** cooki.

**Cyanopterus** (A.) circia, discors, fretensis, inornatus, marginatus, rafflesi.

**Cyanoptila** cyanomelanura.

**Cyano-sylvia** suecica.

**Cyanotis** azarae, omnicolor.

**Cyanurus** azureus, bullocki, colliei, coronatus, cristatellus, cristatus, cubo, cyanopogon, dairi, erythrorhynchus, floridanus, formosus, pileatus, sordidus, stelleri.

**Cyathaxonia** coniseptum, cornu, costata, mitrata, plicata, plicatum, siluriensis, spinosa, striata, tortuosa.

**Cyathelia** axillaris.

**Cyathina** aculeata, angulosa, arcuata, bowerbanki, bredae, clavus, cornucopiae, cyathus, cylindracea, cylindrica, debeyana, firma, flexuosa, guadulpenis, konincki, laevigata, multicostrata, pedemontana, pezita, pseudoturbinolia, pulchella, pusilla, salinaria, smithi, striata, teres, turbinata, vertebrata.

**Cyathocrinites** abbreviatus, capillaris, conglobatus, corolliferus, corrugatus, crateriformis, decaphyllus, depressus, dubius, echinatus, geometricus, globosus, goniodactylus, gracilis, inflatus, macrostylus, penniger, pentagonus, pinnatus, planus, pulcher, pyriformis, quinquangularis, robustus, roemeri, rugosus, scrobiculatus, sculpus, sphaericus, stellatus, tennesseae, teres, tiaraeformis, tricarinitus, tuberculatus.

**Cyathocrinus** bursa, calcaratus, caryocrinoides, conicus, cornutus, distans, distortus, ellipticus, geometricus, goniodactylus, gracilis, granulatus, inaequidactylus, iowensis, macrodactylus, mammillaris, megastylus, nodulosus, ornatissimus, ornatus, ramosus, variabilis. *Vide et Cyatocrinus.*

**Cyathodera** longicornis.

**Cyathodonta** undulata.

**Cyathophora** elegans, richardi.

**Cyathophyllum** aequabilis, agglomeratum, ammonis, ananas, angustum, arborescens, arietinum, articulatatum, astraeta, atlas, attenuatum, basaltiforme, caespitosum, caliculare, celticum, ceratites, complanatum, compositum, confluens, conicum, coniseptum, corinthium, corniculum, crenulare, decussatum, dianthoides, dianthus, dilatatum, discus, distinctum, distortus, eifliense, excentricum, expansum, explanatum, fasciculatus, flexuosus, fungites, galea, goldfussi, goliath, gracile, granulatum, helianthoides, hennahi, hexagonum, hisingeri, hypocraeteriforme, ibicinum, kochi, lamellosum, leichardti, lituoides, mactra, marginatum, michelini, mitratum, multiplex, multiplicatum, obsoletum, ocellatum, orbigny, papillatum, paracida, patellatum, pauciradiatum, pentagonum, petiolatum, placentiforme, plicata, plicatum, primaevum, priscum, profundum, pseudovermiculare, pustulatum, pyriforme, quadrigeminum, radiatum, radicans, radiceforme, ramosum, regium, rollini, rude, semistriatum, stellare, striatulum, strombodes, subdianthus, subturbinatum, tenuicostatum, tintinabulum, triasinum, truncatum, turbinatum, undulatum, vermiculare, vermiculosum, vesiculosum, vicinum.

**Cyathopora** iowensis.

**Cyathopsis** cornu-bovis.

**Cyathoseris** infundibuliformis.

**Cyathostoma** lari.

**Cyatocrinus** clathratus. *Vide et Cyathocrinus.*

**Cybdelis** anna, ethusa, hyperipte, mnasyllus, monima, mygdonia, pandama, phaesilia, sophronia, sydonia.

**Cybebus** bistigma, rufipennis.

**Cybele** bellatula, punctata, sexcostata, variolaris, velata, verrucosa.

**Cybister** aeneus, africanus, bengalensis, bimaculatus, binotatus, bisignatus, bi-ungulatus, bivulnerus, brevis, buqueti, chaudi, comptus, confinis, costalis, cyanicollis, dehaani, dejeani, desjardinsi, dissimilis, fallax, flavocinctus, giganteus, goryi, gotschi, guerini, hookeri, immarginatus, indicus, insularis, insulicola, javanus, laevigatus, lateralis, latiusculus, leionotus, limbatus, madagascariensis, marginicollis, notassicus, occidentalis, ornaticollis, owas, patruelis, pauperculus, philippinarum, posticus, prosternoviridis, pulchellus, reichei, robustus, roeseli, schoenherri, scutellaris, senegalensis, severus, specularis, sugillatus, temmincki, thoracicus, tripunctatus, vulneratus.

**Cybius** acervum, bonapartei, caballa, cavalla, chinense, clupeoideum, commersoni, croockewiti, flavobrunneum, guttatum, immaculatum, interruptum, kuhli, lineolatum, macropomum, maculatum, mertensi, niphonium, partschi, regale, sara, solandri, speciosum, tenue, tritor.

**Cybocephalus** chlorocephalus, exiguus, festivus, gibbulus, politus, pulchellus, unicolor.

**Cybosia** eborina, mesomella.

**Cychla** fasciata, flavo-maculata, labrina, monoculus, nigro-maculata, rubro-ocellata, rutilans, trifasciata.

**Cychramus** adustus, ater, ferrugineus, fungicola, laticollis, quadripunctatus.

**Cychreus** truncatus.

**Cychrus** aeneus, alutaceus, andrewsi, angulatus, angustatus, angusticollis, bilobus, bovelinii, canaliculi\*, cordicollis, cristatus, debilis, elevatus, elongatus, granulatus, intermedius, interruptus, italicus, leonardi, marginatus, mellyi, proboscideus, prymnaeus, pygmaeus, reflexus, reticulatus, rotundicollis, rutilans, schmidt, semigranosus, signatus, stenotomus, striatopunctatus, subcarinatus, torulosus, tuberculatus, unicolor, velutinus, ventrosus, viduus.

**Cycladina** adansoni, clandestina.

**Cycladites** corneus.

**Cyclarhis** guianensis, melanocephalus, ochrocephalus, poliocephala, virgatus.

**Cyclaris** flaviventris, nigrirostris.

**Cyclarthrus** macropterus.

**Cyclas** (Col.) angustatus, formicarius, longirostris.

**Cyclas** (L.) acuta, aequata\*, affinis, alpina, amnica, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, appendiculata, aquae-sextiae, aquensis, argentina, australis, bahiensis, borealis, brongniarti, brongniartina, brunneus, buchi, caliculata, capensis, carinata, caroliniana, chilensis, chinensis, cinerea, citrina, concentrica, concinna, coquandiana, cornea, crassa, creplini, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, denainvilliersi, dentata, deperdita, depressa, dubia, duplicata, edentula, egregia, elegans, elevata, elongata, equalis, erebea, euphratica, exigua, faba, fasciata, ferruginea, flavescens, fluminea, fluvialis, fontainei, fontinalis, fossalata, fuscata, galloprovincialis, gardanensis, gargasensis, gibba, gibbosa, globus, gravesi, henslowiana, intermedia, islandica, jugleri, lacustris, laevigata, lasmampsis, lenticularis, maculata, maiuscula, major, matheroni, medius, membranacea, minima, minor, multidentata, nepeanensis, nitida, nucleus, nummis-malis, obliqua, obovata, obtusalis, oepfingensis, orbicularis, ovalis, palustris, paransensis, partumeia, parva, patella, perpusilla, pisum, prae-ovata, prisca, proserpina, pulchella, pulcher, pusilla, pusillus, pustula, pygmaea, radiata, rhomboida, rhomboidalis, rillyensis, rivalis, rivicola, rouyana, rugosa, ryckholt, sarratoga, scaldiana, sebetia, semen, similis, sirena, solida, solidula, stagnicola, staminea, steenbuchi, steini, striatina, subdeperdita, subdepressa, subglobosa, sublaevigata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subquadrata, subtrigona, sulcata, tellinella, tenera, terveriana, transversa, triangularis, triangularius, trigona, truncata, tuberculata, tumida, umbonata, unguiformis, unioniformis, ustertensis, vapincana, variegata, veatleyi, verneuili, violacea, vitrea, zeylanica.

**Cyclemis** minutissima, olivacea.

**Cyclemys** orbiculata.

**Cycleptus** nigrescens.

**Cyclidium** abscissum, aduncum, albicans, aviculare, bifrons, bifurcatum, bilobum, bissectum, bullatum, candidum, carinatum, caudiculatum, cercarioides, chama, cicloides, conicum, conjugatum, costatum, crassum, crenatum, cucullatum, cultratum, dimidiatum, distortum, dolicoideis, duplum, emarginatum, enchelioides, falcatum, fasciolatum, fuliginosum, funereum, fungoideum, geminum, gibbosum, glaucum, granulosum, gyrinces, heteroclitum, inane, lendiforme, ligatulum, limbatum, lobatum, luctuosum, lutescens, maculatum, malleolus, margaritaceum, marginatum, mutabilis, mytilces, nasutum, nebulosum, nodulosum, notatum, obtusum, ocellatum, olivaceum, ornatum, pentagonum, personatum, phialinum, planum, podura, prae-morsum, pullastrum, punctatum, pupula, quadripunctatum, reniforme, retortum, retusum, romboideis, saliens, scintillans, scutiforme, serratum, striatum, strumosum, succisum, sulcatum, tridens, truncatum, verrucosum, vesicarum, vesiculatum, vittatum.

**Cyclidius** axillaris, elongatus, nero.

**Cyclina** chinensis.

**Cyclinus** assimilis.

**Cycliscus** caecicollis, flavulus, plicollis, rugicollis, vulneratus.

**Cyclobatis** oligodactylus.

**Cyclocantha** calcar, stellaris.

**Cyclocarcinus** pinnotheroides.

**Cyclocephala** atricapilla, barbata, bicolor, bi-liturata, brevis, castanea, cerea, clypeata, collaris, complanata, concolor, confinis, cribrata, diluta, discolor, distincta, dorsalis, dubia, emarginata, erythrodera, ferruginea, figurata, frontalis, fulgurata, fuliginea, fulvipennis, gemmata, grandis, histrionica, humeralis, immaculata, insularis, laminata, latipes, literata, longicollis, lucida, lunulata, macrophylla, maculata, mafaffa, melanocephala, minuta, modesta, nigricollis, nigrocephala, notata, nubeculosa, obesa, ocellata, octopunctata, pallens, pelioptera, picta, pubescens, putrida, quattuordecim-punctata, quercina, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufa-nigra, ruficollis, rugipennis, rustica, sanguinicollis, scarabaeoides, scarabaeus, setosa, sexnotata, secpunctata, signata, signaticollis, spilopyga, stictica, stolata, subsignata, testacea, tetrica, tridentata, tutillina, undata, ustulata, valida, variabilis, varians, variolosa, ventralis, verticalis, villosa, villosula.

**Cyclocephalus** geminata.

**Cycloceras** annulare, laevigatum, lineolatum.

**Cyclochila** australasiae, honesta.

**Cyclocirra** thompsoni.

**Cyclocoenia** explanata, monticularia, rustica.

**Cycloconus** catulloi, strangulatus.

**Cyclocotyla** bellones, lanceolata.

**Cyclocrinites** spaski.

**Cyclocrinus** annularis, precatorius, rugosus.

**Cyclocyathus** fittoni.

**Cyclodera** quadrinotata.

**Cycloderes** catarrhactus, robiniae.

**Cyclodomorphus** casuarinae.

**Cyclodontina** brasiliensis, canistrum, cassida, draparnaldi, guarani, guineensis, listeri, ovularis, patagonica, pupoides, sowerbyana, striata.

**Cyclodus** boddaerti, casuarinae, flavigularis, gigas, nigrolutens, scincoides.

**Cycloes** granulosa.

**Cyclogaster** (Dipt.) atratus, villosus.

**Cyclogaster** (Hem.) pallidus.

**Cyclogasterus** gelatinosus, lineatus.

**Cycloglena** elegans, lupus.

**Cyclogramma** rubens.

**Cyclograpsus** audouini, crenulatus, gaimardi, integer, latreillei, marmoratus, octodentatus, punctatus, quadridentatus, sexdentatus.

**Cyclogyra** granulata, multiplex.

**Cyclolina** cretacea.

**Cyclolites** alacea, andianensis, borsonis, cancellata, carcarenis, corbieriaca, cristata, cupularia, deformis, elliptica, eudesia, gigantea, haueriana, hemisphaerica, lenticularis, lenticulata, numismalis, nummulitoides, orbitolites, porpita, praeacuta, radiata, rugosa, semiglobosa, semiradiata, trochoides, variolata.

**Cyclolithes** agaricoides, clathratus, complanatus, coronula, excavatus, heteroclitus, lenticularis, mactra, numismalis, paumotensis, polymorphus, praecox, semilunatus, stelliferus, titiculatus.

**Cyclolithus** orbulites, umbilicatus.

**Cycloloba** septemguttata.

**Cyclomorphus** beauvoisi, bisbimaculatus, bomplandi, globosus, humboldti, infaustus, inflatus, maeander, octopunctatus, quadriplagiatus, tumidus.

**Cyclomus** boops, coronatus, eminulus, inquinatus, languidus, lanugipes, simus.

**Cyclonassa** neritea.

**Cyclonotum** abdominale, americanum, capense, cayannum, dalmatinum, exstriatus, flavicorne, globulosum, hispanicum, orbiculare, picicorne, striatopunctatum, subcupreum, sublevigatum, subquadratum, subrotundum.

**Cyclope** donovania, neriteum, neritoidea, pellucidus.

**Cyclopelta** obscura.

**Cyclophora** albicinctata, ocellaria, omicronaria, orbicularia, pendularia, punctaria, trilineararia.

**Cyclophorus** annulatus, cytora, parvus, volvulus.

**Cyclophthalmus** platycephalus, senior.

**Cyclophylla** bicolor, periphylla.

**Cyclophyllia** cristata.

**Cyclopides** brontes, coras, metis, paniscus, silvius, steropes.

**Cyclopis** caecutiens.

**Cyclopium** humboldti.

**Cyclopoma** gigas, spinosum.

**Cyclops** (Cr.) agilis, annulicornis, armatus, bistriatus, brachyura, brasiliensis, brevicornis, castor, curticaudus, dentatus, denticulata, depressus, eornis, exiliens, furcatus, geoffroyi, inermis, johnstoni, laticauda, longicornis, longispina, lucidulus, macleayi, marinus, marsiglii, miles, mulleri, naviculus, obsecornis, obsoletus, obtusicauda, phaleratus, pictus, planicornis, polypus, pubescens, pulchellus, rostratus, serratus, setosa, signatus, similis, staphylinus, stromi, vitiensis, vulgaris.

**Cyclops** (G.) asterizans.

**Cyclopsina** arietis, castor, rivillii, slabberi.

**Cyclopsine** alpestris.

**Cyclopterus** bimaculatus, bispinosus, caeruleus, callyodon, cornubicus, coronatus, liparis, liparoides, littoreus, minutus, montagui, musculus, ocellatus, pinnulatus, pyramidatus, spatula, stelleri.

**Cyclopus** tereticollis.

**Cyclopyge** marginata, megacephala, pachycephala.

**Cyclora** minuta.

**Cycloramphus** fuliginosus, marmoratus.

**Cyclorhis** flaviventris, guianensis, nigrirostris, ochrocephalus, viridis.

**Cyclorhynchus** (A.) brevirostris, flaviventer, olivaceus, sulphurescens.

**Cyclorhynchus** (Cr.) planirostris.

**Cyclorhynchus** (Dipt.) testaceus.

**Cyclorites** turbinolia.

**Cyclosaurus** orbicularis.

**Cycloseris** cyclolites.

**Cyclosia** aletta, panthona.

**Cyclosmilia** atlantica, centralis, elongata, faujasi, gravesi, rude.

**Cyclosomus** buqueti, equestris, flexuosus.

**Cyclostoma** abbreviata, abeillei, achatinum, aculeosum, acuminatum, acutimarginatum, acutum, affine, affinis, albicans, album, altum, alutaceum, amabile, amandum,

ambigua, ambrinum, amoenum, anatinum, angulifera, annulatum, anomalum, antillarum, aplustre, aquensis, aquilum, armatum, arnoudi, arthuri, articulata, asperulum, asperum, astierianum, atramentarium, atricapillum, auberiana, augustae, aurantiacum, aurantium, auriculare, auriculata, auritum, aurora, australe, avena, badium, banksianum, beharicum, bialozurkense, bicarinatum, bicinctum, bifasciatum, bilabiata, bilabiatum, bilabre, binneyanum, bistriatus, bisulcatum, bituberculatum, blanchetianum, blandianum, bonellii, brachyotis, brardianum, brasiliense, breve, brongniardianum, bronni, bulimoides, calcareum, campanulatum, canaliferum, canariense, cancellata, candeara, candidum, carinata, cariniferum, carinulatum, carneum, castaneum, castolata, catenatum, cattaroense, ceylanicum, charpentieri, chemnitzii, chittyi, chlorostoma, ciliatum, ciliferum, cincinnatiensis, cincinnus, cinctum, cinerascens, cingulatum, citrinum, clathra, clathratula, clathratulum, clausum, coloratum, columna, compressum, concentricum, concinnum, conoidea, conspersum, conspurcatum, coniectum, contracta, contractum, copanense, coquandi, corniculum, cornu pastoris, cornu venatorium, corrugatum, costatum, costulatum, crassatum, crassilabra, crassiusculum, crassum, crenata, crenella, crenulatum, crenulosum, creplini, crocea, croceum, cumingi, cuvieriana, cylindricum, cytora, decussata, decussatulum, decussatum, delareana, delicatum, deliciosum, delphinus, delta, dentata, depressum, deshayesianus, diatretum, discoideum, disjuncta, disjunctum, dissectum, distinctum, distomella, dolium, dominicense, draparnaudi, dubium, duchasteli, duffianum, duisabonis, dunalianum, dutertreana, elegans, elegantilites, elongata, elongatum, erosa, exaratum, excavatum, excisilabrum, exiguum, eximium, fascia, fasciata, fasciatum, fasciolatum, fecundum, ferruginea, fibula, fimbriata, fimbriatum, fissilabrum, flammatum, flavidum, flavula, flavum, flexilabrum, foliaceum, formosum, fulvescens, fulvum, fusco-lineatum, fuscum, garreli, gervaisianum, gibbum, giganteum, gironnieri, glabrum, glaucum, goniostoma, goudotianum, gracile, granosum, granulosa, gratum, grayanum, grayi, gregarium, griffithianum, gruneri, guayaquilense, guillami, guimarasense, haemastoma, hanleyi, harveyanum, heliciformis, helicinaeformis, helicinum, helicoide, helicoides, hieroglyphicum, hillianum, hoemastoma, humphreysianum, hyacinthinum, ictericum, ignilabre, immaculatum, impurum, inca, incomptum, inconspicuum, indicum, inflata, insigne, intermedium, interrupta, involvulus, irroratum, itieri, jamaicense, jayanum, jugosum, koechlinianum, labellum, laqueo, labiosum, laeve, laevigatum, laevissimum, lamellosum, lapidaria, largillierti, latilabris, laxatum, lemani, leonhardi, lepidum, lespesianum, leucostoma, licina, ligata, ligatula, ligatum, lima, limbiferum, lincina, lincinella, lineolata, lineolatum, linguatulum, linguiferum, lingulatum, listeri, lithidia, licturatum, lucidum, lunellii, lutea, luteolabre, luteostoma, lutulentum, luzonicum, laccostoma, maculata, maculatum, maculicollis, maculosa, maculosum, madagasciensis, mammillaris, marginata, marginatum, maritimum, marmorea, massenae, megacheilus, megachilos, melanostoma, melitense, menkeanum, mexicanum, michaudi, microstoma, minus, minutissimum, mirabile, mirandum, modestum, moniliformis, monstrosum, moquinianum, mordax, moreleti, moribundum, moulini, mucronatum, multicarinata, multifasciata, multilabris, multilineata, multisulcatum, mumia, murrhinum, muticum, naticoides, newcombianum, nexum, nigrum, nitens, nitidum, niveum, nodulosum, novaehiberniae, novemcostata, obesum, obligatum, obscurum, obsoleta, obtusum, oculus-capri, opalinum, orbella, ortix, ottonis, pallescens, paludinella, panayense, papilionaceum, papua, papyraceum, paradoxum, parreyssi, partioti, parvum, patulum, pauperatum, pauperculum, pellucidum, perdix, perlucida, pernobilis, perplexum, pervetusta, petitionum, petivarianum, phaleratum, philippii, philippinarum, pictum, pileus, pisum, planatum, planorbula, planorbuloideum, plebeium, plicatum, plicatum, poeyana, poiretianum, politum, polysulcatum, popayana, pretrei, productum, prominula, proximum, pudica, pulchellum, pulchrius, pulchrum, pumilio, punctata, pupa, pupiforme, pupiniforme, pupoides, purum, pusillum, pygmaeum, pyrostoma, quaternata, quinquefasciatum, radiosum, rafflesi, rangi, recludianum, redfieldianum, reticulata, reticulatum, retrorsum, reyniesianum, rissoides, rivularis, roseum, rostellatum, rotundatum, rubens, rubicundum, rude, rufescens, rufulabrum, rufulum, rugosa, rugulosum, sagittiferum, sagra, salebrosum, salleanum, saputus, sarratinum, sauliae, scabriculum, scalare, scalarinum, scalaris, scitulum, sectilabrum, semilabris,

seminudum, semistriatum, semisulcatum, serpentinum, serriana, serriferum, shepardianum, siamense, siculum, simile, simonianum, simulacrum, simulans, solarium, solidum, sowerbyi, speciosum, spectabile, spinulosum, spiracellum, spiraculum, spiruloides, spurca, spurcum, stainforthi, stenomphalum, stenostoma, stouderi, stramineum, strangulatum, striata, striatula, striatum, strigatum, striolatum, subasperum, subcarinata, subcylindricum, subdiscoideum, subinvolutus, subrugosum, substriatum, succineum, sulcata, suturale, tamsianum, testilabre, tenebricosum, tenebrosus, tenellum, tentorium, tenue, tenuistriatum, terebrale, terveriana, tessellata, texturatum, thermalis, thysanorhapha, tiara, tigrinum, torquata, tortum, tortuosum, tourannensis, translucidum, tricarinata, tricolor, troscheli, truncatulum, truncatum, tuba, turbinatum, turbo, turriculatum, turritellata, umbilicatum, undulatum, unicarinata, unicolor, unifasciatum, validum, vallatum, variabile, varians, variegatum, velascoi, ventricosa, versicolor, virgatum, virgineum, viride, vitellinum, vitrea, vittatum, viviparum, voltzianum, volvuloides, volvulus, wilkinsoni, woodi, woodiana, xanthocheilus, xanthostoma, zanguebaricum, zebra, zebrinum, zollingeri, zonatum, zonulatum.

**Cyclostomus** consocius.

**Cyclostrema** angulata, cancellata, cingulifera, cobijensis, depressa, elegans, micans, nitida, nivea, plana, planorbula, reeviana, serpuloides, sulcata, zetlandica.

**Cyclotelus** laetus, nigroflamma, pruinosis, socius.

**Cycloteres** audouini, brullei.

**Cyclotrachelus** tenebricosus.

**Cyclotus** anguliferus, asperulus, atramentarius, brasiliensis, cingulatus, conoideus, discoideus, distomella, exiguus, giganteus, inca, inconspicuus, duffianus, hebraicus, jamaicensis, lineatus, mexicanus, mucronatus, orbellus, pfeifferi, plebejus, pusillus, rupestris, semistriatus, stramineus, substriatus, suturalis, translucidus, trochiforme.

**Cycloum** papillosum.

**Cyclous** labratus, metallicus, opacus, proximus, punctulatus, unidentatus.

**Cyclura** articulata, carinata, collei, denticulata, harlani, lophoma, macleayi, pectinata, quinquecarinata, teres.

**Cyclurus** crassus, macrocephalus, minor, nemopterus, valenciennesi.

**Cyclus** (Cr.) brongniartianus, radialis.

**Cyclus** (L.) ddingoli, modioliformis, obliqua.

**Cycnia** budea, cunea, egena, mendica, sordida, tenera.

**Cycnoderus** tenuatus.

**Cycnus** (Cr.) gracilis.

**Cycnus** (Lep.) aetolus, agis, chiton, phaleros.

**Cydalesia** mitraeformis, punctata.

**Cydia** aspidiscana, monetulana, pomonana.

**Cydianerus** araneiformis, argenteus, boehmani, fischeri, mannerheimi, wahlbergi.

**Cydimon** lavinia, leilus, ripheus, sloaneus.

**Cydidpe** bicolor, brevicostata, cucullus, cuppiger, densa, dimidiata, elliptica, flemingi, infundibulum, lagena, ovatus, ovum, pileus, pomiformis, quadricostata.

**Cydnus** abyssinicus, aeneus, aethiops, affinis, albomarginatus, albomarginellus, australis, bicolor, biguttatus, bilineatus, brevipennis, brunneus, brunnipennis, capicola, caucasicus, circumcinctus, costae\*, curtus, elongatus, femoralis, flavicornis, giganteus, hispidulus, holomelas, ibericus, indicus, inflexus, insularis, intermedius, latipes, levicollis, ligatus, lugens, maculatus, melanocephalus, mirabilis, morio, nanus, nepalensis, niger, nigricans, nigrita, oblongus, obscurus, oleraceus, opacus, ovatus, perlatus, piceus, picipes, pilosulus, pilosus, proximus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, rufulus, rugifrons, sanguinicolis, sanguinolentus, scarabaeoides, senegalensis, sepulchralis, serripes, sexmaculatus, spinifrons, spinipes, subferrugineus, teter, torridus, transversus, tristis, umbraculatus, umbrinus, varians, waltianus, zophosoides.

**Cydonia** circumclusa, lunata, mulleri, nilotica, propinqua, quadri-lineata, triangulifera, vicuna, vittata.

**Cydosia** nobilitella.

**Cygnopsis** cygnoides.

**Cygnus** americanus, anatoides, atratus, bewicki, buccinator, canadensis, chionis, cinereus,



- coscoroba, ferus, gibbus, guineensis, hyperboreus, immutabilis, islandicus, macrocephalus, mansuetus, melanocephalus, melanorhinus, melanorhynchus, minor, moschatus, musicus, mutus, nigricollis, olor, pusillus, rufus, sibilis, sinensis, sylvaticus, xanthorhinus.
- Cyinnyris** amboinensis, discolor, famosus, indicus, jugularis, macassariensis, melanurus, nigrescens, nigrogaster, olivaceus, politus, pulchellus, purpuratus, ruficollis, sperata, splendens, venustus, violaceofrons, violaceus, viridis, zeylonicus.
- Cylas** brunneus, cyanescens, formicarius, laevicollis, puncticollis, turcippennis.
- Cylicchna** acuminata, alba, conulus, cylindracea, mammillata, nitidula, obtusa, strigella, truncata, umbilicata.
- Cylichnus** pilosulus.
- Cylicopora** fasciculata.
- Cylicosmilia** altavillensis.
- Cylidria** femorata.
- Cylidrus** abdominalis, agilis, albofasciatus, balteatus, coeruleus, cyaneus, fasciatus, nigrinus.
- Cyligramma** joa, latona.
- Cylinder** textile.
- Cylindera** argentata, germanica, pallida.
- Cylindra** (Col.) bimaculata, platypus.
- Cylindra** (G.) coronata.
- Cylindrapsis** latispinosa, macrophthalmus.
- Cylindrella** aculeus, acus, agnesiana, alabastrina, alba, ambigua, antiperversa, asper, aspera, augustae, beardsleana, binneyana, brevis, chemnitziana, cinerea, collaris, columna, concisa, costata, costulata, costulosa, crispula, cumingi, cumingiana, cylindrus, decollata, dominicensis, dunkeri, dunkeriana, elegans, elongata, fasciata, fistularis, goldfussi, gossei, gracilicollis, gracilis, gravesi, greyana, gruneri, hanleyana, hollandi, humboldti, humilis, hyalina, hydeana, inornata, jejuna, lata, laterradii, lavalleana, leucopleura, liebmanni, maugeri, monilifera, montana, morini, pallida, perplicata, petitiana, petiveriana, pfeifferi, philippiana, pilocerei, pontifica, porrecta, procera, pruinosa, pupaeformis, pusilla, pygmaea, recticosta, roemeri, rosea, salleana, sanguinea, seminuda, sericea, similis, simplex, sowerbyana, speciosa, subtilis, subula, tenella, tenera, teres, tomacella, torquata, torticollis, tricolor, variegata, volubilis.
- Cylindricodon** jaegeri.
- Cylindrina** decollata.
- Cylindrinotus** gibbicollis, lugubris, umbrinus.
- Cylindripora** serpuloides.
- Cylindrites** attenuatus, bulbiformis, gradus, mamillaris, tabulatus.
- Cylindrocercus** axillaris, azureus, colon, comma, crocopelmus, cyaneus, flabellitarsis, imus, maculatus, signum, smaragdinus.
- Cylindrocorynus** dentipes, imaginarius, stellaris.
- Cylindroderus** corrigiolatus.
- Cylindrodes** campbelli, utriculum.
- Cylindroides** campbelli.
- Cylindromyia** brassicaria.
- Cylindronotus** aeneum, cursorium.
- Cylindrophis** maculata, melanotus, resplendens, rufus.
- Cylindrophora** bella, concinna.
- Cylindrosoma** longicauda.
- Cylindrostoma** caudatum, dubium.
- Cylindrothorus** pilosus.
- Cylindrotoma** acrostacta, brevicornis, distinctissima, erythrocephala, longicornis, longipes, macrocera, macroptera, nigriventris, ruficornis, succini.
- Cylindrus** obtusus, vescol.
- Cylistus** cylindricus, variabilis.
- Cyllecoris** triguttatus.
- Cyllene** (Col.) spinifera.
- Cyllene** (G.) lugubris, oweni, pulchella.
- Cyllenia** aberrans, aegiale, afra, longirostris, maculata, marginata, obsoleta.

**Cyllidium** seminulum.

**Cyllo** amabilis, banksia, betsimena, constantia, europa, leda, sepulta.

**Cylloceria** caligata, caligator, marginator, nigra.

**Cyllocoris** agilis, caricis, collaris, flavomaculatus, leucophaeus.

**Cylloides** ater, bicolor, collaris, lateritius, mandibularis.

**Cyloepus** araneolus.

**Cylopodia** cavata.

**Cyllorhamphus** tuberosus.

**Cylloscelis** ellipticus.

**Cylydrorhinus** angulatus, lemniscatus, tessellatus.

**Cymadocea** armata.

**Cymadusa** filus.

**Cymatium** annulatum, capitellum, craticulatum, polygonium, transversatum.

**Cymatodera** angustata, bicolor, brunnea, cingulata, cylindricollis, discoidalis, gayi, hopei, ibidioides, inornata, laeta, longicollis, longicornis, modesta, pallidipennis, pulchella, tenera, undata, undulata.

**Cymatogramma** echemus.

**Cymatophora** ambusta, approximaria, bipuncta, congener, diluta, flavicornis, fluctuosa, lintea, octogesima, oo, or, retusa, roboraria, ruficollis, saliceti, scoriacea, subtusa, umbrosaria, ustula, xanthoceros.

**Cymatotheres** coarctatus, opacus, unicolor.

**Cymba** (Coel.) cuboides, enneagonum, sagittata, truncata.

**Cymba** (G.) gracilis, neptuni, olla, patula, porcina, rubiginosa, tritonis.

**Cymbicides** laevigata.

**Cymbidus** versicolor.

**Cymbilaimus** lineatus.

**Cymbiola** ancilla, braziliana, brazilensis, festiva, fusus, gracilis, lugubris, magellanica, mitis, nivosa, pacifica, tuberculata, vespertilio.

**Cymbirhynchus** macrorhynchus, nasutus.

**Cymbium** aethiopica, armatum, bandatum, broderipi, cisium, diadema, ducale, flavomaculatum, indicum, lamarecki, melo, miltonis, nauticum, neptuni, olla, papillatum, porcinum, proboscidalis, purpureum, spinosum, unicolor, variegatum.

**Cymbops** cochlearia.

**Cymbulia** norfolkensis, obtusa, ovata, parva, peroni, peroniana, proboscidea, punctata, radiata.

**Cymidis** basalis, picipes.

**Cymindes** leucopygus.

**Cymindis** (A.) albus, baccha, buteonides, cayennensis, coronatus, cuculoides, hamatus, uncinatus, wilsoni.

**Cymindis** (Col.) accentifera, adusti, aenea, affinis, albidus, alternans, americana, amoena, andreae, angularis, apicalis, atrata, australis, axillaris, basalis, binotata, bisignata, bivittata, boetica, boysi, bufo, castanea, chevrolati, cincta, cingulata, coadunata, collaris, complanata, cordata, cremata, crenata, crenata, cribricollis, cruciata, curtula, decora, deplanata, dieffenbachi, dilaticollis, discoidea, dorsalis, elegans, elongata, equestris, etrusca, faldermanni, faminii, fascipennis, figurata, flavomarginata, fuscata, fusula, gaubili, gracilis, guadelupensis, guerini, homagrica, humeralis, hybrida, immaculata, imperialis, indica, inquinata, intricata, karelini, lateralis, laticollis, lepida, leucophthalma, levistriata, limbata, lineata, lineella, lucidula, lunaris, macularis, maculata, mannerheimi, marginalis, marginata, marginatus, marginella, marmorae, mauritanica, melanocephala, meridionalis, miliaris, monochroa, morio, neglecta, nigrita, obsoleta, obtusicollis, omagrica, omiades, onychina, ornata, palliata, pallidipes, pallipes, parallela, picta, pilosa, pilosus, platycollis, postica, pubescens, pulchella, punctata, purpureus, pusilla, pustulata, quadrimaculata, quadripunctata, quadrisignata, reflexa, repanda, rivularis, rufescens, ruficollis, rufipes, sabulosa, scapularis, sellata, semi-vittata, serie-punctata, servillei, setipennis, signata, silbermanni, simplex, sinuatus, spencei, strangulata, sulcata, suturalis, tessellata, tricolor, truncata, tutelina, unicolor, vaporarium, variegata, variolosa, venator, viridicollis, viridipennis, viridis, vittata.

**Cymindoidea** bisignata.

- Cymodema** tabida.
- Cymodoce** truncata.
- Cymodocea** (Coel.) annulata, caespitosa, comata, diaphana, emarginata, lamarcki, lesueuri, ramosa, simplex, versicolor, viridis.
- Cymodocea** (Cr.) bifida, maculata, montagui, pilosa, ruber, spinosa.
- Cymophorus** undatus.
- Cymopolia** (Cr.) caroni, jukesi.
- Cymopolia** (Plantae) barbata, rosarum.
- Cymosaria** laciniata.
- Cymospira** bicornis, gigantea, stellata.
- Cymothoa** aegoides, albicornis, approximans, audouini, banksi, bivittata, blainvillei, bopyroides, brongniarti, contracta, danmoniensis, desmaresti, directa, dufresnei, emarginata, excisa, frontale, gaudichaudi, gibbosa, ichtiola, immersa, impressa, lamarcki, lanceolata, laticauda, leschenaulti, mathieui, montagui, navicularia, nigropunctata, oculata, oestroides, olivacea, ovalis, pallida, parallela, praegustator, ricinoides, rissoana, rosacea, trigonocephalus, triloba.
- Cymothoe** aconthea, althea, amphicede, brachyura, elongata, gonura, vittata.
- Cymricides** laevigata.
- Cymura** splendida.
- Cymus** baeticus, binotatus, claviculus, dipus, ericae, glandicolor, halophilus, helveticus, hyrcanicus, origani, petiolatus, resedae, satirejae.
- Cynaeda** dentalis, radiatilis, rupestris.
- Cynaedus** cornubicus, gibbus, luscus, notatus, tinca, virens.
- Cynailurus** jubata, minutus.
- Cynalicus** melanogaster.
- Cynalopex** chrysurus, corsac, insectivorus, karagan, kokree, pallidus, turcicus.
- Cynanthus** bifurcatus, forficatus, gouldi, gracilis, latirostris, lucifer, minimus, mocoa, victoriae.
- Cynchramus** arundinaceus, miliaria, septentrionalis, stagnatilis.
- Cynegetis** globosa.
- Cynhyaena** picta.
- Cynichthys** flavo-purpuratus.
- Cynictis** lepturus, levallanti, melanurus, ogilbyi, steedmanni, typicus.
- Cynips** abbreviator, abrotani, aceris, aenea, agama, anthracina, aptera, argentea, armata, attenuatus, autumnalis, axillaris, bicolor, brandti, brevicornis, calicis, callidoma, caput medusae, carnifex, chrysis, coccorum, collaris, confluentus, conifica, consobrina, corticalis, crassicornis, cultellator, disticha, divisa, ediogaster, erythrocephalus, eucharoides, fecundatrix, ferruginea, fulviceps, glandulae, globuli, hartigi, hayneana, hungarica, ichneumonis, insana, interruptrix, kollari, lateralis, lignicola, longiventris, lucida, macroptera, maculatus, megaptera, minuta, nervosa, nitidula, obscurus, octosporifex, oleae, oneratus, ostria, oxyacanthae, pallidicornis, papio, pedestris, petiolata, pilicornis, plumata, pygmaea, quercus-castaneae, quercus-radius, ramicornis, renum, rhocados, rhyzomae, rubi, rufescens, ruficeps, rufipes, salicis, seminator, sieboldi, succinea, thaumacera, tibialis, tiliae, turionum, urticae, verticillatus, violacea.
- Vide et Cinips.*
- Cynira** carinata.
- Cynisca** leucura, madagascariensis.
- Cynocephalus** aemulus, antiquorum, anubis, babouin, choras, cinereus, cristatus, cynomolgus, drill, gelada, grandis, hamadryas, leoninus, leucopheus, malayanus, mormon, nasutus, nemestrinus, niger, nigrita, papoides, penicillata, porcarius, recticaudis, rhesus, senex, silenus, sinensis, sinicus, speciosus, sphinx, superciliiaris, sylvanus, sylvestris, thoth, ursinus, veter, vetulus, volans, wagleri, wurmbi.
- Cynodon** (M.) lacustre, velaunus.
- Cynodon** (P.) gibbus, vulpinus.
- Cynodona** ceramica.
- Cynodonta** ceramica, cornigera.
- Cynofelis** guttata, jubata.
- Cynogale** barbata, bennetti.

- Cynoglossa** microcephala.  
**Cynoglossus** lingua.  
**Cynomya** cadaverina, chrysocephala, mortuorum, oceaniae.  
**Cynomyia** fuscipennis, violacea.  
**Cynomys** grisea, socialis.  
**Cynophis** bistrigatus.  
**Cynopithecus** niger.  
**Cynoponticus** ferox.  
**Cynopotamus** argenteus, gibbosus, humeralis.  
**Cynops** pyrrhogaster, subcrista.  
**Cynopterus** affinis, brachyotis, brevicaudatus, diardi, duvaucelli, horsfieldi, marginatus, melanocephalus, titthaechilus.  
**Cynorhaestes** aegyptius, hermani, pictus, reduvius, rhinocerotis, ricinus, sylvaticus.  
**Cynorta** conspersa, lagenaria.  
**Cynthia** (Asc.) aggregata, ampulla, canopus, cinerea, claudicans, coriacea, cuvieri, depressa, dione, flemingi, gangelion, glutinans, gregaria, grossularia, informis, limacina, mammillaris, microcosmus, momus, morus, mytiligera, pantex, papillata, pimpla, polycarpa, pomaria, pupa, quadrangularis, roeselia, rustica, savignyi, scrotum, solearis, tessellata, tuberosa, verrucosa.  
**Cynthia** (Col.) damalis, dejone, hampstediensis.  
**Cynthia** (Cr.) armata, thompsoni.  
**Cynthia** (Lep.) allionia, arsinoe, cardui, huntera, interrogationis, jatrophae, laomedia, levana, oenone.  
**Cynthilia** flemingi.  
**Cyornis** banyumas, elegans, indigo, pallipes, rubecula, rubeculoides, tickelliae, unicolor.  
**Cyparium** palliatum.  
**Cypcelus** vauxi.  
**Cypellocrinites** elegans.  
**Cypha** agaricina, anisotomoides, biguttata, nigripes, parvula, rufipes.  
**Cyphagogus** westwoodi.  
**Cyphaleus** formosus, iopterus, rugosus.  
**Cyphapsis** burmeisteri.  
**Cyphaspis** barrandei, cerberus, clavifrons, depressa.  
**Cyphastrea** bottae, microphthalma, savignyi.  
**Cyphicerus** novemlineatus, orbitalis, passerinus.  
**Cyphidium** aureolum.  
**Cyphiscus** fulvicornis.  
**Cyphocera** decorata.  
**Cyphocrana** angulata, beauvoisi, cornuta, empusa, gigas, jamaicensis, maculata, microptera, punctipes, titan, versifasciata, versirubra, viridana.  
**Cyphocrania** acanthomera, herculeana.  
**Cyphodeirus** aeneus, agilis, albinos, capucinus, gibbulus, lignorum, parvulus, pusillus.  
**Cyphoderia** margaritacea.  
**Cyphoderus** argentatus, cervicollis, flaveus, giganteus, pulex, violaceus.  
**Cyphogenia** aurita.  
**Cyphogenius** pallipes.  
**Cypholoba** alveolata.  
**Cyphoma** (G.) biostre, faxoense, ferruginosum, ovum.  
**Cyphoma** (Hem.) characias.  
**Cyphomesus** ellipticus.  
**Cyphomorpha** areata, gibba.  
**Cyphomyia** albitarsis, auriflamma, chrysodota, claripennis, costalis, cyanea, elegans, fenestrata, inermis, leucocephala, maculata, ornata.  
**Cyphon** africanus, angulosus, assimilis, ater, australis, bohemanni, chrysomeloides, collare, compressicornis, deflexicollis, depressus, discoidus, discolor, dorsalis, dubius, fasciatus, fuscescens, fusciceps, graciosus, griseus, immunis, laeta, limbatus, lividus, lunatum, luteo-lineatum, maculatum, maculicorne, marginata, melanurus, nigricans, nimbatus, obliquatum, obscurum, obscurus, orbicolatus, orbicularis, ovalis, padi,

pallidulus, palustris, parvum, patagonicum, pubescens, pusillus, rubricollis, ruficollis, rugosus, scriptus, serraticornis, serricornis, testaceus, venustus.

**Cyphona** furcata, geminata.

**Cyphonautes** compressus.

**Cyphonia** braccata, capra, clavata, clavigera, flava, furcata, hirta, ornata, proxima, rectispina, trifida, verrucosum.

**Cyphonistes** corniculatus, vallatus.

**Cyphononyx** ambiguus, confusus.

**Cyphonota** ionica, repanda, sibirica.

**Cyphonotus** affinis, dromadarius, indiana, macrophyllus.

**Cyphophories** maculatus.

**Cyphoptera** ampulla.

**Cyphorhinus** cantans, carinatus, leucophrys, leucostictus, musicus, thoracicus, uncinatus.

**Cyphorhynchus** rhinoceros, scirrhosus, singularis, squalidus.

**Cyphos** macrodactylus.

**Cyphosoma** (Col.) unicolor.

**Cyphosoma** (Ech.) beaumonti, circinatum, corollare, cribrum, difficile, granulosum, magnificum, milleri, paucituberculatum, perfectum, propinquissimum, radiatum, regulare, rugosum, spatulifera, striatulum, subradiatum, tenuistriatum, tiara.

**Cyphotes** nodosa.

**Cyphoxis** cardites, lunula, pulla, venerina.

**Cyphus** acrolithus, agonista, albiceris, allostigma, alternans, araponga, argillaceus, aries, arrogans, augustus, bescki, bispinus, bituberosus, chevrolati, chlorostigma, chlorostomus, chrysis, consularis, cretaceus, cultricollis, cyanipes, flavovirens, gemmifer, gentilis, germari, gibber, gibberosus, gloriandus, hancocki, hilaris, hystricosus, illustis, inhalatus, jucundus, juvenicus, lacordairei, lacteus, lateralis, latreillei, linnei, litus, lugubris, luridus, margaritaceus, modestus, mutillaeformis, nigropunctatus, nitidulus, niveus, nodosus, okeni, piscatorius, pistior, pudens, pulverulentus, schoenherri, seddecimpunctatus, spixi, splendidulus, squamifer, strangulatus, terribilis, tessulatus, tribulus, tuberculosus, variegatus, varnhageni, viridans.

**Cypra** crocipes, delicatula.

**Cypraea** achatina, acuminata, acutidentata, adamsoni, adusta, affinis, albella, albo-guttata, albo-punctata, albuginosa, alga, algoensis, ambigua, amygdalina, amygdalum, andegavensis, angliae, angustata, angystoma, annularia, annularis, annulata\*, annulus, antiqua, aperta, arabicula, arenosa, argusculus, asellus, aurantiaca, aureola, aurora, australis, autumnalis, avellana, bandata, barcinensis, bariconensis, becki, bicallosa, bicolor, boivini, bowerbanki, brochii, broderipi, bullaria, bullata, caerulea, caerulescens, caeruleus, californiana, californica, camelopardalis, candidula, capensis, caput anguis, carolinensis, cassidea, cervina, cervinette, chalcedonia, childreni, chrysalis, cinerea, cinnamomea, citrina, clandestina, coccinella, coccinelloides, coerulea, coluber, columbaria, comma, commixta, comptoni, contaminata, contrastia, controversa, coombi, costata, crenata, cribellum, cumingi, cunliffei, cylindrica, dactylosa, dama, decorticata, depauperata, depressa, dertonensis, deshayesi, deshayesiana, digona, diluculum, diluviana, dimidiata, dubia, duclosiana, eburnea, edentula, eglantina, elegans, elongata, erythraeensis, esontropia, europaea, exerta, exigua, eximia, exusta, fabagina, fabula, faveola, ferruginea, ferruginosa, flaveolae, flavescens, flavicula, formosa, fragilis, friendi, fucicula, fusca, fusco-dentata, fusco-fasciata, gangrenosa, gaskoini, gemmosa, gemmula, genei, gervillei, gibbosa, globosa, goodalli, gracilis, grando, grayi, guttata, haematites, haueri, henerikeri, hordacea, humerosa, humphreysi, hyemalis, icterina, impura, inflata, insecta, inspersa, intermedia, interrupta, intertincta, irina, irrorata, jenningsi, kayei, konincki, kunthi, lacrymalis, lactea, lamarcki, lathyrus, lentiginosa, leopardus, leporina, lessoniana, leucodon, leucopis, leucostoma, levesquei, liftea, ligata, limacina, lintea, listeri, lunata, lutea, lyncoides, lynx, maculata, margarita, marginata, marmorata, marticensis, maugeri, maugeriae, mauritiana, media, mediterranea, melanostoma, michaudiana, microdon, misella, moneta, monilaris, murina, nasuta, nebulosa, neglecta, newboldi, nigropunctata, nivea, nivosa, norvegica, obscura, obtusa, obvelata, olivacea, orbigniana, oryza, otahitensis, ovaria, oviformis, ovulata, ovuliformis, ovulina, ovum,

pacifica, pallida, pantherina, parvula, pediculus, pellucidula, permixta, physis, picta, pilula, piperata, pisolina, pisum, porcellus, prevostina, princeps, producta, prunum, pulchella, pulex, pulicaria, pulla, punctulata, purpurascens, pustulata, pyriformis, pyrula, quadrifasciata, quadrimaculata, quadrimaculatae, quadripunctata, radians, reevei, retusa, rhomboidalis, rosea, rotunda, rubescens, rubinicolor, ruderalis, rufa, rufescens, rugosa, sanguinea, saulae, scabriuscula, scotti, semen, seminula, semiplota, similis, solandri, solida, sowerbyi, spadicea, spadix, sphaerica, sphaerulata, sphaeroides, sphaerula, spirata, splendens, stercus-muscarum, striatella, subfasciata, subglobosa, subrostrata, subviridis, suffusa, sulcata, sulcidentata, sulcosa, surinamensis, tabescens, tessellata, testudinosa, thesites, tigrina, tremeza, trigonella, triticea, truncata, tumida, tumidula, turdus, umbilicalis, umbilicata, undata, unifasciata, uropaea, utriculata, valentia, variolaria, ventriculus, venusta, verrucosa, vesicularis, vitrea, volhynica, voluta, walkeri, xanthedon, zigzag, zonata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cyproea.*

**Cypraeacites** bullarius, inflatus, proavius, spiratus.

**Cypraeacassis** coarctata, massenae, rufa, testiculus.

**Cypraedia** cancellata.

**Cypraella** verrucosa.

**Cypraeovula** capensis.

**Cypraea** teulerei.

**Cyrella** chrysalidea, koninckiana, ovulata.

**Cypraeocrinites** gerolsteinensis, prismaticus. *Vide et Cypraeocrinites.*

**Cypricardia** acutifrons, alata, americana, amygdalina, angulata, angusta, annulata, antiqua\*, arata, arcodes, bathonica, bellastrata, bicarinata, bipartita, californica, cardisoides, carinata, carusensis, caudata, concinna, contracta, coralliophaga, corbuloides, cordiformis, corrugata, cucullata, cuneata, curta, cyclopea, cylindeica, cymbaeformis, decussata, deltoidea, deshayesiana, dubia, duperryi, elongata, gibberula, glabrata, globosa, gracilis, gregaria, guineaica, imbricata, impressa, incarnata, incerta, incrassata, inflata, isocardia, isocardina, koninckiana, laminata, lebruniana, lirata, modiolaris, neptuni, nodulosa, nuculiformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obsoleta, orbiculata, parallela, parvula, pectinifera, pelagica, phidias, phillipsi, pomona, praerupta, protracta, pusilla, quadrata, rectangularis, retusa, rhombea, rosea, rostrata, rugosa, rugulosa, sacki, selysiana, semisulcata, serrata, siliqua, silurica, simplex, sinuata, sinuosa, socialis, solanoides, solenoides, squamifera, striato-lamellosa, subcarinata, subelongata, subobesa, subtruncata, terea, texana, transversa, trapezoidalis, tricarinata, tricostata, trigona, trouvillensis, truncata, tumida, undata, undulata, vellicata, veneris, vetusta, wernerii.

**Cypricardites** alta, angustata, angustifrons, bisulcata, carinata, carinifera, catskillensis, concentrica, corrugata, curta, elongatus, indenta, inflata, modiolaris, mytiloides, nasuta, oblonga, ovata, radiata, recta, recurva, rugosa, sectifrons, sinuata, subalata, truncata.

**Cypridella** cruciata.

**Cypridina** adamsi, alata, angulata, angulatopora, annulata, asperrima, auricularis, bituberculata, brenda, brunnensis, canaliculata, carinella, cicatricosa, cincella, clathrata, coelacantha, concentrica, corrugata, daedalea, deformis, denudata, edwardsi, edwardsiana, elegans, favrodiana, foersteriana, folliculosa, furcifera, fusiformis, galeata, granifera, haidingeri, hastata, hieroglyphica, hispidula, hystrix, interrupta, koninckiana, kostelensis, lacunosa, laticosta, loricata, macandrei, macrophthalma, marginata, mediterranea, notata, omphalodes, opaca, ornata, ovalis, philippii, plicatula, polyptycha, pulchella, punctatella, pygmaea, reniformis, reticulata, reynaudi, reynauldi, roemeriana, rostratum, sagittula, serrato-striata, serrulata, sicularis, similis, spinulosa, subfusiformis, subglobularis, sulcato-punctata, transylvanica, tricostata, trigonella, triquetra, truncata, ungeri, verrucosa, vespertilio.

**Cyprina** aequalis, affinis, alycon, amphitryon, angulatus, antiopa, antiqua, archiaciana, arethusa, arion, astartiformis, bajocina, beaumonti, bernardina, bernensis, blandina, bonasia, bosquetiana, calliope, cancriniana, carditaeformis, carinata, carteroni, compressa, conradi, consobrina, cordata, cordiformis, cornuta, corrugata, crassitesta, cuneata, cytherea, dinomorphia, dolabra, donacina, egertoni, elea, erato, erynaudi, eucharis, gaimardi, gea, gigas, globosa, glycerie, helmerseniana, hersilia, incerta, incrassata, inornata, intermedia, involuta, islandica, islandicoides, kharaschovensis,

laevis, lajonkairei, lati, laticostata, ligeriensis, minima, morrisi, nana, neptuni, nitida, normaniana, noueliana, nuda, nysti, obliqua, obliquissima, oblonga, orbicularis, orbiculata, parva, parvula, pedemontana, phillipsi, piatigorskensis, pisum, plana, planata, profunda, provincialis, quadrata, regularis, roemerii, rostrata, rotundata, royana, rustica, scutellaria, securiformis, sowerbyi, strigillata, subangulata, subcordiformis, subobliqua, subrostrata, syssollae, tenuistria, trapeziformis, triangularis, tridacnoides, trigona, tumida, umbonaria, vetusta, vieilbanci, vulgaris, westendorpi.

**Cyprinaria** duplella.

**Cyprinion** cypris, kais, macrostomus, neglectus, semiplotus, tenuiradius.

**Cyprinodon** calaritanus, cundinga, fasciatus, flavulus, hammonis, iberus, lunatus, mento, moseas, orthonotus, ovinus, umbra, variegatus.

**Cyprinoides** nanofasciatus, nanus.

**Cyprinopsis** aurata, carassius.

**Cyprinus** abbreviatus, abramoides, abramo-rutilis, acra, acuminatus, aeneus, agone, albor, albulu, angra, angulatus, anjana, anna-carolina, annoni, apiatus, apogon, arabicus, argenteus, ariza, asper, atpar, atratulus, atromaculatus, atronasus, atrovirens, aureolus, auxtus, bacaila, balitora, balteatus, bangana, baphthalmus, barila, barilius, barna, bata, benacensis, bendelisis, bendelusus, boga, bola, borelio, bullaris, cachijs, calbasu, canius, cantonensis\*, capeto, carassius\*, carinatus, carmuca, carpio, carpis, catla, caurinus, chagumo, chalybatus, chapalio, chedra, chedrio, chela, chola, chrysoprasius, chub, cleveza, cocsa, commersonni, compressus, conchonijs, conirostris, cora, corallina, coriaceus, cornutus, corporalis, coryphaenoides, cosuatis, cotio, cotylus, crassus, crysoleucas, cultratus, cura, curchius, curmuca, cursa, cursis, dancena, dangila, daniconius, danis, danrica, dero, devario, dijocheilus, dolabratus, elanga, elatus, ellicola, elvensis, erythrops, esca, falcata, ferrugineus, flammans, flavipinnis, floripenna, forinus, forsterianus, fulvus, fundulus, fuscus, garra, gelius, gibbosus, gibbus, gibelioides, giganteus, goha, gohama, goleian, gonius, gora, gotyla, gracilis, graininij, gronovii, gugamo, haematopterus, hamiltoni, hemiplus, hoalisi, hungaricus, hybiscoides, jaculus, jaya, joalisi, jogia, kietabeli, kollari, kontius, kursis, lacustris, lamta, lancastriensis, langsdorfi, lariensis, laskyr, latius, laubuca, lepidotus, lineatus, maclellandi, macrolepidotus, macrophthalmus, mauritianus, maxillingua, meckel, megalops, melanotus, melanurus, microlepidotus, mola, moles, morala, morar, morella, morula, mosal, mosaris, mrigala, mugilis, mummy-chog, musih, mystaceus, nancar, nandina, nigricans, nigroauratus, nordmanni, novacula, nukta, oblongus, oregonensis, orthonotus, pala, pangusia, papyraceus, pausio, pausius, perenurus, persa, phulo, phutunio, pico, pigus, pomeranicus, potail, priscus, punctatus, puntio, putitora, quadrilobatus, quadrilobus, rapax, rasbora, reba, regina, rerio, richardsoni, rohita, rondeloti, rostratus, rubrofusus, rufus, sada, sandersi, sapa, sarana, scardula, schagra, sculponeatus, semiplotus, serta, shacra, simus, smithi, solis, sophore, specularis, spirilin, squamosseus, striatus, sucatio, sucetta, sueuri, sutika, taeniatius, tarichi, telescopus, teres, terio, thermalis, thoracatus, tictio, tila, tileo, tinca-auratus, tincaurea, titius, tolo, tor, toxostoma, trivittatus, uranoscopus, vagra, vairo, viridescens, viridi-violaceus, vittatus, vonconder, vulturius, xanthopterus, zeelt.

**Cypris** aculeata, adusta, agilis, arcuata, areolata, aristata, aurantia, bimaculata, bimiricata, buplicata, bispinosa, bituberculata, browniana, brunnea, clavata, compressa, concentrica, conchacea, conchaceaeformis, cylindrica, delecta, discolor, elliptica, elongata, ephippiata, eques, faba, fittoni, flava, fusca, fuscata, galbinea, gibba, gibberula, gibbosa, graminea, grandis, granulosa, hamata, helicina, hirta, hispida, incana, incongruens, inflata, insignis, joanna, jurinei, laevigata, lepidula, leucomela, liassica, lucens, lucida, lutaria, lutea, maculata, marginata, minuta, mucronata, novae zelandiae, nubilosa, oblonga, ochracea, ophthalmica, ovata, ovum, parabolica, pellucens, pellucida, phaseolus, picta, pincta, pinnaeformis, pristina, pubescens, punctata, pustulata, pyrula, reniformis, reptans, reticulata, rostrata, ruber, rubida, scabra, scoto-burdigalensis, sella, serena, setigera, similis, simplex, sinuata, spinigera, spinosa, striata, striato-punctata, subglobosa, subrectus, tenera, theobromacea, thermalis, tricineta, tristriata, tuberculata, tumida, unifasciata, valdensis, variabilis, villosa, violacea, virens, vitrea, vulgaris, vulturis, westwoodi.

**Cyproea** maculata, provincialis, punctulata. *Vide et Cypraea, Cyproea.*



**Cyprus** cylindrus.

**Cypselurus** pulchellus.

**Cypselus** acutus, affinis, albinus, alpinus, ambrosiacus, andecolus, apus, australis, balasinesis, caffer, cayennensis, collaris, comatus, concolor, giganteus, gutturalis, inquietus, klecho, leucogaster, leuconotus, leuconyx, leucopygialis, leucopygius, longipennis, melba, montanus, montivagus, murarius, mystaceus, nigra, nipalensis, pacificus, palmarum, parvus, pelägius, phoenicobius, poliourus, pygargus, senex, sinensis, spinicaudus, spinifera, unicolor, velox, viadii, vittatus, vulgaris.

**Cypsilurus** appendiculatus, nuttali.

**Cypsiurus** ambrosiacus.

**Cypsnagra** ruficollis.

**Cyptocoris** lundii.

**Cypturus** aenescens.

**Cyrena** aequalis, africana, alta, angulata, angustidens, antiqua, apicina, arnoudi, astarte, australis, brongiarti, bronni, buschi, caroliniensis, caudata, charpentieri, childrenae, consobrina, cor, cordiformis, crassa, credneri, cuneata, cuneiformis, cycladiformis, cyprinoides, debilis, densata, deperdita, depressa, deshayesi, dispar, donacialis, donacina, dorsata, duchasteli, elegans, elliptica, elongata, excavata, expansa, fabacea, fasciata, faujasi, ferrussaci, floridana, fluminea, fluviatilis, fossulata, fuscata, galathea, gaudichaudi, gauritziana, gemmellarii, geslini, gibbosa, globosa, gravesi, gravii, heysi, incrassata, intermedia, isocardia, jayensis, keraudrenia, kochi, laevigata, largillierti, lata, lato-ovata, lentiformis, limosa, mactroides, majuscula, manilensis, mantelli, media, membranacea, menkei, mexicana, murchisoni, nitens, nuculaeformis, obesa, obliqua, oblonga, obovata, obtusa, ocellata, orbicularis, orientalis, ovalis, panormitana, papua, paranacensis, parvirostris, philippinarum, pisum, placens, polita, prona, pulchella, pulchra, pullata, purpurea, pusilla, radiata, recurvata, rivalis, roemeri, rotunda, rotundata, semistriata, similis, solida, sordida, sowerbyi, striatula, subarata, subcordata, sublaevis, suborbicularis, subtransversa, sulcata, sumatrensis, tellinella, tellinoidea, tenebrosa, tenuis, triangula, trigona, trigonella, trigonula, truncata, turgida, unionoides, vanikorensis, variegata, venulina, violacea, westendorpi, woodiana, zeylanica, zimmermanni.

**Cyrene** (Hem.) guttulata.

**Cyrene** (P.) cuvieri, cyanopareja, festiva, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila, philippina.

**Cyrenella** lucinoides.

**Cyrenoida** alata, coreensis, dupontia.

**Cyrestis** acilia, camellus, cocles, elegans, hylas, maenalis, neduna, periander, rahria, recaranus, risa, thyodamas, thyonaeus.

**Cyria** imperialis.

**Cyriodera** tuberculicollis.

**Cyrnus** cognatus, pulchellus, unicolor, unipunctatus, urbanus.

**Cyrthia** calceola, cristata, heteroclyta, hispanica, trapezoidalis.

**Cyrthoceras** buchi, corbulatum, plebejum, poolvashi, puzosianum, quindecimale, reticulatum, rugosum, rusticum.

**Cyrthoceratites** eifelensis, lamellosus, tetragonus.

**Cyrtia** cuspidata, distans, dorsata, exporrecta, laminosa, lata, linguifera, mesogonia, nuda, semicircularis, senilis, simplex, subconica, trapezoidalis.

**Cyrtocephalus** terricola, walckenaeri.

**Cyrtocera** aigokeros, angustiseptata, cincta, costata, linearis, tentaculata, ungulata.

**Cyrtoceras** annulatum, arcuatum, armatum, bdellalites, camurum, conicum, constricto-striatum, convolvens, cylindricum, depressa, fahrenheitii, falcatum, filosum, fimbriatum, foliaceum, halleanus, ibicinum, laeve, lamellosum, macrostomum, marginale, marginalis, matheri, multicameratum, nautiloideum, nodosum, ornatum, paradoxa, perfectum, subannulatus, subarcuatum, subrugosus, teres, tessellatum, tredecimale, trentonensis, trivolvus, tuberculatum, undulatus, unguis, ventricosus, verneuilianum.

**Cyrtoceratites** archiaci, arduennensis, bulbosus, cancellatus, imbricatus, multistriatus, nautiloides, novem-angulatus, subventricosus, ventricosus.

**Cyrtocerus** maximum.

- Cyrtodactylus** nilii, ocellatus, pulchella, spixi.  
**Cyrtoderes** curculioides, nigrilus, sinuosus.  
**Cyrtoderus** australasiae.  
**Cyrtodesmus** granosus, velutinus.  
**Cyrtogaster** angulipes, clavicornis, obscura, poesos, pusilla, rufipes, scotica, tenuis, thoracica, vulgaris.  
**Cyrtognathus** hugeli, montanus, paradoxus, rostratus.  
**Cyrtolites** acutus, bilobatus, bucklandi, carinatus, compressus, cultratus, filosum, minor, ornatus, patulus, striatus, subcarinatus, trentonensis, trilobatus.  
**Cyrtoma** (Dipt.) atra, nigra, pallipes, pectipennis, pulicaria, rufa, simplicipes, spuria, stigmatalis, sulcata.  
**Cyrtoma** (P.) astrobola, dentata, depressa, duracina, griffithiae, herscheliana, prinsepiana.  
**Cyrtomenus** castaneus.  
**Cyrtomon** camelus, gibber.  
**Cyrtomorphus** bengalensis, nitiduloides, pantherinus.  
**Cyrtoneura** assimilis, caesia, cyanea, hortorum, maculata, meditabunda, nana, pascuorum, pratorum, stabulans, tempestiva, valga, versicolor, vitripennis.  
**Cyrtonevra** australis, cylindrica.  
**Cyrtosoma** cruentata, cyanea, floccosa, gentilis, illustris, pallidoguttata, pleurosticha, scoparia, serinus, thoracica.  
**Cyrtosus** angusticollis, brevis, coarctatus, curtus, dufouri, elegans, eumolpus, montanus, plumbeus, rotundatus, ruficornis, thoracicus.  
**Cyrtonyx** massena, ocellatus.  
**Cyrtophis** scutatus.  
**Cyrtophorus** duplicatus, niger, verrucosus.  
**Cyrtophyllus** hypericifolius, perspicillatus.  
**Cyrtops** sparsus.  
**Cyrtoscelis** piceus, vespillo.  
**Cyrtosia** marginata, nitens, opaca.  
**Cyrtosoma** apriformis, papaveris, unicolor.  
**Cyrtostomus** frenatus, jugularis, pectoralis, solaris.  
**Cyrtotes** maxillaris.  
**Cyrtotrachelus** buqueti, dux, lar, longipes, myrmidon, quadrimaculatus.  
**Cyrtulus** serotinus.  
**Cyrtus** acephala, bipunctatus, crassus, dentatus, fasciatus, magnus, pusillus, validus.  
**Cyrtusa** globosa, latipes, minuta, pauxilla, subtestacea.  
**Cystia** nivea.  
**Cysticercus** albopunctatus, aortae, aorticus, balaenae, bicornis, canis, caprinus, cellulare, cellulosa, cellulosus, cercopitheci, clavatus, cobitidis, cordatus, crispus, delphini, dicystus, elongatus, fasciolaris, filicollis, finna, fischerianus, fistularis, gadilotae, globosus, gulonis, hominis, leporis-timidi, leporis variabilis, ligulatus, lineatus, longicollis, lucii, macrocystis, neglectus, pedunculatus, percae, pileatus, pisiformis, putorii, pyriformis, rattus, salamandrae, salmoneum, salvelini, sepiolae, serpentum, simiae, sphaerocephalus, polychrous, talpae, tenuicollis, tetragonus, truttae, ursi, utriculatus, vesicae hominis, vespertilionis, visceralis, vulpis.  
**Cysticola** brachyptera, campestris, clamans, exilis, gracilis, isura, lanceolata, lineocapilla, magna, ruficeps, schoenicola, subcitrina, tatrix, vulgaris.  
**Cystidia** stratonice.  
**Cystignathus** aeneus, bibroni, dorsalis, elegans, georgianus, gracilis, labyrinthica, macroglossus, missiessi, mystacea, nigrilus, nodosus, ocellata, ornatus, pachypus, peroni, roseus, schomburgki, senegalensis, sibilatrix, sylvestris, typhonia.  
**Cystineura** cana, hersilia, hypermnestra, mardania.  
**Cystingia** griffithsi.  
**Cystiphylum** brevilamelatum, cylindricum, damnoniense, excavatum, impunctum, lamellosum, obliquum, placentiforme, secundum, siluriense, vermiculare, vesiculosum.  
**Cystisoma** neptunus.  
**Cystonereis** edwardsi, oerstedii.  
**Cystophora** antillarum, borealis, cristata.

*Cystophthalmus* ehrenbergi.

*Cystosoma* saundersi.

*Cyta* latirostris.

*Cytaeis* octopunctata, polystyla, tetrastyla.

*Cytherea* pulchella.

*Cythaerea* cancellata, laevigata, rugosa, sowerbyi, tigerina.

*Cythara* striata.

*Cytharina* strigilata.

*Cytheraea* antiqua, deshayesiana, leonina, undata.

*Cythere* acuta, alba, albo-maculata, amygdalina, amygdaloides, angusta, angustata, arcuata, arquata, aurantia, auriculata, bairdiana, bifasciata, bilobata, biplicata, bituberculata, compressa, convexa, cornuta, costata, curta, elongata, excavata, faba, fimbriata, geinitziana, gibberula, gibbosa, gracilis, harpa, hiberni, hilseana, hisingeri, impressa, inflata, inopinata, inornata, intermedia, inversa, jurinei, kutorgiana, minna, morrisiana, muelleri, nigrescens, nuciformis, oblonga, okeni, orbicularis, ostiarum, ovum, pellucida, phillipsiana, plicata, punctata, punctatula, pusilla, quadridentata, reniformis, scabra, scrobiculata, sculpta, scutulum, spinigera, subcylindrica, subdeltoidea, suborbiculata, subovata, subpunctata, trigona, trigonalis, trituberculata, truncata, umbonata, variabilis, viridis.

*Cytherea* (Dipt.) cinerea, fasciata, fusca.

*Cytherea* (L.) abbreviata, adansonii, adenensis, aequilatera, aequorea, affinis, africana, albaria, albida, albina, alternans, alternata, amoena, angulosa, antiquata, anus, aphrodite, apicalis, aptychus, arabica, argentina, astartiformis, bellowacina, bicolor, bilunulata, biradiata, birmanica, boryi, brauni, bruguieri, brunnea, callipyga, callosa, cancellata, caperata, cardilla, cardoides, casta, castanea, castrensis, chionaea, chione, circinata, citrina, clathrata, comis, concentrica, concinna, contracta, convexa, cor, corbicula, corbulina, cordiformis, cornea, corpulenta, costata, crassa, crassatelloides, crenata, crocea, cuneata, custugensis, cycladiformis, cygnus, cypria, damaoides, deltoidea, dentaria, diana, diemenensis, dilatata, dione, discoidalis, distans, divaricata, dolabra, du boisi, dunkeri, effossa, elegans, elevata, elongata, erycina, erycinella, erycinoides, erythraea, eversa, exasperata, excavata, excisa, exilis, filosa, flexuosa, florida, floridana, floridella, fragilis, fulminata, fusca, gibbia, gigantea, globosa, globulosa, graphica, gruneri, guineensis, guttenuensis, hagenowi, haidingeri, hebraea, hepatica, herzogi, heterostigma, hians, hieroglyphica, hindsi, histrio, hydana, hydei, imitabilis, immaculata, impar, impudica, inconspicua, incrassata, indecora, inflata, interrupta, italica, juvenilis, kickxi, kingi, lactea, latiplexa, laevigata, laevis, lamarcki, lamellata, lamellosa, lenis, lenticula, lenticularis, lentiformis, lepida, liciata, lilacina, lincta, lineolata, livida, lubrica, lucida, lucinalis, lunaris, lunularis, lupanaris, lusoria, lutea, mccordii, macrodon, mactroides, maculata, marylandica, melastriata, menkei, meretrix, meroe, minima, minuta, mississippiensis, missouriana, mitis, mixta, modesta, morphina, morrhua, mortoni, multilamella, multisulcata, muscaria, mutata, nitens, nitidula, nivea, nobilis, nucula, numulina, nuttali, obliqua, obliquata, occulta, orbiculata, orbigny, oregonensis, ornata, ovata, pallescens, pandata, pannosa, parva, parvula, patagonica, pectinata, pectoralis, pedemontana, pellucida, perbrevis, perovata, petechialis, pfeifferi, philippinarum, picta, pinguis, placunella, plana, planata, planatella, planulata, plebeia, plicata, plicatina, polita, ponderosa, poulsoni, prora, prostrata, pubescens, pudica, puella, pulchra, pulcaris, punctata, purpurata, pusilla, pyga, pygmaea, quoyi, rabica, radiata, ranella, repostata, rivularis, rosea, rostrata, rotundata, rubicunda, rubiginosa, rufa, rugifera, rugosa, rustica, savignyi, sayana, scabriuscula, scalaris, scripta, scutellaria, semifulva, seminuda, semi-sulcata, sinuata, sismondiae, sobrina, solanderi, sphaerica, spinosa, squalida, squamosa, staminea, striatula, stultorum, subcrassa, suberycinoides, subimpressa, subnasuta, subrotunda, subrugosa, sugillata, sulcata, sulcataria, sulcatina, sulculosa, superba, suppositrix, tellinaeformis, tellinaria, tenuistriata, tessellata, testudinalis, tigrina, tortuosa, transversa, trigona, trigonellaria, trigonella, trigonellaris, trigoniata, trigonula, trimaculata, tripla, truncata, tumens, umbonella, undata, undatina, unicolor, uniformis, vaginalis, varians, venetiana, verneuili, vespertina, virginea, vulnerata, zonaria.

- Cythereis** *alata*, *antiquata*, *ciliata*, *cornuta*, *fimbriata*, *gualtina*, *interrupta*, *jonesi*, *lonsdaleiana*, *macrophthalmia*, *quadrilatera*, *triplicata*, *whitei*.
- Cythereites** *laevigatus*, *rugosus*.
- Cytherella** *appendiculata*, *bosquetiana*, *mantelliana*, *ovata*, *truncata*, *williamsoniana*.
- Cytheria** *minima*, *minuta*.
- Cytherina** *abbreviata*, *abscissa*, *aciculata*, *acuminata*, *acuta*, *aeruginosa*, *angustata*, *arcuata*, *asperula*, *auriculata*, *balthica*, *barbata*, *carinata*, *ciliata*, *complanata*, *compressa*, *concentrica*, *cornuta*, *coronata*, *costellata*, *crystallina*, *dilatata*, *edwardsi*, *elongata*, *exilis*, *expansa*, *faba*, *fabulites*, *falcata*, *favosa*, *fimbriata*, *gibba*, *glabrescens*, *gracilis*, *grandis*, *gyrosa*, *haueri*, *hemisphaerica*, *hilseana*, *inflata*, *intermedia*, *jurinei*, *karsteni*, *lactea*, *laevigata*, *laevis*, *leptostigma*, *linearis*, *lineolata*, *longa*, *lucida*, *lunata*, *lutea*, *muelleri*, *muensteri*, *mytiloides*, *neglecta*, *obesa*, *ornatissima*, *ovata*, *ovulum*, *parallela*, *pedata*, *perforata*, *pertusa*, *phaseolus*, *philipsiana*, *pilosella*, *plicata*, *prisca*, *punctata*, *punctulata*, *pustulosa*, *quadrilatera*, *recta*, *rugosa*, *salinaria*, *scabra*, *scrobiculata*, *semicircularis*, *seminulum*, *semplicata*, *setigera*, *solenoides*, *sp. ind.*, *spinosa*, *striatopunctata*, *striatula*, *strigilata*, *strigulosa*, *subdeltoidea*, *sublaevis*, *subovata*, *subradiosa*, *subteres*, *tenuis*, *tribullata*, *trichospora*, *triplicata*, *tumida*, *umbonata*, *unguiculus*, *ventrosa*, *viridis*.
- Cytilus** *varius*.
- Cyzicus** *australis*, *bravaisi*\*, *tetracerus*.
- Daboia** *elegans*, *euphratica*, *pulchella*, *russeli*, *xanthina*.
- Dacelo** *acteon*, *albicilla*, *atricapilla*, *bicolor*, *buccoides*, *cervicalis*, *cervina*, *chlorocephala*, *concreta*, *coromanda*, *coromandeliae*, *coronata*, *cyanotis*, *erythrorhyncha*, *fuscicapilla*, *gaudichaudi*, *gigantea*, *gigas*, *leachi*, *lessoni*, *lindsayi*, *macrorhynchus*, *macrorrhinus*, *minima*, *monachus*, *nullitorquis*, *omnicolor*, *pulchella*, *pygmaeus*, *rufulus*, *ruficeps*, *senegalensis*, *smyrnensis*, *striata*, *vagans*, *vitiensis*.
- Daceton** *armigerum*.
- Dacetum** *capense*.
- Dachrys** *abbreviata*, *aeneofasciata*, *aphodioides*, *capensis*, *complexa*, *cruciata*, *fasciolata*, *gayi*, *immaculipennis*, *intermedia*, *laeta*, *meridionalis*, *mocquersyi*, *monogramma*, *pumilio*, *pusilla*, *scutellaris*, *signatipennis*, *succincta*, *taeniata*, *tibialis*, *tresignata*, *trivirgata*.
- Dacne** *audouini*, *brasiliensis*, *coccinea*, *fasciata*, *femoralis*, *grandis*, *heros*, *humeralis*, *lunata*, *maculiventris*, *multifida*, *oblita*, *quadriguttata*, *quadrinacula*, *rufifrons*, *sanguinicollis*, *sexnotata*, *sponsa*, *tortuosa*.
- Dacnis** *analis*, *angelica*, *atricapillus*, *bicolor*, *brasilianus*, *cayana*, *cyana*, *cyanater*, *cycanocephalus*, *cyanomalis*, *flaviventer*, *plumbeus*, *protonotarius*, *rufocinerea*, *solitaria*, *spiza*, *vermivora*, *westernensis*.
- Dacnitis** *abbreviata*, *esuriens*, *globosa*, *hians*, *sphaerocephala*, *squali*.
- Dacnusa** *abdita*, *adducta*, *affinis*, *albipes*, *ampliator*, *anthracina*, *areolaris*, *assimilis*, *cincta*, *clandestina*, *consimilis*, *diremta*, *elegans*, *foveola*, *fuscula*, *gilvipes*, *lateralis*, *leptogaster*, *macrospila*, *marginalis*, *munda*, *ochropes*, *parva*, *petiolata*, *phoenicura*, *postica*, *pulverosa*, *radialis*, *ruficornis*, *rufipes*, *scitula*, *semirugosa*, *senilis*, *sphaerocephala*, *stigma*, *stramineipes*, *striatula*, *talariis*, *temula*, *uliginosa*, *vulgata*.
- Dacryomya** *deltoidea*, *inflata*, *undulata*.
- Dactylacis** *alpina*, *provincialis*, *ramosa*, *subramosa*.
- Dactylaraea** *truncata*.
- Dactylastrea** *incrystata*, *subramosa*.
- Dactylethra** *bengalensis*, *laevis*, *muelleri*.
- Dactylina** (L.) *dactylus*.
- Dactylina** (Rh.) *fischeri*.
- Dactylius** *aculeatus*.
- Dactyloa** *bimaculatus*, *biporcata*, *bullaris*, *carolinensis*, *chlorocyana*, *cuvieri*, *edwardsi*, *equestris*, *fuscus-auratus*, *goudoti*, *gracilis*, *laeviventris*, *lucius*, *nebulosa*, *pulchella*, *sagraei*, *schiedi*, *valencienni*, *viridis*, *wiegmanni*.
- Dactylocalyx** *pumiceus*.

- Dactylocera** nicaeensis, semilunata.  
**Dactylocoenia** digitata.  
**Dactylocrepis** flabellitarsis.  
**Dactylogyrus** auriculatus.  
**Dactylomys** amblyonyx, typicus, typus.  
**Dactylopius** coccus, polonicus.  
**Dactylopora** cervicornis, cylindracea, elongata, irregularis, petiolata.  
**Dactylops** chelifer.  
**Dactyloptera** japonica, orientalis, pirapeda.  
**Dactylopterus** bispinosus, blochi, chinensis, europaeus, fasciatus, hirundo\*, japonicus, occidentalis, orientalis, pirapeda, tentaculatus, trigloides, volitans.  
**Dactylosaster** cylindricus, gracilis.  
**Dactylosmilia** carantonensis, cenomana.  
**Dactylota** inhaerens, laevis, minuta, pellucida.  
**Dactylotum** bicolor.  
**Dactylotus** sedakoffi.  
**Dactylozodes** alternans, tetrazonus.  
**Dactylus** punctatus.  
**Dacus** acroleucus, aculeatus, aeneus, arcuatus, armatus, basalis, bicolor, brevipes, caudatus, clavatus, costalis, crux, dauci, fascipennis, ferrugineus, flaveolatus, flavicornis, flavus, fraterculus, fuscatus, germinationis, hastatus, heraclei, histrionicus, inflexus, klugi, limbipennis, longicornis, longistylus, macilentus, macularius, marmoreus, modestus, obtusus, oleae, parallelus, podagricus, pulchellus, ruficaudus, scabiosae, serpentinus, serratulae, stylatus, succinatus, trivittatus, tussilaginis, umbellatarum, umbrosus.  
**Dadocrinus** gracilis.  
**Dadone** atlantica, eucharis.  
**Dadophora** hyalina.  
**Dadoychus** flavocinctus.  
**Daedalion** cachinnans, candidum, erythrofrons, fringillarius, leucorrhous, longicauda, melanops, nitidus, palumbarius, pictum, trivirgatum.  
**Daedalochila** auriculata, avara, implicata.  
**Daedalus** konincki, newtoni.  
**Daemonocrinites** cornutus.  
**Dafila** acuta, bahamensis, caudacuta, cucullata, epilobium, marmorata, pyrogaster.  
**Dahila** docilis.  
**Dahlbomia** atra.  
**Dailodontus** cayennensis, rufipes.  
**Dailognatha** audouini, caraboides, carceli, hispana, impressicollis, rugata, variabilis, vicina.  
**Daira** (Cr.) gaberti.  
**Daira** (Ech.) oceanica.  
**Dajaus** diemensis, forsteri, monticola.  
**Dalader** acuticosta, rotundicosta.  
**Dalapax** postica.  
**Dalatias** nocturnus, sparophagus.  
**Dalcantha** dilatata.  
**Dalmannia** (Cr.) affinis, caudatus, hausmanni, mucronatus, ontocephalus, truncatus, caudatus.  
**Dalmannia** (Dipt.) flavescens, flavipes, gemina, meridionalis, punctata, stigma.  
**Dalophis** anceps, bimaculata, geometrica, major, orientalis, rüpelliae, serpa, tigrina.  
**Dalopius** lateralis, marginatus.  
**Dalpada** aspersa.  
**Dalsira** affinis, marginata.  
**Dalyellia** edinensis, graminea, velox.  
**Dama** platyceros, vulgaris.  
**Damaeus** auritus, bicostatus, concolor, crassimanus, cynocephalus, femoratus, geniculatus, nodipes, onustus, torvus.

- Damalis** (Dipt.) andron, capensis, curvipes, fuscipennis, fuscus, hirtiventris, hyalipennis, maculata, myops, planiceps, quadricinctus, tibialis.
- Damalis** (L.) margaritifera.
- Damalis** (Lep.) caricae, ficus.
- Damalis** (M.) bubalis, caama, canna, capensis, cunna, korrigum, lunata, oreas, senegalensis, strepsiceros, suturosa.
- Damaster** blaptoides.
- Damia** canaliculata, dilata, emarginata, fuscicornis, velata.
- Damias** dichroa, elegans, melaxantha.
- Damis** coritus, epicoritus, hylas, sebae.
- Damon** reniformis, variegatus.
- Damonia** flavipalpis.
- Damophila** spissicornis, trifolii.
- Danae** rufula.
- Danaea** edwardsiana.
- Danaida** desjardinsi, plexippus.
- Danais** aglea, albata, alcatheae, alcidice, alcippe, algea, alopia, amymone, anais, archippe, artenece, aventina, azema, baudiniana, berenice, ceciliae, chionippe, chloe, chrysippe, chrysippus, claudia, cleona, cleophile, cleothera, cora, coreta, corinna, damoclea, daos, darchia, dryasis, dufresne, echeria, edmondi, egialea, eleusina, eleutho, eresima, erinice, erippe, gaura, gilippe, gilippus, grammica, hegesippe, ismare, limniace, lotis, meganire, melane, melanippe, melina, melissa, midama, midamus, misippe, nerippe, niavia, pallipes, petilia, phaedone, philene, plexaure, prothoe, rechila, rhadamia, similis, sita, sobrina, swainsoni, tytia, vaillantiana.
- Danaus** doris, horta, idea, plexippus, polymnia, similis, tersichore.
- Dandalus** foliorum, pinetorum, rubecula.
- Dandridgia** dysderoides.
- Dangila** cuvieri, kuhli, leptocheila, leschenaulti, lipocheila.
- Dania** huronica.
- Danis** (M.) ferox.
- Dapedius** altivelis, arenatus, colei, fimbriatus, granulatus, jugleri, micans, orbis, politum, politus, punctatus.
- Daphnia** dorsalis.
- Daphnella** (Cr.) wingi.
- Daphnella** (G.) casta, marmorata, ornata.
- Daphnia** abrupta, acuminirostris, angulata, angulosa, aurita, bispinosa, brachiata, brachyura, brandti, ciliata, clathratus, congener, cornuta, ephippiata, exspinosa, gigas, granaria, intermedia, longicollis, macrocopus, magna, media, mucronata, mystacina, nasuta, primaeva, psittacea, pulex, ramosa, rectispina, reticulata, rosea, rotunda, rotundata, schoefferi, serrulata, spinifer, ventricosa.
- Daphnis** hippothous, megaeacus, nerii, pandorus.
- Dapria** hesperidum.
- Dapsa** barbara, bipunctata, caucasica, denticollis, limbata, trimaculata, trisignata.
- Dapsilia** cebrana, locupletana, rutilana.
- Daption** album, antarcticum, capenses, desolatum, fuliginosum, gelidum, griseum, niveum.
- Daptomorphus** capensis.
- Daptrius** ater, buson.
- Daptus** chloroticus, incrassatus, labiatus, pictus, vittatus.
- Daracia** linnaei, monticulariae.
- Darbanus** nigrolineatus.
- Darnis** acutula, adusta, aenea, affinis, annulata, apicalis, arcuata, bifasciatus, bipunctata, camelus, capistrata, cimicoides, convoluta, cruenta, cyclops, dispar, dorsata, elegantula, flaviceps, flavicincta, glabrata, interrupta, involuta, lateralis, laticauda, limacodes, limbata, lineola, maura, melanostigma, morio, nitidula, olivacea, pallescens, parvula, picta, praecox, prasina, pubescens, reticulata, seminulum, squarus, strigifrons, strigosa, suturalis, tricincta, trifasciata, vespertilio.
- Darnoides** brunnea, limbata.

- Dascillus** cervina, cinerea, elongatus, fulvulus, lividus, longicornis, melanophthalmus.  
**Dasyllus** aruanus, cyanurus, marginatus, niger, trimaculatus, unicolor.  
**Daseocharis** familiaris.  
**Dasia** olivacea.  
**Dasibatis** pennanti.  
**Dasineura** luteofusca.  
**Dasipogon** bombimorpha.  
**Dasmia** sowerbyi.  
**Dasus** fuscus.  
**Dasutus** filiformis.  
**Dasyatis** altavilla, ujo.  
**Dasybasis** appendiculata.  
**Dasybatis** ascanii, batis, fullonica, lintea, maroccana, radiata, vomer.  
**Dasybatus** asperimus, asperus, asterias, clavatus, communis, ellanterius, fullonicus, granulatus, maculatus, marginatus, marocanus, miraletus, oxyrhinchus, punctatus, radulus, rhomboidalis, rostellatus, rostratus, rubus.  
**Dasybranchus** caducus.  
**Dasycampa** rubiginea.  
**Dasycephala** albifrons, brasiliensis, ferruginea, haematodes, leucophrys, livida, maritima, microptera, rufescens, rufiventris, striata, syndactyla, thamnophiloides, uropygialis.  
**Dasycephalus** rutilus, spadiceus.  
**Dasycera** arietella, borkhauseni, cicadella, cinnamomea, gellicella, imitatrix, olivella, productella, seliniella, siccella, sulphurella.  
**Dasycerus** crenatus, echinatus, olivieri, sulphureus.  
**Dasychaeta** lateralis.  
**Dasychira** fascelina, pudibunda, tephra.  
**Dasydia** torvaria.  
**Dasygnathus** culoni, dejeani.  
**Dasylophus** superciliosus.  
**Dasymallus** caducus.  
**Dasya** fuscipennis, peletieri.  
**Dasyneura** caudata, nebulosa, obscura, tau, zonata.  
**Dasynotus** anomalus.  
**Dasyomma** caerulea.  
**Dasyornis** abeillei, australis, brachyptera, brunneus, colluriceps, collurioceps, locustelloides, longirostris, striatus.  
**Dasypalpus** capensis.  
**Dasyptis** inornatus, scaber.  
**Dasyphora** agilis, fervens, fuliginosa, viridula.  
**Dasyphyllia** echinulata.  
**Dasypoda** albipila, arctos, argentata, baetica, banksiana, cinctipes, cingulata, distincta, fulvipes, graeca, hirta, hirtipes, labiata, linneella, lobata, nigella, nitidula, panzeri, plumipes, scopipes, simplex, spissipes, subinterrupta, swammerdammella, ursina, villipes, villosa.  
**Dasypogon** abdominalis, aberrans, acratulus, aeacus, aedon, aegon, aegyptius, aestuans, aeta, afer, agalla, agathyllus, agave, albibarbis, albiceps, albigulus, albitarsis, albofasciatus, albonotatus, albopunctatus, alcippe, allia, amastris, ambryon, analis, anaxilas, andrenoides, anemetus, angustiventris, angustus, annularis, annulatus, anomalus, anthophorinus, antigenes, aoris, apertus, aphidas, aphidnus, aphrices, apicalis, apiformis, arabicus, arcuatus, ardens, argenteus, armillatus, atratus, atri-pennis, aripes, aulicus, aurarius, auratus, auribarbis, aurifacies, aurifrons, aurulentus, australis, balbillus, barbarossa, barbatus, barrus, bifidus, bloesus, boebius, bonariensis, brachypterus, brevipennis, brevirostris, breviventris, brunneus, brunnipes, caedens, caffer, caiennensis, californica, callosus, caminarius, candidus, capnopterus, carus, carvillius, castaneicornis, castaneus, caudatus, cephicus, cerco, cerretanus, chilensis, chinensis, cinctus, cingulatus, claelius, claripennis, claviger, clavipes, coffeatus, copreus, coracinus, coriaceus, cornutus, crassitarsis, crassus, cruciatus, culiciformis, curtus, cylindricus, damias, decorus, decula, diadema, difficilis, digentia, dimidiatus,



discus, diversicolor, dorsalis, dorycus, duillius, dux, eburneus, echelus, elatus, elegantulus, elongatus, equestris, erythroceras, exquisitus, fabricii, fallax, fallo, fasciatus, fasciculatus, fasciventris, fenestratus, fimbriatus, flavescens, flavicornis, flavimanus, flavipennis, forcipatus, fossius, fraternus, fuliginosus, fulvicornis, fulvus, fumipennis, funebris, fuscipennis, garamas, gayi, gigas, glaucius, gracilis, grandis, guttula, haemorrhoidalis, herennus, heteronevrus, hirtellus, hirtipes, hirtuosus, hispidus, histrio, humeralis, hypsaon, imbrex, inaequalis, intactus, interruptus, iris, junceus, kolenatii, lacteipennis, laevinus, lanatus, laniger, lapponicus, lateralis, laticeps, lebasi, leucocephalus, libo, liburnicus, limbatus, limbipennis, limbithorax, lineatus, longicornis, longitarsis, longiungulatus, longiventris, longus, lucifer, luctuosus, lugubris, luscinius, lutatus, luteicornis, macerinus, maculatus, maculinevis, maculipennis, manicatus, marginellus, maricus, maurus, melaleucus, melanogaster, mexicanus, miles, milvus, minutus, mixtus, moerens, mundatus, necans, nervosus, nicoteles, nigricauda, nigrifrons, nigrinus, nigripennis, nigripes, nigritarsis, nigriventris, nitens, nitidigaster, nitidus, nomada, nubilus, numicius, obscuripennis, ochreatus, oculatus, olivieri, ornatus, otacilius, pallasi, parvus, phalna, pilipes, pilosellus, platynotus, plumbeus, politus, polygnatus, potius, princeps, priscus, prytanis, pulchellus, pumilus, punctatus, punctipennis, pusillus, pusio, pygmaeus, pyrrhomus, quadratus, reinhardi, reticulatus, rhyphae, ripicola, rubiginipennis, rubigipennis, rubrithorax, rubriventris, rueppeli, rufescens, rufianalis, ruficauda, ruficornis, rufimanus, rufipalpis, rufipennis, rufipes, rufithorax, rufiventris, rutilis, rutilus, sabaudus, salinator, satanae, saverrio, scaliger, scapularis, scheno, scoparius, scython, semirufus, senes, sergius, serranus, serripes, setosus, sexfasciatus, sculus, silanus, spectrum, spinther, spurinus, striatus, striola, stylatus, subulatus, succinctus, suillus, sura, taeniatus, tapulus, tarsalis, tener, tenuis, terebratus, tessellatus, testaceus, teutonius, thalpius, tibialis, timidus, tipuloides, tragicus, transiens, tridentatus, trifasciatus, tristis, variabilis, variegatus, venator, venno, venosus, venustus, vestitus, vica, viduatus, viduus, virens, vitripennis, vittatus, volcatus, volcatus, waltli, winthemi, xanthotrichus.

**Dasypocta** acuchi, aguti, agutioides, albida, azarao, capreolus, caudata, cristata, croconota, exilis, fuliginosa, leporina, leptura, moschata, nigra, nigricans, patachonica, patagonum, prymnolopha, punctata, variegata, viscaccia, viscacha.

**Dasypoctus** bipunctatus, poliocephalus.

**Dasypitilus** pecqueti.

**Dasypus** antiquus, apar, auritus, brachyurus, ciliatus, dasycercus, decumanus, depressus, encoubert, fimbriatus, flavipes, geometricus, giganteus, gigas, gilvipes, grandis, gymnurus, lachnurus, longicaudus, minutus, mirim, multicinctus, octodecimo cinctus, patagonicus, peba, punctatulus, punctatus, serratus, setosus, stenocephalus, tatouay, truncatus, uroceras, villosus.

**Dasyroma** catax, eueria, lanestris.

**Dasyrma** barbara, canariensis, hirticollis, reichei, rubripennis, unicolor.

**Dasyrma (Lep.)** salicella.

**Dasyrma (Neur.)** pulchellum.

**Dasytes** aenea, aeneiventris, aeneus, aeratus, affinis, algiricus, analis, artis, armatus, asphaltinus, ater, atratus, atromaculatus, aurarius, balteatus, basalis, bifasciatus, binotatus, bipunctulata, bonplandi, caelatus, caerulea, calabrus, canescens, carbonarius, chalconatus, chalybaeus, chlorosoma, ciliatus, cincticollis, cinctus, cinereus, coerulescens, communimacula, cribrarius, cupreus, curtus, cyanerythrus, cyaneum, cyaneus, cylindricus, decemguttatus, derbesi, distinctus, dubius, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, femoralis, flavescens, flavipes, flavofasciatus, flavomarginatus, floralis, foveicollis, fulvipes, fuscipennis, fuscipes, fuscus, gayi, gigas, giraudi, glaber, gracilicornis, griseus, haemorrhoidalis, hirsutulus, hirtellus, hispidus, imperialis, impressus, incognitus, interruptus, lateralis, laticollis, linearis, lineatipes, lineatus, livida, longipennis, lucidulus, luteus, maculicollis, maestus, marginatus, marginipennis, mauritanicus, maurus, melanostoma, metallicus, minutus, morio, nigricans, nigricornis, nigroaeneus, nigromaculatus, nigropunctatus, nitidus, nobilis, novem-maculatus, obscurus, opacus, pallipes, parvicollis, patagonicus, pectinatus, pectinicornis, pedanus, pilicornis, pilosus, pini, plumbeus, praticola, protensus, pulchellus, pulverulentus, punctatus, pustulatus, pyrrhostoma, quadri-lineata, quadrilineatus, quadrimaculatus,

- quadripustulatus, rigida, rivulosus, rubidus, rubripennis, rubrofasciatus, ruficollis, rufipes, rufitarsis, salzei, scutellaris, serraticornis, serratus, serricornis, setosus, sexmaculatus, similis, smaragdinus, splendidus, striatulus, sub-aeneus, tarsalis, terminalis, testaceus, tibialis, trifasciatus, trivittis, variegatus, variolosus, villosus, violaceus, viridis, vittaticollis, vulpinus, X, xanthoceros, xanthocnemus, xanthurus.
- Dasyurus** cynocephalus, geoffroyi, guttatus, hallucatus, lanarius, leucocephalus, macrourus, maculatus, maugei, minimus, penicillatus, tafa, tapa, ursinus, viverrinus.
- Dasyus** collaris.
- Datnia** ambigua, argentea, cancellata, cauda vittata, elliptica, virgata.
- Daudalus** phaeniceus, ruficaudus, septentrionalis.
- Daudebardia** brevipes, langi, rufa.
- Daulis** abdominalis, amabilis, binotata, bis-trisignata, bouldardi, cimicoides, conjugata, conspicillata, deflorata, devestita, dilychnus, erythroptera, ferruginea, graphiptera, gutticollis, henoni, lorata, macander, melanocera, munda, pallidula, puncticollis, reticulata, rubida, sallei, sanguinea, sedecim-notata, separata, testudinaria, tredecim-signata, vigilans, viginti-duo-notata, viridula.
- Daurada** auratus, bilobatus, mylio, mylostomus, psittacus, spinifer.
- Davidsonia** verneuilli.
- Decacnemus** fimbriata, pennatus.
- Decacoenia** magnifica, michelini.
- Decacotylus** lanceolata alosae.
- Decadopecten** plica.
- Decaeum** erythronotus.
- Decamera** brunnipes, pauperata, praticola, pulverulenta, ripicola, varians.
- Decameros** depressus, ricordeanus.
- Decamerus** haemorrhoidalis.
- Decarthria** stephensi.
- Decataphanes** gracilis, pictus.
- Decatoma** (Col.) lunata, rouxi.
- Decatoma** (Hym.) adonidum, albitarsis, aspilus, biguttata, burmeisteri, cooperi, cynipsea, diphilus, flavicollis, flavicornis, immaculata, mellea, mesomelas, metallica, minuta, nicaeae, obscura, oretilia, philager, plana, rufipes, semifasciata, sphegum, splendida, stigma, tenuicornis, unicolor, variegata.
- Decolopoda** australis.
- Decticus** abbreviatus, albifrons, apterus, bicolor, bingleyi, brachypterus, brevipennis, bufonius, chabrieri, dilutus, dorsalis, eversmanni, extincta, glaber, griseus, hieroglyphicus, intermedius, krinicki, macrocephalus, maculata, monspeliensis, pachymerus, pedestris, philippicus, phyllopteroides, punctifrons, sedakovi, sieboldi, sinuatus, speciosus, stchukini, striatus, strictus, tessellata, tibialis, trocki, verrucivorus, vittatus.
- Decura** crinigera, fuliginosa.
- Decurambis** atropurpureum, literata.
- Dedalea** flavipes, mauritiana.
- Defranceia** eudesi, fungiformis, infundibulum, insignis.
- Defrancia** (G.) becki, cinerea, cylindracea, elegans, exarata, hordacea, linearis, livida, milleti, multilineata, nobilis, pagoda, philippinensis, pingeli, scalaris, suturalis, vahli, variabilis, viridula, woodiana.
- Defrancia** (Polyz.) brongniarti, cenomana, clypeata, complanata, convexa, coronula, corpulenta, deformis, dimidiata, disciformis, disticha, elegans, formosa, grignonensis, pluma, prolifera, ranvilliana, simplex, socialis, stellata, stelliformis, subdisciformis, vassiacensis.
- Degeeria** (Dipt.) albocingulata, albomaculata, ambulatoria, amica, australis, blanda, caerulescens, collaris, fasciata, fascians, fuscipennis, incisuralis, lateralis, muscaria, ornata, parallela, platani, pulchella, selecta, separata, seria, strigata, tragica, turrita.
- Degeeria** (Thys.) albo-cincta, atra, corticalis, crassicornis, decora, disjuncta, domestica, elongata, erudita, fenestrarum, fusiformis, incerta, lanuginosa, margaritacea, membranea, minima, muscorum, nigro-maculata, nivalis, pruni.
- Degeria** albifrontalis.
- Dehaanius** acanthopus.
- Deilemera** evergista.

**Deilephila** alecto, amelia, argentata, celerio, chamaeneri, chiron, clotho, cretica, cyrene, dahlí, daucus, elpenor, epilobii, eras, eson, esulae, euphorbiae, galii, hippophaes, idrieus, intermedia, kotschy, lacordairei, liburnica, lineata, livornica, meropidaria, morpheus, nerii, nessus, nicaea, oenopion, phileuphorbiae, porcellus, saclavorum, scrofa, tersa, tithymali, vespertilio, vespertilioides, zygophylli.

**Deileptenia** abietaria, approximaria, conversaria, extersaria, hypanaria, plancaria, poeyi, repandaria, rhomboidaria, secundaria, titearia.

**Deilinia** pusaria, striaria.

**Deilus** fugax.

**Deinacrida** heteracantha.

**Deineresus** walckenaeri.

**Deinopis** cylindraceus, lamia.

**Deinopsis** fuscatus.

**Deinotherium** bavaricum. *Vide et Dinotherium.*

**Deiopeia** astrea, bella, ornatrix, pulchella, pulchra.

**Deiopela** puella.

**Deiropeda** clelia.

**Dejania** honesta.

**Dejeania** (Col.) alsiosia.

**Dejeania** (Dipt.) analis, atrata, brasiliensis, canescens, capensis, pallipes, rufipalpis.

**Dekinia** calopodaria, compta, forcipata, vermicularis.

**Delattria** clemenciae, fulgens, henrica, viridi-pallens.

**Deleaster** adustus, dichrous.

**Delegorguella** elliptica.

**Delena** canariensis, cancerides, cimicoides, crabroides, hastifera, impressa, lamina, peronianus, plagusia.

**Deleproctophylla** australis.

**Deletrix** exilis.

**Delia** agricola, albipennis, anthophila, arvicola, atrata, calthae, campicola, chorea, cinerascens, deceptoria, floricola, fuligo, fuscipennis, germana, glabra, herbicola, littoralis, liturata, maura, palustris, plumosula, pratensis, riparia, söror, tessellata, umbellatarum, vernalis, viatica, vicina, vulgaris.

**Delias** apriate, autothisbe, bithys, pasithoe, porsenna, tyche.

**Delina** dejeani, tibialis.

**Delinia** minutula.

**Deliphrum** algidum, angustatum, arcticum, crenatum, seriatum, tectum.

**Delma** fraseri, grayi.

**Delocrania** cossyphoides.

**Delomphalus** rupestris, saxatilis.

**Delopora** cerioporcea.

**Deloyala** sanguinolenta, seraphina.

**Delphax** anceps, atroflava, basilinea, bicarinata, bisignata, brevipennis, candicans, collina, crassipes, cylindricornis, cynosbatus, denticauda, discolor, dispar, dubia, elegantula, exigua, flavescens, forcipata, fulva, guttula, hamata, hemiptera, lepida, limbata, lineola, longifrons, longipennis, lugubrina, macroptera, marginata, minuta, moesta, mutabilis, nasalis, nervosa, notula, obscurella, obscurus, opposita, palliata, pellidula, pellucida, perspicillata, pictipennis, pteridis, pulchra, radiata, raniceps, rivularis, saccharivora, signifera, speciosa, striata, striatella, suturalis, tricarinata, tristis, truncatipennis, unicolor, venosa.

**Delphinaptera** albicans.

**Delphinapterus** beluga, borealis, leucas, peronii.

**Delphinia** thoracica.

**Delphinoidea** bicolor, coarctata, depressa, globosa, resupinata, reticulata, serpuloides, tubulata, unispirala.

**Delphinoidea** gratelupi, nitidissima.

**Delphinopterus** senedetta.

**Delphinorhynchus** capensis, coronatus, gangeticus, geoffroyi, maculatus, pernettensis, rostratus, santonicus.

**Delphinula** aculeata, adamantina, angulata, angulosa, aperta, arenosa, atrata, australis, bellardi, biangulata, biarmata, bonnardi, bronni, calcar, calcaroides, callifera, canalifera, cancellata, carinata, cidaris, clathrata, coarctata, cobijensis, concava, conica, coronata, costata, costulata, crenata, crispula, dentata, depressa, discoidea, discors, distorta, dubia, ducalis, duminyi, dupiniana, elegantula, euracantha, evoluta, exigua, exilissima, formosa, frondosa, funiculata, gervilii, gibbosa, globata, globulus, gonostoma, granulosa, heliciformis, helicina, imperialis, incisa, infrastrata, intermedia, jouaneti, jurensis, lacinia, laevigata, laevis, lajonkairiei, lapidosa, laxa, leonhardi, lima, lineata, lipara, lyra, marginata, minima, muricata, naticoides, nitens, nivea, nodosa, oblique striata, peroni, perrisi, plana, pusilla, quaterno-cingillata, radiata, reeviana, reflexilabrum, regleyana, rotellaeformis, rugosa, scabricula, scalaroides, scobina, serpuloides, solaris, sphaerula, spinosa, spiruloides, stellaris, stellata, striata, submarginata, substriata, subsulcata, sulcata, sulcosa, suturalis, sydereia, tricarinata, trigonostoma, trochiformis, tuberculata, tuberculosa, turbinoides, turbinopsis, tyria, varia, varicosa, verneuili, warni.

**Delphinus** abusalam, acutus, aduncus, albigena, albimanus, albirostratus, albirostris, alope, anarnacus, attenuatus, bayeri, beluga, bertini, bidens, bivittatus, blainvillei, bonaterrei, boryi, bredanensis, breviceps\*, brevidens, brevimanus\*, broccii, calvertensis, canadensis, capensis, carbonarius, cephalorhynchus, chemnitzianus, clymene, coeruleo-albus, commersoni, compressicauda, compressus, coronatus, cortesi, crassidens, cruciger, cuvieri, cymodoce, dalei, dationum, densirostris, desmaresti, diodon, doris, dorsalis, dubius, duhameli, edentulus, epiodon, eschrichti, euphrosyne, eurynome, eutropia, fabricii, feres, fitzroyi, fores, forsteri, frontatus, gangeticus, geoffrensis, geoffroyi, grampus, griseus, harlani, hastatus, heavisidei, homei, hunteri, hyperoodon, inia, intermedius, janira, kingi, lateralis, leucocephalus, leucopleurus, leucoramphus, longirostris, loriger, lunatus, macrogenius, maculatus, malayanus, melas, metis, microbrachium, microps, micropterus, minimus, mongitori, nesarnak, niger, novae zealandiae, obscurus, pernettensis, pernettyi, peroni, phocoenoides, pseudodelphis, rappi, reinwardti, renovi, rhinoceros, risso, rissoanus, roseiventris, rostratus, sao, senedetta, sculus, sowerbensis, sowerbyi, spurius, styx, superciliosus, truncatus, urganentus, ventricosus, vermontanus, vulgaris, youngi.

**Delphus** porcellana.

**Deltamerus** elongatus.

**Deltaspis** auromarginata.

**Delthyridaea** pectiniformis.

**Delthyris** acanthoptera, acanthota, acuminata, acutilirata, arenosa, attenuata, audacula, bialveata, biforatus, bilobata, brachynota, cardiospermiformis, chemungensis, congesta, crispa, cuspidata, cyrtaena, decomplicata, dorsata, duodenaria, duplicata, elevata, eurteines, expansus, fimbriata, flabelliformis, fragilis, granulifera, granulosa, hartmanni, inermis, jugata, laevis, lineata, lynx, macronota, macropleura, medialis, mesa-costalis, mesastrialis, micropterus, mucronatus, niagaraensis, ostiolata, perlatus, prora, psittacina, ptychodes, pusio, radiata, raricosta, rostrata, rugatina, sculptilis, sinuatus, spatula, sp. ind., staminea, subsulcata, sulcata, trapezoidalis, undulatus, varica, verrucosa, zigzag.

**Deltocephalus** bipunctipennis, calceolatus, formosus, frigidus, maculiceps, multinotatus.

**Deltochilum** aequinoctiale, bidentatum, brasiliense, dentipes, gibbosum, icarus, mexicanum, rubripenne.

**Deltocyathus** italicus.

**Deltomerus** dubius, fulvipes, longipennis, validus.

**Demas** coryle.

**Dematurus** mandti.

**Demetrias** atricapillus, confusus, cupreopennis, dissimilis, elongatulus, imperialis, lineella, longicornis, monostigma, obscurus, praeustus, prasinatus, quadripustulatus, ruficeps, unipunctatus.

**Demetrída** nasuta, picea.

**Demigretta** concolor.

**Democrates** croesus.

**Demodema** cinerascens, fallax.

- Demodes** immunda.  
**Demodex** folliculorum.  
**Demophanus** falsus.  
**Demoulia** pulchra, retusum.  
**Dendarus** barbarus, canaliculatus, coelatus, costatus, dalmatinus, emarginatus, graecus, javanus, oblitus, rotundicollis, subvariolosus, sulcatum, tristis.  
**Dendracis** gervillei.  
**Dendraraea** ramosa.  
**Dendraroea** racemosa.  
**Dendraspis** bungarus.  
**Dendraster** excentricus.  
**Dendrastrea** dissimilis, langrunensis.  
**Dendrella** bakeri, berberina, geminella, gemmella, lyngbyi, mougeoti, mulleri, stylarioides.  
**Dendricus** buergeri.  
**Dendridium** arboreum.  
**Dendritina** antillarum, arbuscula, elegans, haueri, juleana, rangi.  
**Dendrobates** (A.) abingtoni, abyssinicus, aethiopicus, affinis, africanus, brachyrhynchus, callonotus, capensis, chrysurus, fulviscapus, fumigatus, goertans, griseocephalus, hartlaubi, histrionicus, immaculatus, inhambanensis, lafresnayi, lateralis, namaquus, nivosus, nubicus, olivaceus, passerinus, percussus, poicephalus, poliocephalus, punctatus, punctuligerus, pyrrhogaster, rubiginosus, sanguineus, schoensis, senegalensis, shoensis, spodocephalus, variolosus.  
**Dendrobates** (R.) nigerrima, obscurus, pictus, tinctoria, trivittata  
**Dendrobias** basalis, mandibularis, maxillosus, quadrimaculatus, testaceus.  
**Dendrobijus** degus.  
**Dendroblax** earli.  
**Dendrocellus** boccardi, discolor, flavipes, geniculata.  
**Dendrocera** canadensis.  
**Dendrocharis** flavicornis.  
**Dendrochelidon** ambrosiaca, comatus, klecho, longipennis, mystaceus, schisticolor, velatus.  
**Dendrocincta** atrirostris, fumigata, merula, perroti, triangularis, turdinus.  
**Dendrocitta** frontalis, leucogastra, occipitalis, rufigaster, sinensis, vagabunda.  
**Dendrocoelem** lacteum.  
**Dendrocoelum** pulcherrimum, superbum.  
**Dendrocoenia** corallina, limbata, sertifera.  
**Dendrocolaptes** abeillei, affinis, albicollis, albo-gularis, albo-lineatus, angustirostris, atrirostris, auratus, bivittatus, cayennensis, chrysolophus\*, chunchotambo, crassirostris, cuneatus, cyanotes, decumanus, devillei, erithacus, falcistrostris, flammeus, fortirostris, fuliginosus, fumigatus, fuscus, gracilirostris, graculus, griseicapillus, gutturalis, guttatus, lacrymiger, lafresnayanus, lineatocephalus, longirostris, maculatus, major, melanoceps, menaloceps, merula, minatus, obsoletus, ocellatus, perroti, picumnus, picus, platyrostris, procurvus, promeropirhynchus, promerorhynchus, pyrrhopius, rubiginosus, rubricaudatus, ruficapilla, rufigula, rufus, scandens, simpliceus, souleyeti, squamatus, superciliosus, susurrans, sylviiellus, tenuirostris, triangularis, trochilirostris, turdinus, validus, wagleri, wiedi, xenops.  
**Dendroconus** betulinus, figulinus, franciscanus, gubernator, nimbosus, quercinus, striatus.  
**Dendrocopos** leuconotos, tridactylus.  
**Dendrocops** platyrostris.  
**Dendrocopus** albicollis, angustirostris, brunifrons, brunnifrons, cathphorius, elliotti, falcularius, fuliginosus, fuscus, griseicapillus, hyperythrus, longirostris, macei, maculatus, major, majoroides, marattensis, medius, minor, moluccensis, pardalotus, pinetorum, pyriceps, pyrrhopius, rectirostris, rubricaudatus, rufus, scandens, sordidus, wagleri.  
**Dendroctonus** micans, minimus, minor, piniperda, terebrans.  
**Dendrocygna** affinis, arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, awsuree, erythrorhyncha, eytoni, girra, major, semipalmata, vagans, viduata, virgata.  
**Dendrodoa** glandaria.

- Dendrodoris** glandifera, leptopus, limbata, setigera, tuberculata.  
**Dendrodramus** leucostrernus.  
**Dendrodromas** leuconotus.  
**Dendrodus** biporcatus, compressus, hastatus, incurvus, minor, muchisoni, strigatus, tenuistriatus.  
**Dendrofalco** subbuteo.  
**Dendrohyas** peroni, viridis.  
**Dendroica** coronata.  
**Dendroides** canadensis, cyanipennis.  
**Dendrolagus** inustus, ursinus.  
**Dendrolimus** pini.  
**Dendroma** caniceps.  
**Dendromanes** achatinus.  
**Dendromedusa** tinctoria.  
**Dendromus** (A.) brachyrhynchus, chrysurus, nivosus, punctatus.  
**Dendromus** (M.) typus.  
**Dendromys** melanotis, pumilio, typicus.  
**Dendronanthus** indicus.  
**Dendronessa** arborea, arcuata, autumnalis, fulva, galericulata, sponsa.  
**Dendronotus** arborescens.  
**Dendropaemon** piceus, viridis.  
**Dendropemon** perfoliicornis.  
**Dendrophagus** australis, brevicornis, crenatus, cygnaei, glaber, sulcatus, suturalis.  
**Dendrophassa** aromatica.  
**Dendrophidion** dendrophis.  
**Dendrophila** flavipes, frontalis, gymnophrys.  
**Dendrophilus** cooperi, flavicornis, milleri, minimus, mundus, piceus, picipes, punctatus, punctulatus, pygmaeus, quattuorstriatus, rotundatus, seminulum, sheppardi, sulcatus.  
**Dendrophis** ahaetulla, albovariata, aurata, boii, catesbyi, chairecacos, chenoni, colubrina, decorus, formosa, fusca, lateralis, liocercus, maniar, maregravi, natalensis, olivacea, ornata, pelias, periophthalmica, pictus, polychroa, polychrous, praeornata, pseudo-dipsas, purpureus, rhodopleuron, scandens, semivariegata, smaragdina.  
**Dendrophyllia** amica, aurantiaca, axifuga, brevicaulis, cariosa, cecilliana, coccinea, cornigera, dendrophyloides, diaphana, dichotoma, digitalis, glomerata, gracilis, impura, inaequalis, irregularis, laevis, maraschini, micrantha, nigrescens, plicata, ramea, rubeola, semiramea, taurinensis, theotvoldensis, variabilis.  
**Dendropicos** hartlaubi, lafresnayei, minutus, mystaceus, shoensis.  
**Dendroplex** guttatus, picirostris, picus.  
**Dendropora** explicita, megastoma.  
**Dendropsophus** frontalis.  
**Dendrotyx** barbatus, leucophrys, macrourus.  
**Dendrosmilia** duvaliana.  
**Dendrosoma** radians.  
**Dendrosoter** protuberans.  
**Dendrostraea** carinata, crista-galli, folium.  
**Dendrostreron** hodgsoni.  
**Dendryphantes** auratus, bimaculatus, canescens, dorsatus, grossus, hastatus, lanipes, leucomelas, medius, minor, mucidus, muscosus, nebulosus, pini, xanthomelas.  
**Denisia** luzella, stipella, sulphurella, tigrella.  
**Denops** longicollis, personatus.  
**Densirostra** enucleator.  
**Dentalia** bandata, denacta, giganteum, viridis.  
**Dentalina** aculeata, acuta, acuticosta, acutissima, adolphina, affinis, annulata, antenna, antennula, badenensis, bifurcata, boueana, brevis, browni, cenomana, chrysalis, cingulata, clava, consobrina, costata, costellata, elegans, elegantissima, ensis, ferstliana, filiformis, floscula, gracilis, guttifera, inermis, inornata, intermedia, intermittens, kingi, legumen, linearis, lineolata, lorneiana, matutina, monile, multicostata, nodosa, oligostegia, pauperata, permiana, primaeva, punctata, radicularis, rectiuscula,

rustica, sarthacensis, scabra, scripta, semicostata, seminuda, semiplicata, spinosa, subcommunis, sulcata, terquemi, trichostoma, urnula, vernetili, vetusta, vetustissima.

**Dentalites** annulatus, cingulatus, elephantinus, laevis, minutus, nodosus, nodulosus, obsoletus, operculatus, radularis, striatus, torquatus.

**Dentalium** abbreviatum, acuminatum, acuticosta, acutum, alternans, alternatum, ambiguum, americanum, anceps, angulatum, annulatum, antiquum, arcotinum, asperum, atramentum, attenuatum, bicarinatum, bifissum, bifissuratum, bouei, brevifissum, browni, bulbosum, canaliculatum, caprinum, castellanensis, catenulatum, cidaris, cinctum, cinerascens, clausum, clava, coarctatum, cocentum, compressum, corallinum, costatum, crassum, crox, cylindricum, dacostatianum, davidsoni, decoratum, decussatum, deforme, delessertianum, denticulatum, deshayesi, deshayesianum, difforme, diffusum, dufresnei, duplex, duplicatum, eboreum, ellipticum, elongatum, ensiforme, entaloides, filosum, fissura, formosum, fusiforme, gadus, geminatum, germanicum, giganteum, glabellum, glabrum, grande, grandis, hamatum, hyalinum, inaequale, incertum, incisum, incrassatum, incurvum, indicum, indistinctum, ingens, inornatum, inversum, labiatum, lacteum, laeve, laevigatum, lamarcki, laticostatum, lessoni, lineare, longitrorsum, majus, medium, michelini, minimum, miocenicum, mississippiensis, moreanum, mosae, multistriatum, nigro-fasciatum, nigrum, nitens, normanianum, novae hollandiae, novemcostatum, novum, nutans, octangulatum, octogonum, olivi, ornatum, ovulum, panormum, parisiensis, patulum, perpusillum, philippii, planatum, planum, polygonum, priscum, proliferum, pseudo-antalis, pseudoentalis, pseudo-sexagonum, pusillum, pygmaeus, quadrangulare, quindecies-striatum, quinquangulare, radícula, rhodani, rhotomagensis, rubescens, rugosum, sacheri, saturni, sectum, semi-alternans, semiclausum, semipolium, semi-striatum, semistriolatum, septangulare, serratum, sexangulare, sexcarinatum, simile, sorbii, sowerbyi, spirale, splendens, splendidum, strangulatum, striatulum, striatum, striolatum, subcanaliculatum, subburneum, subentalis, substriatum, subulatum, sulcatum, sulcosum, tarentinum, tenue, tenuistriatum, tesseragonum, tetragonum, texasianum, thalloides, thallus, torosum, trachea, translucidum, transversatum, tricostatum, trigonium, triquetrum, turritum, undatum, undulatum, variabile, ventricosum, virginianum, vitreum, vulpeculum, vulpinum.

**Dentellaria** aspera, badia, barbadensis, bidentalis, decipiens, dentiens, discolor, dolata, formosa, fuliginosa, globularis, hippocastanum, nigrescens, nucleola, obesa, orbiculata, parilis, punctata, sinuata.

**Dentex** anchorago, argyrozona, atlanticum, bipunctatus, breviceps, cetti, crassispinus, cynodon, dentex, dipledon, elongatus, erytostoma, falcatus, fasciatus\*, fasciolatus, faujasi, filamentosus, filusos, furcosus, gibbiceps, gobioides, griseus, hasta, hexodon, leptacanthus, lethrinoideus, lunatus, lutens, lycogenis, macrocephalus, macrodon, macrophthalmus, marginatus, maroccanus, microdon, multidens, nufar, peroni, pusillus, rivulatus, ruber, rupestris, setigerus, striatus, synodon, taeniopterus, tumbulus, thunbergi, tolu, unispinosus, vaigiensis, variabilis, venenosus, ventralis, vulgaris.

**Dentiger** pondicerianus.

**Dentipora** anastomozans, coalescens, cribrosa, glomerata, virginea.

**Deporäus** betulae.

**Depressaria** albipuncta, albipunctella, alstroemeri, alstroemeriana, apicella, apiosa, applana, atomella, atomosa, badia, badiella, bipunctosa, blunti, caprella, capreolella, carduella, chaerophylli, characterosa, ciliella, cinifonella, costosa, curvipunctosa, doricella, douglasella, ferulae, flavosa, gilvella, gilvosa, gossypiella, hepatoriella, heracleana, heraclei, immaculana, intermediella, irrorella, libanotidella, litorella, liturosa, nanatella, nervosa, ocellana, pallorella, peloritana, pimpinellae, pulcherrimella, purpurea, putrida, putridella, retiferella, rotundella, signosa, sordidatella, sparmanniana, subpropinquella, thapsiella, ulicetella, ultimella, umbellana, umbellarum, venificella, venosa, weirella, yeatesiana, yeatsi.

**Deracantha** antilope, aranea, onos.

**Deracanthus** armatus, camelus, cinctus, faldermanni, fischeri, hirsutulus, hololeucus, karelini, mucidus, pallidus, pulchellus, spinifer, spinifex.



- Derammum** angulatus.  
**Derancistrus** elegans.  
**Deraphia** limbata.  
**Derapteryx** hardwicki.  
**Deratus** necydalea.  
**Derbe** bonellii, costata, elongata, fasciolata, fritillaris, haemorrhoidalis, lunata, nebulosa, nervosa, nivea, pallida, punctum, semistriata, sinuosa, squamigera, stellulata, stigma, strigipennis, testacea.  
**Dercetis** elongatus, linguifer, scutatus, tenuis, triquetra.  
**Dercylus** ater.  
**Derelomus** avicularius, chamaeropsis, costalis, ephippiger, languidus, pallidus, plagiatus, signatus, subcostatus, suturalis.  
**Dereodus** acuminatus, alboscuteclatus, denticollis.  
**Derephysia** angusticollis, crispata, foliacea, gracilis, reticulata.  
**Derestenus** quadrilineatus.  
**Deretaphrus** fossus, illusus, puteus, vittatus.  
**Deribia** coccinea.  
**Dericorys** albidula.  
**Deridobbranchus** argus.  
**Dermacentor** albicollis, clathratus, cruentus, dentipes, electus, ferrugineus, parabolicus, pardalinus, puncticollis, reticulatus.  
**Dermaleichus** accentorinus, acredulinus, aluconis, anatinus, bubonis, chrysomelinus, columbinus, compar, corvinus, fringillarum, furcatus, glandarius, incertus, laniorum, lemnius, loxiarum, oenatinus, oscinum, parinus, passerinus, picae, picinus, rosulans, rubeculinus, sciurinus, scolopacinus, striginus, strigum, tetraonum, tetriginus, turdinus, ululinus.  
**Dermanyssus** aesalonis, agilis, albatu, arcuatus, avium, boryi, carnifex, colubri, columbinus, convolvuli, coriaceus, gallinae, gallopavonis, helices, hirundinis, hominis, lanus, molossi, musculi, natrices, oribatis, vespertilionis.  
**Dermatemys** mawii.  
**Dermatobbranchus** gonatophorus, pustulosus, striatus.  
**Dermatochelys** coriacea.  
**Dermatodes** aeruginosus, australis, caesicollis, circulus, costatus, granulatus, ineptus, paganus, subfasciatus, tuberculatus, turritus, vermiculatus.  
**Dermatoma** pallipes.  
**Dermatophilus** penetrans.  
**Dermatophyllus** penetrans.  
**Dermestes** absinthii, aeneus, affinis, ater, atomarius, atricapillus, aurichalceus, australis, avidus, boletophagus, brunneus, caninus, cassidoides, castaneus, catta, cylindricornis, coadunatus, concinnus, consimilis, convexus, depressus, destructor, diadema, dimidiatus, dissector, domesticus, elegans, elongatus, fasciatus, flavescens, flavus, floricola, glaber, gyllenhali, gyrinoides, holosericeus, humeralis, hypomelanus, inustus, laevis, lanarius, lateralis, latissimus, lunatus, lupinus, luteum, marginatus, marmoratus, melas, minimus, mustellinus, nebulosus, niger, nigriceps, nigrinus, nitens, nitidulus, nitidus, nubilus, oblongus, obscurus, obtusus, ochropus, ovalis, ovatus, pallidus, pantherinus, pardalis, pauper, perpusillus, peruanus, peruvianus, picatus, piceorhaeus, piceus, picinus, pilosellus, plantaris, politus, pollinctus, pubescens, pulchellus, punctum, quadri-maculatus, quisquilius, rapax, roei, roseiventris, rufipes, rufofuscus, sardous, schaefferi, similis, sordidus, spadiceus, stercorarius, striatus, sturmi, subfasciatus, subterraneus, suturalis, talpinus, terminatus, thoracicus, undulatus, unipunctatus, variegatus, versicolor, viridanus.  
**Dermochelys** atlantica\*, pseudostracion.  
**Dermogenys** pusillus.  
**Dero** digitata.  
**Derobrachus** brevicollis, levoiturieri.  
**Deromma** melanura.  
**Deroplatys** angustata, arida, lobata.  
**Deroplia** oblique truncata.

- Deroploa** parva.  
**Deroptyus** accipitrinus.  
**Derostenus** alcetas, gemmeus.  
**Derostoma** angusticeps, coecum, fusiformis, gibbum, griseum, grossum, lanceolatum, laticeps, leucops, lineare, megalops, mutabile, notops, platurus, polygastrum, rostratum, selenops, squalus, truncatum, unipunctatum, viridatum.  
**Dertroides** albirostris.  
**Derus** politus.  
**Desera** nepalensis, viridipennis.  
**Deshayesia** parisiensis.  
**Desis** dysderoides.  
**Desmarestia** chilensis.  
**Desmeopora** semicylindrica.  
**Desmia** maculalis.  
**Desmidophorus** aureolus, confucis, cumingi, hebes, imhoffi, penicillatus, senex.  
**Desmiphora** cirrosa, fasciculata, hirticollis, tomentosa.  
**Desmocerus** cyaneus, palliatus.  
**Desmoderus** variabilis.  
**Desmodus** cinereus, fuscus, murinus, orbignyi, rufus.  
**Desmognathus** auriculatus, fuscus, niger.  
**Desmogramma** bigoria, polychordia.  
**Desmonota** aerea, aurolimbata, bicornuta, bispinosa, cribripennis, decora, denticulata, dentipennis, duponti, gravida, intermedia, laticollis, marginiventris, metallica, monstrosa, multicava, perforata, platynota, retusa, ruderalia, salebrosa, subcornuta, turpis, variolosa, variosa.  
**Desmopachria** nitida.  
**Desmophora** elegans.  
**Desmophyllum** compressum, eostatum, crista-galli, cumingi, dianthus, stellaria, stokesi, subcylindricum.  
**Desmosomus** longipes.  
**Desmotaulius** fumigatus, hirsutus, mergelei, planifrons, unimaculatus.  
**Desmozona** acherois, cachrys, lamis, manthus.  
**Desoria** annulata, cinerea, cylindrica, ebriosa, flavo-maculata, fusca, glacialis, modesta, pallida, riparia, tigrina, viatica, virescens.  
**Dessonornis** humeralis.  
**Deto** echinata.  
**Deuterocamptha** annuligera, crux.  
**Deuterocrates** nebulosus.  
**Deuterosaurus** biarmicus.  
**Devario** devario, osteographus.  
**Dexamine** carino-spinosa, spinosa.  
**Dexia** abdominalis, abzoe, aditha, aeneiventris, albifrons, anceps, anthracina, atripes, aucta, aurinia, barcha, bifasciata, brunnicornis, caminaria, canina, capensis, carinifrons, carminatia, cerata, chersipho, chloe, chryseme, cincta, cinerea, compressa, concolor, cremides, cristata, decora, dejeani, diadema, dirphia, distans, dives, dolens, eques, ethoda, ferina, fervens, fimbriata, flavicornis, flavipennis, formosa, fuscipennis, fuscipennis, gortys, gracilis, grisea, griseus, halone, harpasa, hirsuta, hyala, hypsa, hyria, idesa, inornata, interrupta, irrorata, isapis, javanensis, lata, lepida, leucozona, limbata, longipes, longiseta, lugens, macropus, marmorata, maura, melaleuca, melania, melanocera, melanoptera, minima, nana, nigra, nigrans, nigripes, ogoa, onoba, pandama, pandens, panthea, pectinata, petiolata, phaeoptera, pica, picta, plumosa, posio, potens, potina, prexaspes, pristis, puberula, punctipennis, pygmaea, pyrrhoprocta, randa, regalis, retusa, rubricarinata, rubriventris, rufipennis, rufiventris, rustica, sabrata, serena, sermyla, splendida, tachiniformis, testacea, thala, thomae, tibialis, triangulifera, triquetra, uzita, vacua, valentina, virgata, volvulus, zabirna.  
**Dexilla** rustica.  
**Dia** atellana, quinquepartita.



#8's